

**The Clemmons Family of Brunswick County, North Carolina
& Related Families**

-

Second Edition

Dedication

This document is dedicated to my mother, Nancy Verna Smith Clemmons, and my father, Moody Myzell Clemmons, both of whom inspired my interest in family history.

Preface

My mother, Nancy Verna Smith Clemmons, had a large Bible that was prominently displayed on a table in our living room for many years. I think it was mostly decorative, because I don't recall ever seeing her bring it to church. I first noticed the Bible when I was about 12 years old and wondered why it was displayed there and seldom used. At some point, I opened the Bible and noticed that in the front section, there were several pages containing what I learned was a family tree.

She told me that she had gathered the information from several family members. It was a fairly high-level summary of relationships for her family and my father's family. I wondered who all of those people were and what their lives might have been like. I felt that some part of all of them must be part of me, and had it not been for them, I wouldn't be here. Thus began my interest in family history.

Over the next 60 years or so, I dabbled here and there in family research and accumulated mounds of information on family relationships and some interesting family stories. At last count, I have added some 4,227 individuals and 1,627 families to my data base. Most are associated with both my direct "blood" relationships, but others are associated with families related by marriage. The compilation presented in this document, of course, primarily includes those individuals and families most closely related to my grandparents.

This family history was compiled from a number of sources, including (1) basic research of official documents such as birth certificates, censuses, military records, etc.; (2) oral history interviews with surviving family members; (3) and data bases and family histories compiled in other documentation, such as FindaGrave.com, family trees on Ancestry.com and other data bases.

As with any family history research, there may be varying opinions regarding facts and conclusions of data contained in sources, errors in the compilation process, and exclusion of some information due to family sensitivities. In some cases, this document presents information about individuals born out of wedlock, usually based on oral history accounts. The intent is simply to present this information as oral history and not substantiated by official sources. I apologize to any family members who may be offended by this information, but I believe the stories of these individuals and the challenges they faced deserve to be told as best we can.

More and more information is continually becoming available and future, more accurate updates are inevitable. As a result, this family history (or any family history) should not be viewed as 100% accurate and definitive, but rather as a framework for further basic research.

Genealogies intended for wide distribution ordinarily exclude living persons for the sake of privacy, and the intent of this family history is to follow that principle. This approach may be confusing to the reader, since only deceased members of families are represented. In addition, keeping track of living individuals, especially those born after about 1920, is a challenge. I regret and apologize for any inadvertent errors that result in the display of living individuals.

To provide as much information as feasible without making the book overly complicated, it is organized to show information along seven family lines: Edward Clemmons I descendants, Whittington Davis descendants, Owen Arnold descendants, Virginia Odell Coleman Clemmons ancestors, Mary Caison Clemmons ancestors, Francis Payton McKeithan descendants, and John Smith I of Scotland descendants. An Appendix containing the results of research on the origins and land records of Edward Clemmons I is provided at the end of the various family sections.

Because of the close historical relationship among Brunswick County families, some duplicate representation of individuals and families is inevitable. The intent here is to minimize this duplication by limiting the number of generations presented for some families, while showing complete families within each represented generation.

Family histories are sometimes copyrighted. For several reasons, main among them my objective to make this information widely available and encourage further collaborative research, this document has not been copyrighted. However, when the information is used elsewhere, I ask that source attribution be provided to this document, or to original sources cited in this document, as appropriate.

Name and Location Indices are included at the end to the publication, which can be very useful in finding individuals of interest and family locations.

Preface

Many thanks to all the people who helped me with family information to put together this document. Many folks helped, but I am especially thankful for information provided by L. Berlyn Sellers Lancaster in her fundamental resource, "Our Family" published in 1957, and the information and guidance provided by my cousin Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey and Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons. In addition, I would like to thank the following individuals and organizations:

Ancestry.com
Boyd Lance McKeithan
George Herman Autry
Joan Smith Pearson
Brunswick County Historical Society
Ruark Historical Society
Sandra Clemmons Buller
Deborah Smith
Gwendolyn Blanton Clemmons
Hazel Robinson Smith
Moody Myzell Clemmons
John Olton Smith
Verna Smith Clemmons
John Olton Smith, Jr.
Findagrave.com
Stanley Smith
Cleo Smith Ganey
Doris Smith Whittington
Lendon Connelly Ganey
Gerald Whittington
Juliette Smith Kline

In compiling these massive amounts of data, there always are opportunities for mistakes. Please let me know about any errors or omissions the reader may detect.

Charles Moody Clemmons
Durham, North Carolina
November 2019
charles@wiltonwood.com

Table of Contents

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I	1
First Generation	1
Second Generation	2
Third Generation	3
Fourth Generation	4
Fifth Generation	8
Sixth Generation	22
Seventh Generation	66
Eighth Generation	108
Descendants of Pvt. Whittington DAVIS.....	139
First Generation	139
Second Generation	139
Third Generation	142
Fourth Generation	151
Fifth Generation	160
Sixth Generation	167
Descendants of Owen ARNOLD.....	175
First Generation	175
Second Generation	175
Third Generation	175
Fourth Generation	179
Ancestors of Mary Ann HEWETT.....	187
First Generation	187
Second Generation	187

Table of Contents

Third Generation	187
Fourth Generation	188
Fifth Generation	188
Sixth Generation	189
Seventh Generation	189
Ancestors of Virginia Odell COLEMAN.....	191
First Generation	191
Second Generation	191
Third Generation	193
Fourth Generation	194
Fifth Generation	195
Sixth Generation	195
Seventh Generation	196
Eighth Generation.....	197
Ninth Generation	198
Tenth Generation	200
Ancestors of Mary (CASON) CAISON.....	203
First Generation	203
Second Generation	203
Third Generation	204
Fourth Generation	204
Fifth Generation	205
Sixth Generation	206

Table of Contents

Seventh Generation	207
Eighth Generation.....	208
Ninth Generation	209
Tenth Generation	209
Descendants of Francis Payton McKEITHAN.....	211
First Generation	211
Second Generation	211
Third Generation	212
Fourth Generation	214
Descendants of John SMITH I of Scotland.....	217
First Generation	217
Second Generation	218
Third Generation	218
Fourth Generation	219
Fifth Generation	223
Sixth Generation	227
Ancestors of Rowena Janette SWAIN.....	233
First Generation	233
Second Generation	233
Third Generation	234
Fourth Generation	235
Fifth Generation	235
Sixth Generation	236
Seventh Generation	237

Table of Contents

APPENDIX: Edward Clemmons I of Brunswick County, NC.....	241
Name and Location Indices	253

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

First Generation

1. Edward CLEMMONS I was born about 1729 in Brunswick Co., NC and died about 1805 about age 76.

1. In James Sprunt's *Chronicles of the Cape Fear River*, he states:

"In its early years, Brunswick was in Carteret Precinct, for when Carteret Precinct, as the counties were formerly called, was established in 1722, it ran down the coast to the unknown confines of North Carolina, and back into the wilderness without limitation. ... Brunswick in 1725, was in Carteret Precinct until New Hanover Precinct was established; and then it was in New Hanover ... It was not until shortly before the Revolution that Brunswick was cut off from New Hanover. ... some of the early grants and deeds for lands in New Hanover and Brunswick were registered in Beaufort, the county seat of Carteret."

Although this family history states that Edward Clemmons I was born in Brunswick County, in his approximate birth year (1729) it would have not yet been called "Brunswick" in official records.

2. "aust Family Tree, Ancestry.com, owner: austgary".states that Benjamin & Elsie Clemmons were the parents of Edward Clemmons I: No other sources have yet confirmed that Benjamin & Elsie Clemmons were his parents.

SOURCES: North Carolina records of deed transfers documents a transfer of land from Edward Clemmons I to sons Timothy in 1770 and Edward c.1773 (REF B-44) Clarence Ratcliff's *North Carolina Taxpayers 1701-1786, Volume 1 (Page 41)*, records Edward "Clemonds" as a tax payer in Brunswick County in 1769 and 1772.

LDS Family History data (<http://www.familysearch.org>) shows Edward (AFN: 1VKF-T0N) with a birth date about 1738 and a death date about 1805. The record lists his wife as Pricilla Robinson (AFN: 1VKF-T1V), born about 1742. However, Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey's research documents no known spouse for Edward I, but Priscilla Robinson as the wife of Edward Clemmons, Jr., the grandson of Edward I. Children are listed as Mary Frances (AFN: 1VKF-T23), born about 1766; Edward Jr. (AFN: 1VKF-T39), born about 1768; and Timothy (AFN:1VKF-SVV), born about 1764; all in Brunswick County, NC. No sources are given.

From this record, this family history assumes that "Frances Mott Clemmons" identified in NC land deed records as daughter who received land from father Edward Clemmons in 1770 (land deed records REF B-43) is the same person as Mary Frances Clemmons identified in the LDS record. However, the LDS dates seem improbable, since Edward I gave land to Mary in 1770, to Timothy in 1770, and to Edward II in 1773. They likely all would have to have been of legal age to receive the land, so Mary and Timothy would have been born about 1749 and Edward II about 1752. Edward I, therefore, is assumed to be about 20 years younger than his eldest child, yielding an approximate birth date of 1729.

Edward I served in the American Revolutionary War. He received a certificate for Militia pay for duty from July 16, 1783, to March 19, 1784, for the District of Wilmington. SOURCE: Gwen Clemmons Causey.

The origins of the Clemmons family of Brunswick County are unclear. Peter Wilson's "Complete Book of Emigrants 1700- 1750" (page 136) refers to a "Edward Clements of Fulham" in Middlesex, England, a Newgate prisoner awaiting transportation on June 6, 1712. The destination is not specified, but conceivably, he could be either Edward Clemmons I or the father of Edward Clemmons I, who apparently lived in Brunswick County as early as 1769.

Roy Seawell Clemmons, MD, of Black Mountain, NC, has written an account for Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey that provides one version of the story of the Clemmonses in America. According to Dr. Clemmons:

The Clemmons family of Brunswick County came from Hamburg, Germany in the mid to late 1700s, having shipwrecked off the coast. There were several men of that name aboard who survived and made their way to shore re. In the late 1700s or early 1800s, they started a freight business and stage coach line that ran from Wilmington to what is now Murfreesboro, Tennessee. Several locations along the line have been identified or suggested, including Wilmington, Supply, Waccamaw, Burlington, GALLOWAY Guilford College, Clemmons, Old Fort, and Murfreesboro. At each of these places, a small group of Clemmonses can be found today.

Dr. Clemmons says that his grandfather was descended from the Clemmonses that operated the Guilford College station. His name was John Henry Clemmons and his father was William Clemmons. One distant ancestor was said to have been a Timothy Clemmons. Could that Timothy Clemmons be one of the early Timothy Clemmonses that are the ancestors of the Brunswick County line?

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

Dr. Clemmons' link to the Clemmons family of Brunswick County, NC, has been questioned by some genealogists, but at this point, no one knows for sure if it is accurate.

The spouse of Edward I is unknown. Children from this marriage were:

+ 2 M i. **Timothy CLEMMONS I** was born about 1749.

3 F ii. **Frances Mott CLEMMONS** was born circa 1757 in Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCES: Based on NC land deed records identifying Frances Mott Clemmons as daughter who received land from father Edward Clemmons in 1770 (land deed records REF B-43). Birthdate from LDS Family History data (<http://www.familysearch.org>), AFN: 1VKF-T23, suggests a birth date of 1766, which seems improbable from the NC Land Deed Records. Source for birthdate: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

+ 4 M iii. **Edward CLEMMONS II** was born before 1764.

Second Generation (Children)

2. Timothy CLEMMONS I (*Edward I¹*) was born about 1749.

SOURCE: See Notes for Timothy Clemmons II, which suggest that there were two Timothys, son and grandson of Edward Clemmons I. Therefore, this family history represents these descendants as "Timothy I" and "Timothy II".

The Timothy Clemmons listed in the 1790 census must have been Timothy II, since only one Timothy is listed, and evidence in the 1800-1840 censuses shows Timothy II must have been in the 1790 census. Since Timothy II would not have been able to receive land from Edward I in 1770 (he was born that year), another Timothy must have existed between Edward I and Timothy II. Therefore, this Timothy is designated "Timothy I." The hypothesis is that Timothy I died before the 1790 census, since only one Timothy is listed that year.

Birth date and location from LDS Family History data (<http://www.familysearch.org>), AFN: 1VKF-SVV). Timothy married someone.

His child was:

+ 5 M i. **Timothy CLEMMONS II** was born circa 1766 in Brunswick Co., NC and died in 1860 in Brunswick Co., NC about age 94.

4. Edward CLEMMONS II (*Edward I¹*) was born before 1764.

SOURCES: NC census for Brunswick County, Lockwood Folly Township: 1800 - listed as "Edwd. Clemmings" (age 26-45); 1810 - listed as "E. Clemons" (age 26-45); 1820 - listed as "Edward Clemmons" (age 45+); 1830 - listed as "Edward Clemmons, Jr." (age 60-70) [1830 census contains two listings of "Edward Clemmons, Jr." - the other (age 30-40) is assumed to be his son]; 1840 listed as "Edward Clemmons" (age 70-80). 1840 census also lists two other Edwards, both age 40-50, assumed to be his son and grandson.

NC land deed records show transfer of property from Edward Clemmons I to two sons, Timothy in 1770 (index REF B-44) and Edward (index REF B- 22). Actual transfer to Edward could not be found, but other deed transfers in REF B-22 are dated 1773. If Edward II had been born in 1755 (the earliest date if 1800 census is correct), he would have been 18 in 1773. Since he would have to have been 21 to receive land, either the date of the land transfer would have to be later (c. 1776?), assuming age range in 1880 census is correct. Edward II does not appear in the 1790 census (only one Clemmons appears - Timothy II), even though he would have been about 35. The assumption is that either he moved to another county (or state) during that period or the census taker simply didn't find him.

According to Gwen Clemmons Causey, his wife was born about 1760. In 1800 census, the spouse of Edward Clemmons is shown as 26-45. 1810 census shows her age as 45+. She does not appear in other censuses. Her birth year is hypothesized to be 1760, or about five years younger than her husband.

Birth date from LDS Family History data (<http://www.familysearch.org>), AFN: 1VKF-T39, shows Abt 1768, but based on Land Records, this seems improbable.

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

Edward married **Hannah HEWETT**. Hannah was born circa 1775 in Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 6 F i. **Mary CLEMMONS** was born in 1787 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 16 May 1843 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 56.
- + 7 M ii. **Edward CLEMMONS Jr.** was born circa 1799 in Brunswick Co., NC.

Third Generation (Grandchildren)

5. Timothy CLEMMONS II (*Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born circa 1766 in Brunswick Co., NC and died in 1860 in Brunswick Co., NC about age 94.

SOURCES 1: North Carolina Census, Lockwood Folly, Brunswick County: 1790 - listed as "Timothy Clemmings" (age 16+) [Owned 5 Slaves]; 1800 - Listed as "Timy Clemmings" (age 26-45) [Owned 5 slaves]; 1810 - listed as "Tm. Clemmons" (age 45+); 1850 - listed as "Timothy Clemmons" (age 80). Not in 1860 census.

NC Land Records Index shows transfer of land from Edward I to sons Timothy I (REF B-44) and Edward II (REF B-22) c.1770. Actual REF B-44 shows transfer to Timothy I in 1770. Actual record for transfer to Edward II (REF B-22) could not be found. If this Timothy Clemmons were the son of Edward Clemmons I, he could not have received land directly from Edward I in 1770, since that would have been the year he was born (age 80 in 1850). Therefore, it is assumed that this Timothy was the son of Timothy I, and is designated Timothy II.

Land records show a transfer of 150 acres at the fork of Middle River and Beaverdam Bridge on December 15, 1817. This area eventually was called "Clemmons Field" and was owned by Joseph S. Clemmons for a number of years before being sold to the Stone family in 1918-1920 (according to Moody Myzell Clemmons). Source for death date: Brunswick Co. Court Records, December 1860.

SOURCE 2: Pension application of Joseph Singletary, R9612, dated December 8, 1851 In the County Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions for New Hanover County to wit: December Term 1851:

"On July 3, 1851 in New Hanover County, North Carolina, an affidavit given by Timothy Clemens, 87, in which he states that he was intimately acquainted with Joseph Singletary of New Hanover County a private in Captain Price's Company in Colonel Horry's Regiment of mounted militia under the orders of General Marion during the war of the revolution; that Joseph died in 1829; that he left a widow Susannah Singletary whose maiden name was Flannagin; that he believes they were married at the Brick house in New Hanover County North Carolina; that Susannah died in 1832; that the following children survived her namely Benjamin, Joseph, Susannah and Elizabeth; that his knowledge of the services of Joseph Singletary is based on the fact that he had an older brother, Edward Clemens, now dead, who served in the war with Joseph Singletary and that he himself as a boy was in the camp of the American troops and saw Joseph Singletary serving there."

Timothy married **Unknown**. Unknown was born between 1755 and 1774 and died between 1810 and 1820.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 8 M i. **Anthony CLEMMONS** was born circa 1795 in Brunswick Co., NC and died circa 1845 in Brunswick Co., NC about age 50.
- + 9 M ii. **Timothy Carroll CLEMMONS** was born circa 1795 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC and died circa 1873 in Brunswick Co., NC about age 78.
- + 10 M iii. **Robert CLEMMONS** was born circa 1804 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC and died in 1854 in Brunswick Co., NC about age 50.

Timothy next married **Unity GODWIN** on 8 February 1831 in Brunswick Co., NC. Unity was born in 1798 and died in 1851 at age 53.

6. Mary CLEMMONS (*Edward II², Edward I¹*) was born in 1787 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 16 May 1843 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 56.

Although Mary is hypothesized as the daughter of Edward Clemmons II, no evidence exists for this relationship, except that she had a grandson named Edward Clemmons McEachern. The 1800 census lists a female, age 10-16, for both Edward Clemmons II and Timothy Clemmons II; it is not clear which was Mary.

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

SOURCES: 1800 Census for Brunswick County and "The Descendants of Danielel McEachern." Source for death, Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Mary married **Daniel McEACHERN** in 1809. Daniel was born in 1780 and died in 1849 at age 69.

Children from this marriage were:

- 11 F i. **Daughter McEACHERN** was born in 1810.
SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.
- 12 M ii. **Son McEACHERN** was born in 1812.
SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.
- 13 M iii. **Son McEACHERN** was born in 1815.
SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.
- 14 M iv. **Neil S. McEACHERN** was born in 1820.
- 15 M v. **William S. McEACHERN** was born in 1823.
- 16 M vi. **Anthony Randall McEACHERN** was born in 1824.
Anthony married **Mary A. WELCH** on 28 December 1848. Mary was born in 1826 in England.
- + 17 F vii. **Mary Elizabeth McEACHERN** was born in 1825.
- 18 F viii. **Sarah Amanda McEACHERN** was born on 19 March 1826 and died on 28 March 1894 at age 68.
SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons. Source for death date: Sherry Danford Cornwell.
Sarah married **William BRADLEY** on 16 July 1845. William was born in 1826.
Sarah next married **Senious GILBERT** on 29 January 1856.
- + 19 M ix. **John Scarborough McEACHERN** was born on 15 October 1829, died on 5 June 1889 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 59, and was buried in Belleview Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC.

7. **Edward CLEMMONS Jr.** (*Edward II², Edward I¹*) was born circa 1799 in Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCES: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey. NC Census for Brunswick County, Lockwood Folly Township: 1800 - listed in family of "Edwd. Clemmings" (age 10-16); 1810 listed as "E. Clemmons, Jr." (age 26-44); 1820 - Age 26-44; 1830 - listed as "Edward Clemmons, Jr." (age 30-40); 1840 - listed as "Edward Clemmons" (age 40-50). This research hypothesizes that the earlier censuses (1800-1820) are more accurate (closer to his birth year) and he therefore was born about 1799.

Edward married **Rebecca**. Rebecca was born circa 1791.

Edward next married **Pricilla ROBINSON II**, daughter of **John ROBINSON** and **Living**. Pricilla was born circa 1809 in Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- 20 F i. **Eunice CLEMMONS** was born in 1838 in Brunswick Co., NC.
SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.
- 21 M ii. **Timothy CLEMMONS** was born in 1839 in Brunswick Co., NC.
SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.
- 22 F iii. **Mary CLEMMONS** was born in 1842 in Brunswick Co., NC.
SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.
- 23 F iv. **Sarah E. CLEMMONS** was born in 1845 in Brunswick Co., NC.
SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

8. **Anthony CLEMMONS** (*Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born circa 1795 in Brunswick Co., NC and died circa 1845 in

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

Brunswick Co., NC about age 50.

SOURCES: Birth & death places, Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Brunswick County, NC, Lockwood Folly Township 1820-1840 censuses list Anthony's age as follows: 1820, age 16-25; 1830, age 30-40; 1840, age 40-50. It is reasonable to assume that his father was either Timothy Clemmons II or Edward Clemmons II, based on age distributions of the male children in census records. Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey believes Anthony's father to be Timothy Clemmons II.

Anthony married **Rebecca GODWIN** on 3 January 1822 in Brunswick Co., NC. Rebecca was born on 26 January 1804 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 28 January 1900 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 96, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 24 M i. **Anthony Badger CLEMMONS Sr.** was born on 12 June 1825 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 3 April 1904 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 78, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.
- 25 F ii. **Amanda CLEMMONS** was born in 1835.

Source: Part of Rebecca Clemens family in 1850 census, age 15.

9. Timothy Carroll CLEMMONS (*Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born circa 1795 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC and died circa 1873 in Brunswick Co., NC about age 78.

SOURCE: North Carolina Census, Lockwood Folly, Brunswick County. 1830 - listed as "Timothy Clemmons" (age 30-40); 1840 - listed as "Timothy C. Clemmons" (age 40-50); 1850 - listed as "Timothy Clemons" (age 55), born in NC.

SOURCE for marriage date and middle initial: NC Marriage Bonds Abstracts. Source for middle name and approximate death date, Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Timothy married **Mary (CASON) CAISON**, daughter of **Sgt. John G. CAISON II** and **Sarah Sidney FIELDS**, on 12 April 1817. Mary was born circa 1796 in Lisbon, Sampson Co., NC and died in 1873 in Brunswick Co., NC about age 77.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 26 F i. **Elizabeth "Betsey" CLEMMONS** was born circa 1819 in Brunswick Co., NC and died before 1881.
- 27 F ii. **Martha Patsey CLEMMONS** was born circa 1819 in Brunswick Co., NC and died before 1870 in Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons lists birth date as 1819. According to Susan Sellers Cars on L. Berlyn Sellers Lancaster. Patsey was born 18 Mar 1817. According to Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey: Patsey and Betsey were twin daughters of Timothy Carroll and Mary Cason, and Julius and Patsey did not have children. See notes under Mary (Cason) Caison.

First name and death date/location from Ancestry.com Family Tree "Once Upon a Time ..." by ldsing124, https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/100845031/person/210010962802/facts?ssrc=pt_t114361131_p330130516740.

Martha married **Julius HEWETT**. Julius was born on 18 March 1817 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 8 February 1893 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 75.

- + 28 F iii. **Hannah Ann CLEMMONS** was born in 1822 in Brunswick Co., NC and died circa 1881 in Brunswick Co., NC about age 59.
- + 29 F iv. **Mary Elizabeth CLEMMONS** was born on 25 April 1822 in Brunswick Co., NC and died before 1870 in Shalotte, Brunswick Co., NC.
- + 30 M v. **George Washington CLEMMONS Sr.** was born on 1 September 1825 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 13 November 1898 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 73, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.
- + 31 M vi. **William "Bill" CLEMMONS** was born circa 1830 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC and died circa 1918 in North Carolina about age 88.
- + 32 F vii. **Jane CLEMMONS** was born on 25 April 1830 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 27 September 1915 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 85, and was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Brunswick Co., NC.

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

- + 33 F viii. **Louisa A. CLEMMONS** was born on 3 April 1833 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 13 September 1915 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 82.
- + 34 M ix. **John Thomas CLEMMONS** was born on 9 June 1838 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 10 October 1951 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 113.

Timothy next married **HEWETT**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 35 F i. **Priscilla "Cilla" CLEMMONS** was born in 1810 in Brunswick Co., NC and died in Brunswick Co., NC.
- + 36 F ii. **Sarah "Sally" CLEMMONS** was born in 1822 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 21 June 1907 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 85.
- + 37 F iii. **Mary Jane (Hewett) CLEMMONS** was born on 25 April 1822 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 27 February 1910 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 87.
- + 38 F iv. **Ella (Ellen) "Ellie" CLEMMONS** was born circa 1824 in Brunswick Co., NC and died before 17 January 1913 in Brunswick Co., NC.

10. Robert CLEMMONS (*Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born circa 1804 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC and died in 1854 in Brunswick Co., NC about age 50.

SOURCES: North Carolina Census, Lockwood Folly, Brunswick County: 1830 - listed as "Robert Clemmons" (age 20-30); not listed in 1840 census; 1850 - listed as "Robert Clemens" (age 46), "farmer, born in NC."

The 1800 and 1810 censuses do not show any male children of Timothy Clemmons II that match the age of Robert. On the other hand, one male child of Edward Clemmons II does match Robert's age, suggesting that Robert may have been the son of Edward Clemmons II. However, the McEachern Papers have identified Robert as the son of Timothy C. Clemmons, Jr., and W. Carey Clemmons reports that Rebecca Ann Clemmons Brown's Bible shows Robert as the brother of Timothy Carroll Clemmons in the family of Timothy Clemmons (II). Although inconsistent with census records, this genealogy assumes that the Rebecca Ann Clemmons Brown family Bible records are more accurate and identifies Robert as the son of Timothy II.

Source for death date: Approximated from Brunswick County Court Record, Petition of wife Elizabeth Clemmons, December 1854.

Robert married **Elizabeth SWAIN**. Elizabeth was born in 1812 in North Carolina.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 39 M i. **Robert R. CLEMMONS** was born in 1825 in Brunswick Co., NC and died in 1900 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 75.
- 40 M ii. **Samuel B. CLEMMONS** was born in 1829 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC.
Sources: 1850 census listed in family of Robert Clemmons as age 21. Also listed in Petition of Elizabeth Clemmons, wife of Robert Clemmons, to Brunswick County Court, December 1854.
- + 41 M iii. **George Marion CLEMMONS** was born in 1831 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 24 April 1865 in Elmira, Chemung Co., NY at age 34.
- 42 M iv. **Francis M. CLEMMONS** was born in 1836 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 2 November 1862 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 26.
SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.
- 43 F v. **Mary J. CLEMMONS** was born in 1837 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC.
Source: Elizabeth Clemmons Petition to Brunswick Co. Court, December 1854.
- + 44 M vi. **William Henry CLEMMONS** was born on 1 February 1839 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 22 October 1911 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 72, and was buried in Galloway Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.
- + 45 M vii. **Thomas A. CLEMMONS** was born on 11 November 1839 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 24 January 1915 at age 75, and was buried in Galloway Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.
- + 46 F viiii. **Sarah Elizabeth CLEMMONS** was born in 1844 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC.
- + 47 M ix. **Joseph Silas CLEMMONS** was born on 3 February 1844 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 21

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

February 1932 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC at age 88, and was buried in Galloway Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

48 M x. **David A. CLEMMONS** was born circa 1851 in Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCES: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey; 1860 & 1870 censuses; and Brunswick Co. marriage license for daughter Ann E. White, and Joseph S. Clemmons. Listed as son of Robert Clemmons in Petition of Elizabeth Clemmons to Brunswick Co. Court, December 1854.

17. **Mary Elizabeth McEACHERN** (*Mary CLEMMONS³, Edward II², Edward I¹*) was born in 1825.

Mary married **William PADRICK** in 1845. William was born in 1816 and died in 1867 at age 51.

Children from this marriage were:

49 F i. **Cornelia PADRICK.**

50 M ii. **Moses PADRICK.**

51 M iii. **David James PADRICK.**

Mary next married **HOLMES.**

19. **John Scarborough McEACHERN** (*Mary CLEMMONS³, Edward II², Edward I¹*) was born on 15 October 1829, died on 5 June 1889 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 59, and was buried in Belleview Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

John married **Emma GARRELL** on 22 February 1854 in Bernards Creek, New Hanover Co., NC. Emma was born on 31 July 1836 in New Hanover Co., NC, died on 10 October 1900 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 64, and was buried in Belleview Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

52 M i. **Edward Clemmons McEACHERN** was born on 11 June 1880 in New Hanover Co., NC and died on 17 August 1908 in Asheville, Buncombe Co., NC at age 28.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey. Note: Dr. Edward Clemmons McEachern died of tuberculosis in Asheville, NC, where he had gone for treatment.

Edward married **Margaret Lelia PICKARD**. Margaret was born on 26 October 1882 in Orange Co., NC and died on 12 October 1953 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 70.

53 F ii. **Mary Elizabeth McEACHERN.**

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Mary married **Johann Christian BORNEMAN.**

54 M iii. **John Daniel McEACHERN.**

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

John married **Lucy TAYLOR.**

55 M iv. **Duncan McEACHERN.**

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

56 F v. **Emma Gertrude McEACHERN.**

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey. Emma did not marry.

57 F vi. **Celeste McEACHERN.**

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

58 M vii. **Neil Morris McEACHERN.**

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Neil married **Drucilla Perry EDWARDS.**

59 M viii. **Alexander Oldham McEACHERN.**

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Alexander married **Minnie Frances DAVIS**.

60 U ix. **(Infant) McEACHERN**.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

61 M x. **William Hiden McEACHERN**.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

William married **Mary Elizabeth DAVIS**.

62 M xi. **John Scarborough McEACHERN Jr.**

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Fifth Generation (2nd Great-Grandchildren)

24. Anthony Badger CLEMMONS Sr. (*Anthony⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 12 June 1825 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 3 April 1904 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 78, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: Confirmed as father of Rufus B., Beaugard, and Anthony B. Clemmons by 1880 census. SOURCE for birth and death dates: Gravestone. Confirmed as father of Rufus Badger Clemmons by Edwin/Theodocia Clemmons family Bible.

Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey notes:

Badger Clemmons served in the Civil War as a member of Captain John W. Galloway's Company, NC Coast Guards, CSA. He enlisted on February 5, 1864 and appears on two Company Muster Rolls--March & April, 1864 and May & June, 1864. On the first roll he was due pay from enrollment and was listed as present but sick. On the second roll he was listed as present and was paid by Capt. Whiting. Galloway's Coast Guards was an unattached company, mustered in for the defense of the coastline from Cape Fear to Little River, SC. In case of invasion they would be required to fight in the fort or in the field. They were very servicable to blockade runners. To protect blockade runners close to the shore the Coast Guard patrolled the coast with a horse drawn Whitworth gun, a cannon of long range and great accuracy. The company was located at Fort Campbell (about one mile west of Fort Caswell.) Fort Campbell was seized by two Union vessels on January 17, 1865, two days after it was abandoned by the Confederates.

Anthony married **Catherine A. HEWETT**. Catherine was born on 29 December 1825 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 23 February 1899 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 73, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

63 F i. **Senora CLEMMONS** was born on 14 December 1853 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 14 February 1856 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC at age 2.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

+ 64 M ii. **Rufus Badger CLEMMONS** was born on 22 March 1856 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 15 June 1926 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 70, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

+ 65 F iii. **Henrietta CLEMMONS** was born on 15 January 1859 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 9 October 1920 in Columbus Co., NC at age 61.

+ 66 M iv. **Beaugard CLEMMONS** was born on 1 June 1861 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 7 October 1933 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC at age 72, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

+ 67 M v. **Anthony Badger CLEMMONS Jr.** was born on 16 September 1863 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 2 October 1929 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC at age 66, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

68 F vi. **Rebecca Ann CLEMMONS** was born on 12 February 1866 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 24 September 1878 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 12.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

26. Elizabeth "Betsey" CLEMMONS (*Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born circa 1819 in Brunswick Co., NC and died before 1881.

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons, "Our Family" by L. Berlyn Sellers Lancaster, and Susan Sellers Carson. Birth and death information provided by Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey. According to Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey, Patsey and Betsey were twin daughters of Timothy Carroll and Mary Cason. See notes under Mary (Cason) Caison.

Also, Ancestry.com Family Tree "Once Upon a Time ..." by ldsing124, https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/100845031/person/210010962802/facts?ssrc=pt_t114361131_p330130516740.

Elizabeth married **James D. "Jeems" HEWETT**. James was born in May 1821 in Brunswick Co., NC.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 69 M i. **James Walker HEWETT** was born in 1867 in Brunswick Co., NC and died in 1918 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 51.

28. Hannah Ann CLEMMONS (*Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born in 1822 in Brunswick Co., NC and died circa 1881 in Brunswick Co., NC about age 59.

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey. See Notes under Mary (Cason).

Source for middle name and death date: Ancestry.com Family Tree "Once Upon a Time ..." by ldsing124, https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/100845031/person/210010962802/facts?ssrc=pt_t114361131_p330130516740.

Hannah married **Lewis SIMMONS** in Brunswick Co., NC. Lewis was born in 1827 in Brunswick Co., NC and died in Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

70 M i. **William Riley SIMMONS** was born in 1852 in Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

William married **Julia A. SELLERS** on 20 November 1875 in Brunswick Co., NC. Julia was born circa 1845 in Brunswick Co., NC.

71 M ii. **Hanson SIMMONS** was born in 1856 in Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Hanson married **Rebecca A. GAINEY** on 26 September 1882 in Brunswick Co., NC. Rebecca was born circa 1845 in Brunswick Co., NC.

72 M iii. **Charles Desmey "Charlie" SIMMONS** was born on 8 May 1858 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 4 March 1933 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 74.

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Charles married **Lily Columbia DOUGLAS** on 15 April 1908 in Brunswick Co., NC. Lily was born on 18 February 1890 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 18 September 1976 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 86.

73 F iv. **Margret Caroline SIMMONS** was born in January 1861 in Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Margret married **James P. SINGLETARY** on 21 August 1882 in Brunswick Co., NC. James was born on 15 August 1848 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 15 August 1901 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 53.

Margret next married **William GAINEY** circa 1902 in Brunswick Co., NC. William was born circa 1858 in Brunswick Co., NC and died in Brunswick Co., NC.

74 F v. **Viola SIMMONS** was born on 6 December 1866 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 27 September 1957 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 90.

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Viola married **Alonzo Julius WILLETTS** on 18 October 1899 in Brunswick Co., NC. Alonzo was born in September 1861 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 6 October 1927 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 66.

75 M vi. **Peter Lewis SIMMONS Jr.** was born in March 1870 in Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

Peter married **Georgia Anna GAINEY** on 13 July 1898 in Brunswick Co., NC. Georgia was born in January 1881 in Brunswick Co., NC.

29. Mary Elizabeth CLEMMONS (*Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 25 April 1822 in Brunswick Co., NC and died before 1870 in Shalotte, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCES: - "Our Family" by L. Berlyn Sellers Lancaster and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey. Marriage dates: LDS International Genealogical Index. Court Records (DBS-66) 6 September 1858 lists middle name as "Ann.". Source for marriage date: Brunswick County Marriage Records. Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons lists middle name as "Elizabeth." See notes under Mary (Cason) Caison.

Also Ancestry.com Family Tree "Once Upon a Time ..." by ldsing124, https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/100845031/person/210010962802/facts?src=pt_t114361131_p330130516740.

Mary married **Joel PHELPS II** on 27 November 1838 in Brunswick Co., NC. Joel was born circa 1814 in North Carolina and died before 1882 in Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 76 M i. **Joel PHELPS III**.
- + 77 M ii. **Timothy Hendrix "Tim" PHELPS** was born on 16 August 1839 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 21 July 1893 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 53.
- + 78 M iii. **Samuel Peter PHELPS** was born on 17 July 1842 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 23 June 1918 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 75.
- + 79 M iv. **William M. PHELPS** was born on 7 November 1842 in Brunswick Co., NC and was buried on 19 July 1924 in Brunswick Co., NC.
- 80 M v. **Jacob D. PHELPS** was born in November 1857 in Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Jacob married **Maulsey Ann CAISON**. Maulsey was born on 10 November 1865 in Brunswick Co., NC.

30. George Washington CLEMMONS Sr. (*Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 1 September 1825 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 13 November 1898 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 73, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCES: Birth & death dates - Gravestone. Marriage date - Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons. See notes under Mary (Cason) Caison.

Enlisted in NC Coast Guard January 1862. Source: "Ida" Catherine's Widows Application for Pension, July 1, 1901.

George married **Catherine Anne GAUSE**, daughter of **Benjamin B. GAUSE** and **Sarah HOLDEN**, in 1850 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC. Catherine was born on 11 July 1836 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 12 May 1919 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 82, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.



George Washington Clemmons Headstone

Children from this marriage were:

- + 81 M i. **James Henry CLEMMONS** was born in August 1852 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 2 November 1919 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 67.
- + 82 F ii. **Lydia Ann CLEMMONS** was born circa 1853 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC and died in Brunswick Co., NC.
- + 83 F iii. **Mary Emma CLEMMONS** was born in 1859 in Brunswick Co., NC and died in 1899 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 40.
- + 84 M iv. **Davis CLEMMONS** was born on 16 April 1861 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 18 December 1934 at age 73, and was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.
- + 85 M v. **George Washington CLEMMONS Jr.** was born on 6 November 1862 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC,

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

died on 5 January 1915 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 52, and was buried in Swain Cemetery.

+ 86 M vi. **Ephraim Lockwood CLEMMONS** was born on 31 October 1864 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 1 July 1948 in Myrtle Beach, Horry Co., SC at age 83, and was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

87 M vii. **Franklin Thomas CLEMMONS** was born on 25 November 1865 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 13 February 1942 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 76, and was buried in Galloway Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCES: "Our Family" by L. Berlyn Sellers Lancaster and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey. Birth/death dates and first initial from gravestone. First name from 1870 and 1880 census.

Franklin married **Rosa C. SELLERS**, daughter of **Lorenzo SELLERS** and **Amanda SIMMONS**, on 17 December 1890 in Brunswick Co., NC. Rosa was born on 25 November 1871 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 12 September 1935 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 63, and was buried in Galloway Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

+ 88 M viii. **Oliver Dunbar CLEMMONS** was born on 27 November 1869 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 20 January 1946 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 76.

+ 89 F ix. **Orena Hatridge CLEMMONS** was born on 26 June 1872 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC and died before 1915 in Brunswick Co., NC.

+ 90 M x. **Benjamin Gause CLEMMONS** was born on 26 June 1872 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 17 August 1941 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 69, and was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

+ 91 M xi. **Lewis Baxter CLEMMONS** was born on 8 March 1878 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 17 September 1938 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 60, and was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

31. William "Bill" CLEMMONS (*Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born circa 1830 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC and died circa 1918 in North Carolina about age 88.

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons. Approximate birth date 1834 from 1850 census. "Our Family" by L. Berlyn Sellers Lancaster. Marriage date: LDS International Genealogical Index. See notes under Mary (Cason) Caison.

Approximate birth 1827 and death 1918 Ancestry.com Family Tree "Once Upon a Time ..." by ldsing124, https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/100845031/person/210010962802/facts?ssrc=pt_t114361131_p330130516740.

William married **Saphira HEWETT** on 30 May 1858. Saphira was born in 1840 in Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 92 M i. **Nathan CLEMMONS**.

93 M ii. **John H. CLEMMONS** was born in 1858 and died before 1870.

SOURCE: Tenna Wilson Clemmons, 1860 census. Not listed in 1870 census ; assumed dead.

+ 94 F iii. **Sarah CLEMMONS** was born in 1858.

95 M iv. **(Infant) CLEMMONS** was born on 12 April 1860 and died in 1860.

SOURCE: Tenna Wilson Clemmons, 1860 census. Not listed in 1870 census ; assumed died as infant.

96 M v. **John W. CLEMMONS** was born in 1863.

SOURCE: Tenna Wilson Clemmons, 1870 census.

+ 97 F vi. **Anna Elizabeth CLEMMONS** was born in 1865.

+ 98 F vii. **Rebecca "Becky" CLEMMONS** was born in 1875 in Brunswick Co., NC.

32. Jane CLEMMONS (*Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 25 April 1830 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 27 September 1915 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 85, and was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Brunswick Co., NC.

Sources: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey and Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons. Find-a-Grave:

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/38251915/jane-c-clemmons>.

See notes under Mary (Cason) Caison.

Jane married **John Hardy "Hayes" CLEMMONS** in Brunswick Co., NC. John was born in 1825 in Brunswick Co., NC, died in 1895 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 70, and was buried in Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- 99 F i. **Mary CLEMMONS**.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons. Mary apparently died single.
- + 100 M ii. **Edward Frank CLEMMONS** was born on 23 September 1852 in North Carolina, died on 26 January 1945 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 92, and was buried in Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.
- 101 M iii. **James M. CLEMMONS** was born circa 1857.
SOURCE: Kimberly Jane Clemmons Carte. Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey notes that the 1860 census list a son, James M., age 3.
- + 102 M iv. **John Haywood CLEMMONS** was born on 5 July 1865 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 1 May 1945 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 79, and was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Brunswick Co., NC.
- + 103 M v. **Charles Wilbur "Charlie" CLEMMONS** was born on 10 August 1868 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 19 November 1953 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC at age 85, and was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Brunswick Co., NC.
- + 104 M vi. **John Hardy "Hayes" CLEMMONS Jr.** was born on 25 August 1871 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 29 November 1954 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 83, and was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Brunswick Co., NC.
- 105 M vii. **Samuel S. CLEMMONS** was born on 23 September 1878 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 19 December 1944 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 66, and was buried in Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.
SOURCES: <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/34116952/samuel-s-clemmons> posted by John Evans shows: BIRTH Aug 1869 Brunswick County, North Carolina, DEATH 1944 (aged 74-75). Gravestone shows birth date as 1866 and death date as 1944.

Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey notes birth date as 23 Sep 1878 and death date as 19 Dec 1944.

Samuel married **Caroline Parker "Dona" SELLERS** on 6 April 1898 in Brunswick Co., NC. Caroline was born on 13 October 1874 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 9 January 1961 in Southport, Brunswick Co., NC at age 86, and was buried in Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

33. Louisa A. CLEMMONS (*Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 3 April 1833 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 13 September 1915 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 82.

SOURCES: "Our Family" by L. Berlyn Sellers Lancaster, June 26, 1957; Edwin & Theodocia Clemmons family Bible; and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey. See notes under Mary (Cason) Caison.

Source for middle initial: Ancestry.com Family Tree "Once Upon a Time ..." by ldsing124, https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/100845031/person/210010962802/facts?src=pt_t114361131_p330130516740.

Louisa married **William Riley SELLERS**, son of **Elisha SELLERS I** and **Ann Elizabeth HICKMAN**, on 25 October 1854 in Brunswick Co., NC. William was born on 1 March 1833 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 19 July 1908 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 75, and was buried in Galloway Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- 106 M i. **William Riley SELLERS Jr.**
SOURCES: Susan Sellers Carson, James Ruark, and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.
According to Gwendolyn Causey Clemmons, William Riley, Jr., dies in infancy.
- + 107 M ii. **John Thomas SELLERS** was born in August 1854 in Brunswick Co., NC and died after 1910 in Brunswick Co., NC.
- + 108 F iii. **Ann Elizabeth "Eliza" SELLERS** was born on 8 March 1856 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 10

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

January 1901 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC at age 44.

- + 109 M iv. **Charles Henry SELLERS** was born on 8 August 1859 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 11 December 1934 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 75.
- + 110 F v. **Emma Jane SELLERS** was born on 19 June 1860 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 5 November 1929 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 69, and was buried in Galloway Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.
- + 111 F vi. **Ella "Ellie" SELLERS** was born on 18 February 1862 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 24 February 1938 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 76.
- + 112 M vii. **Elisha SELLERS** was born on 1 July 1867 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 7 April 1935 in Southport, Brunswick Co., NC at age 67, and was buried on 8 April 1935 in Big Oak Family Burial Ground, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.
- + 113 F viii. **Amanda SELLERS** was born on 9 November 1868 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 26 February 1910 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 41.
- 114 M ix. **Samuel Peter SELLERS** was born on 17 February 1872 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 19 July 1946 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 74.

SOURCES: Susan Sellers Carson, James Ruark, and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Samuel married **Ann Marie BROWN**, daughter of **Charles M. BROWN** and **Kesiah "Kessie" ARNOLD**, on 20 December 1899 in Brunswick Co., NC. Ann was born on 28 November 1881 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 15 November 1962 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 80.

- 115 F x. **Rebecca SELLERS** was born on 14 February 1874 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 17 April 1950 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 76.

SOURCE: Susan Sellers Carson, James Ruark, and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Rebecca married **Jehu Edward SERMONS** on 5 October 1910 in Brunswick Co., NC. Jehu was born in November 1868 in Brunswick Co., NC and died in 1943 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 75.

- 116 F xi. **Lilly Hatridge SELLERS** was born on 30 October 1877 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 13 June 1906 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 28.

SOURCES: Susan Sellers Carson, James Ruark, and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Lilly married **Jehu Edward SERMONS**. Jehu was born in November 1868 in Brunswick Co., NC and died in 1943 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 75.

- + 117 F xii. **Eliza Ida SELLERS** was born on 5 July 1879 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 6 July 1907 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 28.

34. John Thomas CLEMMONS (*Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 9 June 1838 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 10 October 1951 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 113.

SOURCES: "Our Family" by L. Berlyn Sellers Lancaster. See notes under Mary (Cason) Caison.

Source for middle name and birth/date dates and locations: Ancestry.com Family Tree "Once Upon a Time ..." by ldsing124, https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/100845031/person/210010962802/facts?ssrc=pt_t114361131_p330130516740.

John married **Lucretia HOLDEN** on 9 June 1859. Lucretia was born in 1829 in Brunswick Co., NC and died after 1880 in Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 118 M i. **John Thomas CLEMMONS** was born on 5 June 1860 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 4 August 1954 at age 94.
- + 119 F ii. **Mary Adlena CLEMMONS** was born on 30 March 1865 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 12 August 1922 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 57.
- + 120 M iii. **Lennox Norwood CLEMMONS** was born on 21 December 1872 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 7 June 1936 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 63, and was buried in Galloway Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.
- + 121 F iv. **Emma Florence CLEMMONS** was born on 1 January 1876 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 23 June 1945 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 69.

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

35. Priscilla "Cilla" CLEMMONS (*Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born in 1810 in Brunswick Co., NC and died in Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCES: "Our Family" by L. Berlyn Sellers Lancaster, June 26, 1957. Birth and death information provided by Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey. See Notes under Mary (Cason) Caison.

Also Ancestry.com Family Tree "Once Upon a Time ..." by ldsing124, https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/100845031/person/210010962802/facts?src=pt_t114361131_p330130516740.

Priscilla married **Uriah HEWETT**. Uriah was born circa 1807 in Brunswick Co., NC and died in Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- 122 M i. **Alexious HEWETT** was born in October 1829 in Brunswick Co., NC and died in Brunswick Co., NC.
SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.
Alexious married **Elizabeth PETERSON** in Brunswick Co., NC. Elizabeth was born circa 1835 and died in Brunswick Co., NC.
- 123 M ii. **Lewis HEWETT** was born circa 1831 in Brunswick Co., NC and died in Brunswick Co., NC.
SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.
- + 124 F iii. **Eady "Edie" HEWETT** was born circa 1832 in Brunswick Co., NC and died in Brunswick Co., NC.
- + 125 M iv. **Stephen L. HEWETT** was born on 18 October 1834 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 3 September 1906 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 71.
- 126 M v. **Etheldred "Dred" HEWETT** was born circa 1840 in Brunswick Co., NC and died in Brunswick Co., NC.
SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.
- + 127 M vi. **Issac Gabriel HEWETT** was born on 1 July 1840 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 20 November 1914 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 74.
- 128 F vii. **Rebecca Aquilla HEWETT** was born on 25 May 1841 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 1 February 1889 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 47.
SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.
Rebecca married **Timothy Hendrix "Tim" PHELPS**, son of **Joel PHELPS II** and **Mary Elizabeth CLEMMONS**, on 11 April 1861 in Brunswick Co., NC. Timothy was born on 16 August 1839 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 21 July 1893 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 53.
- + 129 M viii. **James Henry HEWETT** was born circa 1845 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 25 August 1923 in Brunswick Co., NC about age 78.

36. Sarah "Sally" CLEMMONS (*Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born in 1822 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 21 June 1907 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 85.

SOURCES: Birth and death date - Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey; First name - Virginia Longworth Phillips. Gwen Clemmons Causey lists "Hewett" as the maiden name of Sally Clemmons' mother. See notes under Mary (Cason) Caison.

Also Ancestry.com Family Tree "Once Upon a Time ..." by ldsing124, https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/100845031/person/210010962802/facts?src=pt_t114361131_p330130516740.

Sarah married **Anthony ARNOLD Sr.**, son of **Owen ARNOLD** and **Mary Ann HEWETT**. Anthony was born in 1817 and died on 11 August 1861 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 44.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 130 F i. **Mallisa ARNOLD** was born on 10 February 1840 in Brunswick Co., NC and died in May 1887 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 47.
- + 131 F ii. **Drucilla ARNOLD** was born on 15 January 1842 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 18 August 1916 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 74, and was buried in Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick Co., NC.
- + 132 F iii. **Mary A. ARNOLD** was born on 7 January 1844 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 17 June 1920 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 76, and was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Brunswick Co., NC.

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

- + 133 F iv. **Kesiah "Kessie" ARNOLD** was born on 18 April 1845 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 1 December 1903 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 58.
- + 134 F v. **Betsey ARNOLD** was born in 1849.
- + 135 M vi. **Dempsey ARNOLD** was born in 1849 in Brunswick Co., NC and died between 1921 and 1930 in Georgia.
- 136 F vii. **Anna Elizabeth ARNOLD** was born in 1849 and died in 1900 at age 51.

SOURCE: Ancestry.com, Sellers/Carson Family Tree by Kathryn Carson Kalmanson (<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/85949553/person/110169406167/facts?ssrc=>).

37. Mary Jane (Hewett) CLEMMONS (*Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 25 April 1822 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 27 February 1910 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 87.

SOURCES: "Our Family" by L. Berlyn Sellers Lancaster, June 26, 1957; and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey. See notes under Mary (Cason) Caison.

Notes for Mary Jane (Hewett) Clemmons by Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey:

A handwritten note from Joyce Dell Hewett, deceased, is the following. "I have an affidavit saying Mary Jane was daughter of Timothy Clemmons. Her mother died when she was a baby, a Hewett family reared her and she used the Hewett name." Her death certificate shows her as Lydia Anna Hewett, the daughter of James A. Chairs and Mary Jane Hewett. Both parents were born in NC and the informant was James T. Hewett of Supply, NC. Another handwritten note by Joyce Dell Hewett: "Mrs. Berlyn Lancaster says Mary Jane was her grandmother's half sister. Was raised by Hewett family and assumed that name but she was Clemmons."

Mary married **James "Jim" CHEERS** before 1840 in Brunswick Co., NC. James was born circa 1823 in Brunswick Co., NC and died after 1880 in Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 137 F i. **Martha Elizabeth CHEERS** was born circa 1845 in Brunswick Co., NC and died circa 1926 in Brunswick Co., NC about age 81.
- + 138 F ii. **Lydianna CHEERS** was born on 15 February 1850 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 5 January 1920 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 69.
- 139 F iii. **Gatsie CHEERS** was born on 15 February 1850 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 28 June 1926 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 76.

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Gatsie married **John Liles HEWETT** on 6 January 1873 in Brunswick Co., NC. John was born circa 1840 in Brunswick Co., NC and died circa 1891 in Brunswick Co., NC about age 51.

- + 140 M iv. **John A. CHEERS (HEWETT)** was born in 1856 in Brunswick Co., NC.
- + 141 M v. **William Henry CHEERS** was born in 1860 in Brunswick Co., NC.

38. Ella (Ellen) "Ellie" CLEMMONS (*Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born circa 1824 in Brunswick Co., NC and died before 17 January 1913 in Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCES: "Our Family" by L. Berlyn Sellers Lancaster, June 26, 1957; Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons; and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey. See Notes under Mary (Cason) Caison.

Also, Ancestry.com Family Tree "Once Upon a Time ..." by ldsing124, https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/100845031/person/210010962802/facts?ssrc=pt_t114361131_p330130516740.

Ella married **Joel H. RABON**. Joel was born in 1823 in New Hanover Co., NC and died before June 1880 in Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- 142 F i. **Eliza Jane RABON**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Eliza married **Ephraim HEWETT**, son of **Ned HEWETT** and **Betsey ARNOLD**.

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

- 143 M ii. **Tom RABON**.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
Tom married **Em HEWETT**.
- 144 M iii. **William Henry "Bill" RABON** was born in 1846 in New Hanover Co., NC and died on 31 March 1914 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 68.
SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.
William married **Maranzi HEWETT**. Maranzi was born circa 1844.
William next married **Amanda Jane HEWETT**. Amanda was born circa 1862 in Brunswick Co., NC and died in Brunswick Co., NC.
- 145 F iv. **Tamer Lori RABON** was born on 9 March 1850 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 1 October 1915 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 65.
SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.
Tamer married **James Henry HOLDEN** circa 1868. James was born in December 1846 in Brunswick Co., NC and died after 1910 in Brunswick Co., NC.

39. Robert R. CLEMMONS (*Robert⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born in 1825 in Brunswick Co., NC and died in 1900 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 75.

SOURCES: Petition of Elizabeth Clemmons, wife of Robert Clemmons, to Brunswick County Court, December 1854 & 1880 census. Source for marriage: LDS International Genealogical Index.

Robert married **Elizabeth "Lizzie" BRICE** on 1 June 1863 in Brunswick Co., NC. Elizabeth was born in 1843 in Brunswick Co., NC and died in 1901 at age 58.

Children from this marriage were:

- 146 F i. **Mary R. CLEMMONS** was born in 1863.
SOURCE: 1880 census.
- + 147 M ii. **Samuel Henry CLEMMONS** was born on 6 June 1867 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 30 April 1934 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 66, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.
- + 148 M iii. **Thomas Franklin CLEMMONS** was born on 13 October 1869 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 6 November 1942 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 73.
- 149 M iv. **David Lucian CLEMMONS** was born on 10 January 1872 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 26 October 1958 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC at age 86.
SOURCES: 1880 census, Eddie Clemmons, and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.
David married **Nancy Rowena HOLDEN** on 11 August 1892 in Brunswick Co., NC. Nancy was born on 8 June 1875 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 22 March 1931 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 55.
- 150 M v. **Alfred Waddell CLEMMONS** was born on 16 July 1875 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 24 January 1940 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 64.
SOURCES: 1880 census, Eddie Clemmons, Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey, and MyTrees.com: Submitter for *mi000801*: Terrance Richard MILLS Address: 8119 Cliffside Drive, Charlotte, North Carolina 28270 USA Phone/Email: 704-367-0701 millstr288@aol.com
Alfred married **Sarah A. "Fannie" WHITE** on 22 December 1900 in Brunswick Co., NC. Sarah was born on 24 August 1876 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 6 January 1921 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 44.
Alfred next married **Gracie Lena HEWETT**, daughter of **Franklin W. HEWETT** and **Effie Evelyn GRAY**, on 23 July 1924 in Brunswick Co., NC. Gracie was born on 8 March 1906 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 12 January 1934 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 27.
- 151 M vi. **Robert Lee CLEMMONS** was born on 23 February 1878 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 14 February 1955 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 76, and was buried in Sabbath Home Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick Co., NC.

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

SOURCES: 1880 census. Eddie Clemmons provides name "Robert L.". Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey provides name "Robert Lee" and birth/death dates.

Robert married **Alice Elizabeth FULFORD**, daughter of **Samuel F. FULFORD** and **Hannah Jane FULFORD**, on 22 May 1903 in Brunswick Co., NC. Alice was born on 31 March 1885 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 7 August 1967 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 82, and was buried in Sabbath Home Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick Co., NC.

- + 152 F vii. **Emma Rebecca CLEMMONS** was born on 23 November 1881 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 28 January 1950 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 68.
- 153 F viii. **Katie Sylvannah CLEMMONS** was born on 20 September 1885 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 24 October 1940 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 55.

SOURCES: Eddie Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Katie married **Wilford Rockwell HOLDEN**, son of **Samuel Francis HOLDEN** and **Josephine HEWETT**, on 30 March 1915. Wilford was born on 25 July 1889 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 18 May 1966 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 76.

41. George Marion CLEMMONS (*Robert⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born in 1831 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 24 April 1865 in Elmira, Chemung Co., NY at age 34.

SOURCES: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey. Listed in household of Robert Clemmons (Clemens) in 1850 Census as age 21.

NOTE: George Marion was not listed as a son of Robert in Petition of Elizabeth, wife of Robert, to Brunswick County Court, December 1854.

Clemmons Causey notes for George Marion Clemmons:

George Marion Clemmons enlisted in Co. G 2nd Light Artillery Battery on February 6, 1863. He was captured at Fort Fisher, New Hanover County, NC and died of pneumonia in Elmira Prison, New York.

George married **Holland HARPER** on 2 August 1854 in Brunswick Co., NC. Holland was born circa 1832 in North Carolina and died in 1906 about age 74.

Children from this marriage were:

- 154 M i. **George C. CLEMMONS** was born in 1853 in Columbus Co., NC and died in 1931 in Columbus Co., NC at age 78.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

- 155 M ii. **Benjamin Timothy CLEMMONS** was born on 18 October 1854 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 2 February 1920 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 65.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

for Benjamin Timothy Clemmons:

Benjamin Timothy Clemmons was killed at Bellwill Cotton Mill, Wilmington, NC. He suffered a fractured skull when caught in the belt in the cotton mill.

Benjamin married **Mary Elizabeth SPIVEY** circa 1881. Mary was born on 15 May 1862 in Columbus Co., NC and died on 5 February 1925 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 62.

- 156 F iii. **Elizabeth "Bettie" CLEMMONS** was born on 30 October 1855 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 27 March 1925 in Columbus Co., NC at age 69.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Elizabeth married **Needham Lewis "N. L." STEPHENS**. Needham was born in 1852 in Columbus Co., NC and died on 23 June 1932 in Columbus Co., NC at age 80.

- 157 F iv. **Mary Emma CLEMMONS** was born in December 1859.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

- 158 M v. **Robert A. CLEMMONS** was born on 30 August 1871 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 21 March 1936 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 64.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

Notes for Robert A. Clemmons:

He was a nightwatchman at a warehouse in Wilmington, NC. He died of suicide by a firearm.

Robert married **Letitia RUSHING** on 5 July 1906 in New Hanover Co., NC. Letitia was born on 10 May 1884 and died on 18 January 1961 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 76.

159 F vi. **Dora CLEMMONS** was born in 1875 in Columbia, SC.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

44. William Henry CLEMMONS (*Robert⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 1 February 1839 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 22 October 1911 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 72, and was buried in Galloway Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCES: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey and Gravestone at Galloway Cemetery.

Pvt. G20 NC Regt CSA. Served in Company G (Brunswick Guards) 20th Regt NCT Infantry, according to information provided by Sons of Confederate Veterans (Glenn Kye). Enlisted at Fort Johnston 10 May 1862. Wounded at Gaine's Mill, Virginia, 27 June 1862. Returned to duty and captured at Gettysburg 1 July 18 63. Confined at Fort Delaware, Delaware and Point Lookout, Maryland. Exchanged at Aiken's Landing, James River, Virginia, May 1864, and returned to duty in Nov-December 1864. Paroled at Appomattox Court House, Virginia, 9 April 1865. No. 11 in photo of Brunswick County Confederate Veterans, Supply, NC, 11 November 1908.



William Henry Clemmons (1908)

Clemmons Causey notes for William Henry Clemmons:

William Henry Clemmons served in Company G (Brunswick Guards) 20th Regt NCT Infantry. Enlisted at Fort Johnston May 10, 1862. Wounded at Gaines Mill, VA June 27, 1862. Returned to duty and captured at Gettysburg July 1, 1863. Confined at Fort Delaware, DE and Point Lookout, MD. Exchanged at Aiken's Landing, James River, VA May 1864 and returned to duty in Nov/Dec, 1864. Paroled at Appomattox Court House, VA April 9, 1865. His tombstone at Galloway Cemetery, Supply, NC reads: Pvt. G20 NC Regt CSA.

William married **Moloy A. SIMMONS** on 5 February 1873 in Brunswick Co., NC. Moloy was born on 27 January 1857 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 7 June 1879 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 22, and was buried in Galloway Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

The child from this marriage was:

160 F i. **Annie E. CLEMMONS** was born on 8 June 1874 in Brunswick Co., NC, died in 1879 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 5, and was buried in Galloway Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey. Child of William H. Clemmons and Moloy A. Simmons, buried near their grave sites. Possibly named for William's brother Joseph's first wife, Ann Elizabeth White.

William next married **Emma Jane SELLERS**, daughter of **William Riley SELLERS** and **Louisa A. CLEMMONS**, on 8 July 1880 in Brunswick Co., NC. Emma was born on 19 June 1860 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 5 November 1929 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 69, and was buried in Galloway Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 161 F i. **Winnie Zulla CLEMMONS** was born on 9 August 1881 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 15 December 1955 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 74.

+ 162 F ii. **Maggie Bell CLEMMONS** was born on 5 September 1882 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 12 September 1905 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 23.

163 F iii. **Lola Jane CLEMMONS** was born on 7 June 1884 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 3 June 1940 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 55.

SOURCES: 1900 Census and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Lola married **John Edward BATSON**. John was born on 28 August 1878 in Pender Co., NC and died on 18 August 1962 in Pender Co., NC at age 83.

+ 164 M iv. **Henry Broadus CLEMMONS** was born on 9 September 1885 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 12 November

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

1959 in Hillsborough Co., FL at age 74.

- + 165 F v. **Amanda Victoria "Mittie" CLEMMONS** was born on 24 February 1887 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 27 January 1960 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 72.
- 166 M vi. **Willie Edgar CLEMMONS** was born in October 1888 in Brunswick Co., NC and died circa 1915 in Virginia about age 27.
SOURCES: 1900 Census and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.
- + 167 F vii. **Rebecca Ann CLEMMONS** was born on 4 October 1890 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 22 November 1978 in Nash Co., NC at age 88.
- + 168 M viii. **Lennox Walker CLEMMONS** was born on 9 May 1892 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 1 November 1980 in Forsyth Co., NC at age 88.
- 169 M ix. **Arthur Burriss CLEMMONS** was born on 15 May 1894 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 21 May 1914 at age 20, and was buried in Galloway Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.
SOURCES: Listed in 1900 census as Arthur B. Clemmons in family of William H. Clemmons, with birth date of Mar 1894. Gravestone lists name as Burriss A. Clemmons, with birth date of 15 May 1894. According to Moody Myzell Clemmons, Burriss was son of William H. Clemmons. Since Arthur B. was only child born to William H. and Emma J. Clemmons in 1894, it is hypothesized that Burriss A. and Arthur B. are the same person.
- + 170 F x. **Ashley CLEMMONS** was born on 15 December 1896 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 31 December 1977 in Duval Co., FL at age 81.
- + 171 M xi. **James Bascom CLEMMONS Sr.** was born on 26 October 1897 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 9 December 1975 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 78.
- + 172 M xii. **Dennis Maryland CLEMMONS** was born in November 1899 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 18 August 1991 at age 91.
- + 173 F xiii. **Lee N. CLEMMONS** was born in 1903 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 26 December 1972 in Davidson Co., NC at age 69.
- 174 M xiv. **Atwell CLEMMONS** was born on 2 September 1904 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 19 November 1973 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 69, and was buried in Galloway Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.
SOURCES: Moody Myzell Clemmons, gravestone, and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey notes for Atwell Clemmons: Atwell never married. He died by drowning.

45. **Thomas A. CLEMMONS** (*Robert⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*)

was born on 11 November 1839 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 24 January 1915 at age 75, and was buried in Galloway Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCES: Verna Smith Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

He was a "Farmer" (Source: 1900 Census, Vol. 7, ED 15, Sheet 14, Line 65). Served in Civil War based on information provided by Sons of Confederate Veterans. Pvt. 3rd Company GALLOWAY (Lamb Artillery) 36th Regt NCT (2nd Regt NC Artillery). Enlisted at age 21 on 15 July 1862. Captured at Fort Fisher on 15 Jan 1865 and confined at Elmira, NY, until released after taking Oath of Allegiance 11 July 1865. No. 14 in photo of Brunswick Co. Confederate Veterans, Supply, NC, 11 November 1908. SOURCE for marriage date: Abstracts of NC Marriage Bonds.



Thomas A. Clemmons (1908)

Thomas married **Louisa LEWIS** on 19 October 1863.

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

Thomas next married **Nancy M. ROBINSON**, daughter of **Hezekiah ROBINSON** and **Jane SELLERS**, on 8 March 1866 in Brunswick Co., NC. Nancy was born in March 1842 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 17 June 1920 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 78, and was buried in Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.



Nancy M. Robinson Headstone

Children from this marriage were:

- + 175 F i. **Katherine Jane "Kitsy" CLEMMONS** was born on 3 February 1867 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 25 November 1918 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 51, and was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.
- + 176 M ii. **John Thomas CLEMMONS** was born on 10 April 1870 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 11 October 1951 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 81, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.
- 177 F iii. **Alice CLEMMONS** was born on 11 August 1872 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 8 March 1945 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 72.
SOURCES: 1880 census, Eddie Clemmons, and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.
Alice married **Samuel Henry CLEMMONS**. Samuel was born on 6 June 1867 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 30 April 1934 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 66.
- 178 M iv. **James A. CLEMMONS** was born on 13 August 1874 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 4 August 1945 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 70, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.
Source: Listed in 1880 census as son of Thomas and Nancy Clemmons, age 7. Actual birth and death dates obtained from gravestone.
- 179 M v. **Samuel CLEMMONS** was born in 1876 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC.
SOURCE: Samuel is listed as a 4 year-old son of Thomas and Nancy Clemmons in 1880 census.
- + 180 M vi. **Issac CLEMMONS** was born on 8 June 1880 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 10 September 1950 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 70.

46. Sarah Elizabeth CLEMMONS (*Robert⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born in 1844 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCES: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey and LDS International Genealogical Index for marriage date.

Sarah married **Thomas William LEWIS** on 24 September 1859 in Brunswick Co., NC. Thomas died on 5 May 1865 in Point Lookout, MD.

Children from this marriage were:

- 181 F i. **Mary Elizabeth LEWIS** was born in November 1862 in Brunswick Co., NC.
Source: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.
Mary married **Joseph Walter WILLETTS** on 1 May 1883 in Brunswick Co., NC. Joseph was born in August 1863 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 27 March 1953 in Florida at age 89.
- 182 F ii. **Sarah Emma LEWIS** was born on 29 May 1864 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 1 November 1943 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 79.

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Sarah married **Benjamin Franklin WILLIAMS** on 12 August 1885 in Brunswick Co., NC. Benjamin was born in September 1858 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 1 December 1948 at age 90.

47. Joseph Silas CLEMMONS (*Robert⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 3 February 1844 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 21 February 1932 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC at age 88, and was buried in Galloway Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

Member of Galloway's Company, North Carolina Coast Guards, Confederate States of America (Source: Tombstone). Member of Captain John W. Galloway's Company, Coast Guards, NC Volunteers, according to Glenn Kye, The Sons of Confederate Veterans. No. 18 in photo of Brunswick County Confederate Veterans, Supply, NC, Farmer 11 November, 1908. Source: 1900 Census, Vol. 7, ED 15, Sheet 16, Line 23). Cause of Death: Cancer of Stomach and face - NC Death Records.



Joseph Silas Clemmons (c. 1899)

John W. Galloway's Coast Guards was an unattached company, mustered on August 14 1861 and Jan 29 1862, for defense of the coastline from Cape Fear to Little River, SC. They were very serviceable to blockade runners. Source: NC Regiments 1861-1865, Vol. II, page 678.

SOURCE for middle name "Silas": Bessie Stanley Clemmons.

Land deed records show acquisition of "150 acres at fork of Middle River and Beaverdam Bridge. by Timothy Clemmons Sr." on 15 December 1817. According to Moody Myzell Clemmons, this tract was owned by Joseph S. Clemmons and known as "The Clemmons Field" until sold to the Stone family in 1918-1920. The land was subsequently sold to Edwin Clemmons, who sold it to Brunswick Co. for use as a landfill dump.

According to Moody Clemmons, Joseph first lived in a house that was "way back in the Green Swamp". This house apparently where Joseph and his first wife, Ann White, lived with Alfred Wright Clemmons and their children, Frances P. "Fannie" Clemmons and David Dunbar Clemmons. Junius Clemmons said that the house was a log house. Sometime later, Joseph built a new two-story house some distance behind the Stanley Family Cemetery northwest of Galloway Road. The second house is where his second wife, Emma Julia Coleman, and their children lived. Neither of these structures survive today, but photographs and information about the second house have been retained.

Joseph married **Ann Elizabeth "Bettie" WHITE**, daughter of **William Thomas WHITE** and **Amelia Ann HOLDEN**, on 7 November 1872 in Brunswick Co., NC. Ann was born in 1859 in Shallotte, Brunswick Co., NC and died after 1877 in Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 183 M i. **Alfred Wright CLEMMONS** was born on 12 November 1872 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 8 May 1932 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC at age 59, and was buried in Mt. Olive Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.
- + 184 F ii. **Frances Penelope "Fannie" CLEMMONS** was born on 30 August 1874 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 5 August 1968 in Clarkton, Bladen Co., NC at age 93, and was buried in Carvers Creek, Council, Bladen Co., NC.
- + 185 M iii. **David Dunbar "Dun" CLEMMONS** was born on 30 June 1875 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 19 October 1937 in James Walker Memorial Hospital, Wilmington, NC at age 62, and was buried in Galloway Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

Joseph next married **Emma Julia COLEMAN**, daughter of **Etheldred "Dred" COLEMAN** and **Julia Ann FLOWERS**, on 3 February 1887 in Brunswick Co., NC. Emma was born on 6 April 1870 in Town Creek, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 21 April 1936 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC at age 66, and was buried in Galloway Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.



Emma Julia Coleman (c.1899)

Children from this marriage were:

- 186 M i. **Joseph Leverit CLEMMONS** was born on 8 February 1892 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 21 October 1960 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 68, and was buried in Stanley Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.
- Stanley cemetery located on Georgetown Road (now called Galloway Road) in Supply, NC, at entrance to old home of Joseph S. Clemmons. NC PVT 10 Co., 155 Depot Brigade, WW-I. SOURCE for birth and death dates and military service: gravestone.
- Leverit and Bessie had no children.
- Joseph married **Bessie Muse STANLEY**, daughter of **Robert Melton STANLEY** and **Emma Rebecca CLEMMONS**, on 6 September 1941 in Horry Co., SC. Bessie was born on 28 January 1914 in Shallotte, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 10 November 1999 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 85.
- + 187 F ii. **Bertha Lee CLEMMONS** was born on 22 March 1894 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 11 March 1936 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 41.
- + 188 F iii. **Rushia Wilma CLEMMONS** was born on 9 April 1896 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 20 February 1929 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 32, and was buried in Galloway Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.
- + 189 F iv. **Rosa Dewey CLEMMONS** was born on 17 March 1898 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 18 March 1961 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 63.
- + 190 M v. **Robert Hobson CLEMMONS** was born on 28 April 1900 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 15 January 1969 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 68.
- + 191 M vi. **Irving Thomas CLEMMONS Sr.** was born on 19 November 1901 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 12 December 1958 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 57.
- + 192 M vii. **Hardy Weston CLEMMONS** was born on 27 April 1903 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 2 June 1974 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 71.
- + 193 F viii. **Addie L. CLEMMONS** was born in 1905 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 22 June 1932 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 27.
- + 194 M ix. **Harry Earnest CLEMMONS** was born on 27 May 1909 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 20 January 1977 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 67, and was buried in Galloway Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.
- + 195 M x. **William E. CLEMMONS Sr.** was born on 13 August 1912 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 5 November 1971 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 59, and was buried in Galloway Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.



Joseph Leveritt Clemmons (c.1899)

Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

64. Rufus Badger CLEMMONS (*Anthony Badger Sr.*⁵, *Anthony*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 22 March 1856 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 15 June 1926 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 70, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: 1880 census lists Rufus B. in family of A.B. Clemmons at age 24 (born 1856). NC death records list R. Badger

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

Clemmons, died 14 June 1926, age 70 years, 2 months, and 22 days (mother: Catherine Hewett ; father Anthony Clemmons.

Clemmons notes for Rufus Badger Clemmons:

Rufus Badger Clemmons was first married to Alice J. Sellers, sister of his 2nd wife, Annie Hatridge Sellers. Rufus and Alice had one son, Fletcher B. Clemmons.

Rufus married **Annie Hatridge SELLERS**, daughter of **Elisha SELLERS II** and **Mary Elizabeth SWAIN**, on 14 March 1886 in Brunswick Co., NC. Annie was born on 1 February 1854 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 14 January 1916 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 61, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- 196 F i. **Elizabeth CLEMMONS** was born in October 1888 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC.
SOURCE: 1900 census.
Elizabeth married **Edgar E. SELLERS**, son of **George Washington SELLERS** and **Clementine Columbia HEWETT**.
- 197 F ii. **Viola CLEMMONS** was born on 29 November 1891 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 26 March 1916 at age 24, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.
SOURCES: 1900 census lists Viola as daughter of Rufus B. Clemmons, born Nov 1891. Gravestone lists Viola as daughter of R.B. & A.H. Clemmons, b. 29 Nov 1891, d. 28 Mar 1919 (?). NC death records list Viola as daughter of R. Badger Clemmons and Annie H. Sellers, b. 29 Nov 1901, d. 26 Mar 1916.
- + 198 M iii. **Henry Lindon CLEMMONS** was born on 9 May 1895 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 31 October 1960 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 65, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.
- + 199 F iv. **Myra Vastie CLEMMONS** was born on 15 October 1908, died on 3 January 1994 at age 85, and was buried in Galloway Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.
- 200 U v. **(Infant) CLEMMONS** was born on 19 January 1971.

Rufus next married **Alice J. SELLERS**, daughter of **Elisha SELLERS II** and **Mary Elizabeth SWAIN**, on 20 February 1881 in Brunswick Co., NC. Alice was born on 17 April 1860 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 3 July 1884 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 24, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 201 M i. **Fletcher B. CLEMMONS** was born on 6 February 1884 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 28 November 1911 in James Walker Memorial Hospital, Wilmington, NC at age 27, and was buried in Galloway Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

65. Henrietta CLEMMONS (*Anthony Badger Sr.*⁵, *Anthony*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 15 January 1859 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 9 October 1920 in Columbus Co., NC at age 61.

SOURCES: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey and 1880 census (including spelling of Henretta).

Henrietta married **Jesse LONG**, son of **Joseph Faulk LONG** and **Mary Elizabeth SOLES**, on 15 December 1884 in Brunswick Co., NC. Jesse was born on 22 October 1852, died on 14 May 1905 at age 52, and was buried in Bethel Cemetery, Columbus Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- 202 F i. **Rebecca LONG** was born in 1884 and died in 1925 at age 41.
SOURCES: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey & "The Long Family from A to Z" by Otis Prince.
Rebecca married **Joseph S. LONG**, son of **Samuel LONG** and **(Unknown)**.
- 203 F ii. **Daisy LONG**.
SOURCES: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey & "The Long Family from A to Z" by Otis Prince.
Daisy married **A. Webb FOWLER**.
- 204 M iii. **Wilson B. LONG** was born in 1889 and died in 1965 at age 76.

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

SOURCES: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey & "The Long Family from A to Z" by Otis Prince.

Wilson married **Bessie WATTS**.

66. Beauregard CLEMMONS (*Anthony Badger Sr.*⁵, *Anthony*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 1 June 1861 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 7 October 1933 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC at age 72, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: 1880 and 1900 census and gravestone (B. Clemmons).

Beauregard married **Lizetta Aldine McKEITHAN** on 13 September 1891. Lizetta was born on 1 May 1872 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 2 May 1950 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 78, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

205 M i. **Irvin G. CLEMMONS** was born in July 1892 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: 1900 census.

206 F ii. **Chalman T. CLEMMONS** was born in December 1894.

SOURCE: 1900 census.

207 M iii. **Robert Lee CLEMMONS** was born on 8 March 1902, died on 19 November 1952 at age 50, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCES: - Moody Myzell Clemmons. - Birth/death dates: Gravestone.

208 M iv. **Roger CLEMMONS** was born on 21 February 1905, died on 9 September 1955 at age 50, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCES: - Moody Myzell Clemmons. - Birth/death dates: Gravestone.

67. Anthony Badger CLEMMONS Jr. (*Anthony Badger Sr.*⁵, *Anthony*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 16 September 1863 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 2 October 1929 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC at age 66, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: Moody Myzell Clemmons said Anthony was Henry Lindon Clemmons' uncle, i.e., Badger Clemmons' brother. 1880 census lists Anthony B. as son of A.B. Clemmons [Sr.]. SOURCE for birth and death dates: Gravestone.

Anthony married **Catherine "Katie" Lenora MINTZ** on 5 September 1895 in Brunswick Co., NC. Catherine was born on 14 December 1871, died on 1 April 1953 at age 81, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

209 M i. **Oscar M. CLEMMONS** was born on 7 June 1896 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 25 June 1934 at age 38, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCES: 1900 census and gravestone.

Oscar married **Beulah HOLDEN**.

210 M ii. **Rosco R. CLEMMONS** was born on 29 March 1899 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 6 November 1930 at age 31, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCES: Moody Myzell Clemmons, 1900 census, and gravestone.

+ 211 F iii. **Ruby H. CLEMMONS** was born on 3 April 1907, died on 26 May 1973 at age 66, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

212 M iv. **G. J. CLEMMONS**.

Source: Obituary of Anthony Badger Clemmons.

69. James Walker HEWETT (*Elizabeth "Betsey" CLEMMONS*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born in 1867 in Brunswick Co., NC and died in 1918 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 51.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons & <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/46568425/victoria-elizabeth-clemmons>.

James married **Annie Victoria HEWETT**, daughter of **Issac Gabriel HEWETT** and **Lydianna CHEERS**, on 9 November 1890 in

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

Brunswick Co., NC. Annie was born in 1876 in Brunswick Co., NC and died in 1953 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 77.

Children from this marriage were:

- 213 M i. **Julius HEWETT**.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
Julius married **Janie HEWETT**, daughter of **John P. HEWETT** and **Fanny SIMMONS**.
- 214 M ii. **Dennis HEWETT**.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
- 215 M iii. **Horry HEWETT**.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
- 216 M iv. **Gaston HEWETT**.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
- 217 F v. **Becky HEWETT**.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
- 218 F vi. **Valla HEWETT**.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
- + 219 F vii. **Victoria Elizabeth HEWETT** was born on 13 September 1893 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 5 March 1968 in Southport, Brunswick Co., NC at age 74, and was buried in James Walker Hewett Family Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

76. **Joel PHELPS III** (*Mary Elizabeth CLEMMONS⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*).

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Joel married **Virginia Dallas SIMMONS**, daughter of **Alexander L. "Alex" SIMMONS** and **Drucilla ARNOLD**, on 23 March 1882 in Brunswick Co., NC. Virginia was born on 2 September 1862 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 28 September 1909 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 47.

Children from this marriage were:

- 220 M i. **Albert PHELPS**.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
Albert married **Ozalia CLEMMONS**, daughter of **John Thomas CLEMMONS** and **Ethel "Doll" HEWETT**.
Ozalia was born in 1918.
- 221 M ii. **Raleigh PHELPS**.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
- 222 F iii. **Addie PHELPS**.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

77. **Timothy Hendrix "Tim" PHELPS** (*Mary Elizabeth CLEMMONS⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 16 August 1839 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 21 July 1893 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 53.

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Timothy married **Rebecca Aquilla HEWETT**, daughter of **Uriah HEWETT** and **Priscilla "Cilla" CLEMMONS**, on 11 April 1861 in Brunswick Co., NC. Rebecca was born on 25 May 1841 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 1 February 1889 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 47.

Timothy had a relationship with **Mary Emerline CAISON**. This couple did not marry.

Their child was:

- 223 M i. **Daniel Freeman CAISON** was born in 1863 and died on 17 October 1913 at age 50.

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

SOURCES: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey. Death certificate lists Timothy Hendrix Phelps as Danile's father and Mary Emerline Caison as his mother, although no marriage documentation has been found.

Cause of death: Typhoid fever.

78. Samuel Peter PHELPS (*Mary Elizabeth CLEMMONS⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 17 July 1842 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 23 June 1918 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 75.

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Samuel married **Mary Ann HEWETT**, daughter of **Ned HEWETT** and **Betsey ARNOLD**, circa 1865 in Brunswick Co., NC. Mary was born on 27 June 1847 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 21 March 1930 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 82.

Children from this marriage were:

224 M i. **William PHELPS.**

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

William married **Dora SELLERS**, daughter of **George Washington SELLERS** and **Clementine Columbia HEWETT**.

225 F ii. **Rebecka Ann PHELPS.**

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Rebecka married **Oliver Paton HOLDEN**.

226 M iii. **Lucien PHELPS.**

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Lucien married **Ada SELLERS**, daughter of **George Washington SELLERS** and **Clementine Columbia HEWETT**.

227 M iv. **Bob W. PHELPS.**

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Bob married **Naomi HEWETT**.

+ 228 M v. **Samuel Edward PHELPS** was born on 11 April 1867 in Brunswick Co., NC and died in August 1943 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC at age 76.

79. William M. PHELPS (*Mary Elizabeth CLEMMONS⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 7 November 1842 in Brunswick Co., NC and was buried on 19 July 1924 in Brunswick Co., NC.

Source: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

William married **Mary A. ARNOLD**, daughter of **Anthony ARNOLD Sr.** and **Sarah "Sally" CLEMMONS**, on 23 July 1862 in Brunswick Co., NC. Mary was born on 7 January 1844 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 17 June 1920 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 76, and was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

229 F i. **Susan PHELPS.**

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Susan married **Jim REYNOLDS**.

230 F ii. **Lizzie PHELPS.**

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Lizzie married **George HOLDEN**.

231 M iii. **George Roy PHELPS.**

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

George married **Tina HEWETT**.

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

- 232 M iv. **Sam Wright PHELPS**.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
Sam married **Cornelia HOLDEN**, daughter of **George Thomas HOLDEN** and **Georgia Ann HEWETT**.
- + 233 M v. **Henry T. PHELPS**.
- 234 M vi. **Vance PHELPS**.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
Vance married **Olive SIMMONS**.
- 235 M vii. **Dixon PHELPS**.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
- 236 F viii. **Rebecca PHELPS**.
SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.
- 237 F ix. **Mary "Maggie" PHELPS**.
SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.
Mary married **Archie McNEIL**.
- 238 M x. **Joseph S. PHELPS** was born on 18 June 1859 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 25 August 1925 at age 66.
SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.
- 239 F xi. **Jane PHELPS**.
SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.
- + 240 M xii. **William Hedrick PHELPS** was born on 4 March 1863 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 26 August 1933 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 70.

81. James Henry CLEMMONS (*George Washington Sr.*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born in August 1852 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 2 November 1919 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 67.

SOURCES: "Our Family" by L. Berlyn Sellers Lancaster and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey. Death date from NC death records.

James married **Mary Elizabeth EVANS** on 21 January 1875 in Brunswick Co., NC. Mary was born in 1852.

Children from this marriage were:

- 241 F i. **Rebecca Ann CLEMMONS**.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
Rebecca married **Bill FULFORD**.
- 242 F ii. **Mollie CLEMMONS**.
Mollie married **Ephraim CUMBEE**.

82. Lydia Ann CLEMMONS (*George Washington Sr.*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born circa 1853 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC and died in Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCES: "Our Family" by L. Berlyn Sellers Lancaster and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey. Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons lists marriage date as 20 Nov 1871 and says she was called "Littie." Birth date estimated from 1860-1880 Censuses. Family Bible of Nancy Verna Smith Clemmons.

Lydia married **Ephraim HOLDEN**, son of **Richard HOLDEN** and **Helen KERSHAW**, on 20 November 1871 in Brunswick Co., NC. Ephraim was born circa 1850 in Brunswick Co., NC and died circa 1910 about age 60.

The child from this marriage was:

- 243 F i. **Clara HOLDEN**.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

Clara married **Thomas DAVIS**.

Lydia next married **William GRISSETT** on 17 July 1869.

83. Mary Emma CLEMMONS (*George Washington Sr.*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born in 1859 in Brunswick Co., NC and died in 1899 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 40.

SOURCES: "Our Family" by L. Berlyn Sellers Lancaster and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Mary married **Charles Henry SELLERS**, son of **William Riley SELLERS** and **Louisa A. CLEMMONS**, on 27 June 1880 in Brunswick Co., NC. Charles was born on 8 August 1859 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 11 December 1934 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 75.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 244 F i. **Rosa SELLERS**.
- + 245 F ii. **Minnie SELLERS**.
- + 246 F iii. **Mary Emma SELLERS**.
- 247 F iv. **Elnora SELLERS**.

Elnora married **Harry HEWETT**, son of **John P. HEWETT** and **Fanny SIMMONS**.

- + 248 F v. **Eliza Katherine "Kate" SELLERS** was born on 25 October 1880 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 25 February 1946 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC at age 65.
- + 249 F vi. **Lillie Florence SELLERS** was born on 3 October 1887 in Southport, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 26 November 1978 in Southport, Brunswick Co., NC at age 91, and was buried on 28 November 1978 in Northwood Cemetery, Southport, NC.
- + 250 M vii. **Luther SELLERS**.
- 251 M viii. **Harry SELLERS**.

Harry married **Buleah LEWIS**.

- + 252 M ix. **Hoover SELLERS**.
- + 253 F x. **Elsie SELLERS**.
- 254 F xi. **Lynda Mae SELLERS**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Lynda married **Durbin VARNUM**.

- 255 M xii. **Edwin SELLERS**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Edwin married **Margaret HOLDEN**.

- 256 F xiii. **Thelma SELLERS**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

84. Davis CLEMMONS (*George Washington Sr.*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 16 April 1861 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 18 December 1934 at age 73, and was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

Member of Free Masons (Source: Tombstone) Farmer (Source: 1900 Census, Vol. 7, ED 15, Sheet 14, Line 65) Source for marriage date: Juliette Smith Klein.

Davis married **Katherine Jane "Kitsy" CLEMMONS**, daughter of **Thomas A. CLEMMONS** and **Nancy M. ROBINSON**, on 8 February 1886 in Brunswick Co., NC. Katherine was born on 3 February 1867 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 25 November 1918 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 51, and was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.



Davis Clemmons

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

Children from this marriage were:

- + 257 F i. **Lettie CLEMMONS** was born on 24 October 1886 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 10 October 1954 at age 67, and was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.
- + 258 F ii. **Olivia Ivy CLEMMONS** was born on 14 June 1889 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 13 January 1956 in Grotchin Nursing Home, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC at age 66, and was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.
- + 259 M iii. **Julius Harvey CLEMMONS** was born in October 1891 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 29 December 1937 at age 46, and was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.
- + 260 F iv. **Ophelia C. CLEMMONS** was born on 6 September 1897 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 13 March 1985 at age 87, and was buried in Oleander Gardens, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC.
- + 261 F v. **Letha CLEMMONS** was born on 6 September 1897 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 1 September 1948 at age 50, and was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.
- + 262 M vi. **Riley D. CLEMMONS** was born on 10 December 1899 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 22 November 1961 at age 61, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.
- 263 M vii. **Elwood CLEMMONS** was born on 20 January 1902 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 5 April 1989 at age 87, and was buried in Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE for birth date, death date, and burial place: Juliette Smith Klein.



Elwood Clemmons (c.1985)

Elwood married **Georgia Mae ARNOLD**, daughter of **Jabie Guthrie ARNOLD** and **Georgia Emerson WHITE**, on 2 April 1932. Georgia was born on 10 March 1918 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 4 July 1998 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 80, and was buried in Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick Co., NC.



Georgia Mae Arnold (c.1985)

Davis next married **Erma Ina EDWARDS** on 18 January 1920. Erma was born on 11 June 1883 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 27 August 1957 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 74, and was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 264 F i. **Viva Dell CLEMMONS** was born on 7 October 1922 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

85. George Washington CLEMMONS Jr. (*George Washington Sr.*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 6 November 1862 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 5 January 1915 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 52, and was buried in Swain Cemetery.

SOURCES: "Our Family" by L. Berlyn Sellers Lancaster. Birth/death dates & burial location from Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

George married **Alwinda CUMBEE** on 18 August 1891. Alwinda was born in June 1868 in Brunswick Co., NC.

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

Children from this marriage were:

- + 265 F i. **Ester CLEMMONS.**
- + 266 M ii. **George Marion CLEMMONS.**
- + 267 M iii. **Crayton CLEMMONS.**

86. Ephraim Lockwood CLEMMONS (*George Washington Sr.*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 31 October 1864 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 1 July 1948 in Myrtle Beach, Horry Co., SC at age 83, and was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCES: Birth/death & marriage dates & burial location - Margaret J. Clemmons, 1870 and 1880 census and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Ephraim married **Mary Lundy LEWIS** on 24 December 1891. Mary was born on 1 October 1870 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 1 April 1948 at age 77, and was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- 268 F i. **Alma CLEMMONS** was born on 8 October 1892 and died on 7 November 1893 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 1.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
- + 269 M ii. **Ralph CLEMMONS** was born on 22 February 1894 in Brunswick Co., NC and died in February 1981 in Dosier Memorial Hospital, Wilmington, NC at age 87.
- + 270 M iii. **Thurston CLEMMONS Sr.** was born on 17 September 1895 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 7 May 1987 in Hillhaven Center, New Hanover Co., Wilmington, NC at age 91, and was buried on 9 May 1987 in Southeastern Memorial Gardens, North Myrtle Beach, SC.
- + 271 F iv. **Katherine Rebecca CLEMMONS** was born on 9 April 1897 and died in September 1996 at age 99.
- + 272 F v. **Jewell CLEMMONS** was born on 7 July 1898 and died on 4 December 1989 at age 91.
- + 273 F vi. **Myrtle Love CLEMMONS** was born on 1 March 1900 and died on 2 August 1985 at age 85.
- + 274 M vii. **Dewey Hobson CLEMMONS** was born on 4 May 1901 and died on 22 March 1981 at age 79.
- + 275 M viii. **Allard CLEMMONS** was born on 21 June 1902 and died on 24 November 1983 at age 81.
- 276 F ix. **Hazel CLEMMONS** was born on 27 June 1903 and died on 27 November 1903.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
- + 277 M x. **Everett Lee CLEMMONS** was born on 4 September 1905 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 6 September 1989 at age 84.
- 278 M xi. **Ephern Quincy CLEMMONS** was born on 6 June 1907.
SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons. Obituary for Thurston Clemmons, Sr. Called "Quincy." Sources for spelling of first name "Ephern": Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons. Spelling "Ephrain" attributed to Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.
Ephern married **Vergie Hope CROUSE**, daughter of **Joseph R. CROUSE** and **Ruth Alma DELK**. The marriage ended in divorce. Vergie was born on 15 December 1917.
Ephern married someone (**Unknown**). The marriage ended in divorce.
Ephern next married **Nola Stidham TYLER**. The marriage ended in divorce.
- 279 F xii. **Carrie Lou CLEMMONS** was born on 26 August 1909 and died on 15 January 1996 at age 86.
SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons. Obituary for Thurston Clemmons, Sr.
- 280 F xiii. **Roxy Viola CLEMMONS** was born on 18 October 1910 and died on 27 May 1944 at age 33.
Called "Bobbie."
Roxy married **Ellis TROXLER**.
Roxy next married **Edward D. MOORE**.
- 281 U xiv. (**Infant**) **CLEMMONS** was born in 1912 and died in 1912.

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

+ 282 F xv. **Ella Louise CLEMMONS** was born on 18 June 1914.

88. Oliver Dunbar CLEMMONS (*George Washington Sr.*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 27 November 1869 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 20 January 1946 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 76.

SOURCES: "Our Family" by L. Berlyn Sellers Lancaster. SOURCE for first name: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
Birth/death dates: NC death records.

Oliver married **Malissa E. ARNOLD**, daughter of **Dempsey ARNOLD** and **Susan DAVIS**, on 7 May 1893 in Brunswick Co., NC. Malissa was born on 4 August 1874, died on 19 August 1964 at age 90, and was buried in Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

283 F i. **Lucy CLEMMONS** was born in February 1894 and died on 16 November 1972 at age 78.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons. Source for death date: Jane Clemmons Faulk.

Lucy married **Devore David WIGNER**.

+ 284 M ii. **Daughtridge CLEMMONS** was born on 7 October 1895 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC and died in June 1975 at age 79.

+ 285 M iii. **Garfield CLEMMONS** was born on 22 June 1898 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 13 June 1973 in New Hanover Memorial Hospital, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC at age 74, and was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC.

+ 286 F iv. **Bessie CLEMMONS**.

+ 287 M v. **George Horace CLEMMONS** was born on 25 October 1898 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 18 April 1967 in Cape Fear Valley Hospital, Fayetteville, NC at age 68.

288 M vi. **Henton Hall CLEMMONS** was born on 15 October 1912 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 12 December 1970 in Cape Fear Valley Hospital, Fayetteville, NC at age 58.

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons. Source for birth date, death date, marriage date, and spelling of first name: Sherry Denise Danford.

Henton married **Ina** on 14 November 1934.

89. Orena Hatridge CLEMMONS (*George Washington Sr.*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 26 June 1872 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC and died before 1915 in Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCES: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey. 1880 & 1910 census both spell name as "Orena H." in families of George Clemmons (father) and John T. Clemmons (husband). "Our Family" by L. Berlyn Sellers Lancaster spells name as "Roena." Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons spells name as "Rowena" or "Roena." Daughter Empie's death certificate lists her as "Orena Clemmons".

Orena married **John Thomas CLEMMONS**, son of **Thomas A. CLEMMONS** and **Nancy M. ROBINSON**, on 22 September 1895 in Brunswick Co., NC. John was born on 10 April 1870 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 11 October 1951 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 81, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 289 M i. **Lloyd Coleman CLEMMONS** was born on 2 January 1896 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 29 December 1928 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC at age 32.

290 M ii. **Empie CLEMMONS** was born in 1900 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE for birth date: Eddie Clemmons & 1910 census.

+ 291 M iii. **Cova CLEMMONS** was born on 8 October 1902 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 25 August 1969 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 66.

90. Benjamin Gause CLEMMONS (*George Washington Sr.*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 26 June 1872 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 17 August 1941 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 69, and was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

SOURCES: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey. Marriage information - "Our Family" by L. Berlyn Sellers Lancaster. Birth/death dates, burial site and middle initial: NC death records. The same birthdate for Benjamin and his sister Orena confirms that they were twins.

Benjamin married **Leona Viola HOLDEN** on 5 May 1899. Leona was born in January 1880 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 24 December 1960 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

- 292 F i. **Vera CLEMMONS**.
- + 293 F ii. **Mae CLEMMONS**.
- 294 F iii. **Etta CLEMMONS**.
Etta married **Floyd HENRY**.
- 295 F iv. **Ioda CLEMMONS**.
Ioda married **William MILES**.
- + 296 F v. **Orena CLEMMONS** was born on 15 July 1911 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 9 March 1998 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 86.
- + 297 M vi. **Benny CLEMMONS**.

91. Lewis Baxter CLEMMONS (*George Washington Sr.*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 8 March 1878 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 17 September 1938 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 60, and was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCES: "Our Family" by L. Berlyn Sellers Lancaster, Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons, & Nancy Verna Smith Clemmons Family Bible. Birth/death dates from Gravestone.

Lewis married **Jessie Evelyn HICKMAN** on 11 May 1902 in Brunswick Co., NC. Jessie was born on 14 April 1881 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 14 November 1952 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 71, and was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- 298 F i. **Buleah Mae CLEMMONS** was born on 2 February 1904 and died on 9 May 1980 at age 76.
Source: McEachern Papers, Vol II. Source for death date: Sherry Danford Cornwell.
Buleah married **John THOMPSON**.
- 299 F ii. **Dorothy Evelyn CLEMMONS** was born on 24 December 1905.
Dorothy married **William C. BROWN**.
- 300 F iii. **Mary Lillian CLEMMONS** was born on 31 August 1907 and died on 29 April 1997 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC at age 89.
SOURCE: McEachern Papers, Vol. II & James Ruark.
Mary married **William Clinton HEWETT**.
- 301 F iv. **Ruth Hatridge CLEMMONS** was born on 20 November 1909.
Ruth married **Wyman JOY**.
- 302 F v. **Edna Dell CLEMMONS** was born on 1 September 1911 and died on 17 February 1991 at age 79.
Source for birth & death dates: Sherry Danford Cornwell.
Edna married **Oscar WILLIAMS**.
- 303 F vi. **Edith Hortense CLEMMONS** was born on 10 September 1913.
McEachern Papers, Vol II.
Edith married **Charles HEWETT**.
- 304 M vii. **Lewis Welton CLEMMONS** was born on 19 December 1915, died on 1 February 1916, and was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

305 F viii. **Zadie Alberta CLEMMONS** was born on 16 July 1919.

Zadie married **George TALMAGE**.

306 M ix. **Lofton Baxter CLEMMONS** was born on 26 April 1923 and was buried on 5 April 1962.

SOURCE: Sherry Danford Cornwell.

Lofton married **Lena CLEMMONS**, daughter of **John Thomas CLEMMONS** and **Ethel "Doll" HEWETT**.

Lewis next married **Jessie Evelyn HICKMAN**. Jessie was born on 14 April 1881 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 14 November 1952 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 71, and was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 307 F i. **Dorothy Evelyn CLEMMONS** was born on 24 December 1905 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 3 July 2005 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 99, and was buried in Brown Family Cemetery, Bolivia, NC.

92. Nathan CLEMMONS (*William "Bill"⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*).

SOURCE: "Our Family" by L. Berlyn Sellers Lancaster.

Nathan married **Maggie WILLIAMS**. Maggie was born on 27 February 1879 and died on 30 September 1951 at age 72.

Children from this marriage were:

308 M i. **Lewis Neil CLEMMONS**.

SOURCE: Virginia Longworth Phillips.

Lewis married **Mattie HALL**.

309 F ii. **Stella M. CLEMMONS**.

SOURCE: Virginia Longworth Phillips.

Stella married **Dan BARTON**.

310 M iii. **William E. CLEMMONS**.

SOURCE: Virginia Longworth Phillips.

William married **Ruth EATON**.

311 M iv. **Nathan C. CLEMMONS**.

SOURCE: Virginia Longworth Phillips.

Nathan married **Gussie McCLAN**.

312 F v. **Mary CLEMMONS** was born on 31 January 1907 and died on 6 November 1966 at age 59.

SOURCES: Virginia Longworth Phillips. Birth and death dates - Tenna Lynn Wilson Clemmons.

Mary married **John Clark SMITH**.

313 F vi. **Daisy CLEMMONS**.

SOURCE: Virginia Longworth Phillips.

Daisy married **William WOLF**.

314 M vii. **Woodrow CLEMMONS**.

SOURCE: Virginia Longworth Phillips.

Woodrow married **Grace**.

+ 315 M viii. **Julian Ernest CLEMONS** was born on 15 September 1914 in Fernandian Beach, FL and died in February 1985 in St. Augustine, St. Johns Co., FL at age 70.

316 M ix. **Robby CLEMMONS**.

SOURCE: Virginia Longworth Phillips.

317 F x. **Louise CLEMMONS**.

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

SOURCE: Virginia Longworth Phillips.

Louise married **William CHANDLER**.

94. Sarah CLEMMONS (*William "Bill"⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born in 1858.

SOURCE: "Our Family" by L. Berlyn Sellers Lancaster. Source for birth year: Tenna Wilson Clemmons.

Sarah married **John Lewis ROBINSON**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 318 M i. **Lewis ROBINSON**.

319 M ii. **John ROBINSON**.

SOURCE: Susan Sellers Carson.

John married **Linnie HOLDEN**.

John next married Living

Sarah next married **McDOWELL**.

Children from this marriage were:

320 M i. **Fred McDOWELL**.

SOURCE: Susan Sellers Carson.

321 M ii. **William McDOWELL**.

SOURCE: Susan Sellers Carson.

Sarah next married **CLATOR**.

97. Anna Elizabeth CLEMMONS (*William "Bill"⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born in 1865.

SOURCES: "Our Family" by L. Berlyn Sellers Lancaster. Source for birth year and spelling of first name: Tenna Wilson Clemons. Source for middle name: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information.

Anna married **John Cheers HEWETT**.

Children from this marriage were:

322 M i. **Vance HEWETT**.

SOURCE: Virginia Longworth Phillips.

323 F ii. **Evelyn HEWETT**.

SOURCE: Virginia Longworth Phillips.

Evelyn married **CRIBB**.

98. Rebecca "Becky" CLEMMONS (*William "Bill"⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born in 1875 in Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCES: "Our Family" by L. Berlyn Sellers Lancaster and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Rebecca married **Daniel Walker HEWETT** on 2 March 1893 in Brunswick Co., NC. Daniel was born in 1870.

Children from this marriage were:

324 F i. **Emma HEWETT**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Emma married **Hosea LONG**.

325 M ii. **Daniel HEWETT**.

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Daniel married **Lilly SULLIVAN**.

326 M iii. **Bill HEWETT**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Bill married **Lula SULLIVAN**.

327 M iv. **David HEWETT**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

David married **Buleah FLOWERS**.

David next married Living

328 M v. **Herbert HEWETT**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Herbert married **Edna LEWIS**.

329 F vi. **Buleah HEWETT**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Buleah married **Pearl CULLAN**.

330 F vii. **Alice HEWETT**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Alice married **John BALLARD**.

+ 331 F viii. **Ethel "Doll" HEWETT** was born on 2 July 1897 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 10 February 1984 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 86.

100. Edward Frank CLEMMONS (*Jane CLEMMONS*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 23 September 1852 in North Carolina, died on 26 January 1945 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 92, and was buried in Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons, Melvin Lonnie Sellers, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/34116936/edward-frank-clemmons>, and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Edward married **Henrietta HEWETT**, daughter of **John Liles HEWETT** and **Martha Elizabeth CHEERS**, on 3 May 1883 in Brunswick Co., NC. Henrietta was born on 1 March 1862 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 5 March 1948 in Southport, Brunswick Co., NC at age 86, and was buried in Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

332 M i. **John CLEMMONS**.

333 F ii. **Evvie CLEMMONS**.

334 M iii. **John Albert CLEMMONS** was born in 1881 and died in 1969 at age 88.

SOURCE: Find-a-Grave. <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/34116936/edward-frank-clemmons>

+ 335 F iv. **Mary Elizabeth CLEMMONS** was born in 1884 and died in 1954 at age 70.

+ 336 M v. **George Edward CLEMMONS** was born on 6 October 1886 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 24 December 1976 in Whiteville, Columbus Co., NC at age 90, and was buried in Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

102. John Haywood CLEMMONS (*Jane CLEMMONS*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 5 July 1865 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 1 May 1945 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 79, and was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/38251915/jane-c-clemmons>.

John married **Francis Carolina "Pinkney" HOLDEN**. Francis was born on 29 March 1874 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC, died on

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

17 November 1959 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC at age 85, and was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- 337 M i. **Lee CLEMMONS**.
- 338 F ii. **Kate CLEMMONS**.
- 339 F iii. **Lennie CLEMMONS**.
- 340 F iv. **Gladys CLEMMONS**.

John next married **Emma Jane HEWETT** on 20 December 1896 in Brunswick Co., NC.

103. Charles Wilbur "Charlie" CLEMMONS (*Jane CLEMMONS*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 10 August 1868 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 19 November 1953 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC at age 85, and was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCES: <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/38251904/charlie-wilbur-clemmons> and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey. John Evan's post on Findagrave.com shows a gravestone with a death date of Aug 1868 and a death date of 19 Nov 1953.

Charles married **Ellie E. HEWETT**, daughter of **Stephen L. HEWETT** and **Mary Elizabeth CLEMMONS**. Ellie was born on 7 December 1875 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 15 August 1956 in Southport, Brunswick Co., NC at age 80, and was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- 341 F i. **Elelena Jane CLEMMONS** was born in 1914, died in 2001 at age 87, and was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Brunswick Co., NC.
SOURCE: <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/38251907/ellie-e-clemmons>
- + 342 M ii. **Melvin M. CLEMMONS** was born in 1917 and died on 11 July 1996 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 79.

104. John Hardy "Hayes" CLEMMONS Jr. (*Jane CLEMMONS*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 25 August 1871 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 29 November 1954 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 83, and was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons, obituary for Enoch R. Clemmons, and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey. Find-a-Grave provides name "Hayes Hardy". <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/38251912/haynes-hardy-clemmons>.

John married **Beadie Elvis HOLDEN**, daughter of **Samuel Francis HOLDEN** and **Josephine HEWETT**, on 11 March 1900 in Brunswick Co., NC. Beadie was born on 17 July 1880 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 4 February 1960 in Southport, Brunswick Co., NC at age 79, and was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- 343 M i. **Lawrence CLEMMONS**.
SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons & obituary for Enoch R. Clemmons.
- 344 F ii. **Cora CLEMMONS**.
Cora married **HEWETT**.
- 345 F iii. **Thelma CLEMMONS**.
Thelma married **McCALL**.
- 346 M iv. **Olen CLEMMONS**.
SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons & obituary for Enoch R. Clemmons.
- 347 M v. **Sprunt CLEMMONS**.
SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons & obituary for Enoch R. Clemmons.
- + 348 F vi. **Rosa Blanch CLEMMONS** was born on 15 February 1903 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 4 July 1992 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 89.
- 349 M vii. **Alton Rhyan CLEMMONS** was born on 12 June 1909 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 26 June 1995 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 86.

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and obituary for Alton Rhyan Clemmons.

+ 350 M viii. **Enoch R. CLEMMONS** was born on 8 November 1921 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 24 July 1995 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 73.

107. John Thomas SELLERS (*Louisa A. CLEMMONS⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born in August 1854 in Brunswick Co., NC and died after 1910 in Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: Susan Sellers Carson/James Ruark and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

John married **Susan McCriney "Kren" BENTON** circa 1879 in Brunswick Co., NC. Susan was born on 8 July 1849 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 6 October 1921 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 72.

Children from this marriage were:

351 F i. **Amanda SELLERS.**

SOURCE: Susan Sellers Carson.

352 M ii. **Willie R. SELLERS.**

SOURCE: Susan Sellers Carson.

108. Ann Elizabeth "Eliza" SELLERS (*Louisa A. CLEMMONS⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 8 March 1856 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 10 January 1901 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC at age 44.

SOURCES: Susan Sellers Carson/James Ruark, Melvin Lonnie Sellers, and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey. Source for death date: Melvin Lonnie Sellers.

NOTE: Ann Eliza Sellers never married, however, she had four children.

Ann married someone (**UNKNOWN**). Marriage status: unmarried.

Their child was:

+ 353 M i. **Brady Rockwell SELLERS** was born on 6 August 1894 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 9 September 1976 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC at age 82.

109. Charles Henry SELLERS (*Louisa A. CLEMMONS⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 8 August 1859 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 11 December 1934 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 75.

SOURCES: "Our Family" by L. Berlyn Sellers Lancaster & Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons. Source for marriage date and death date: Gwen Clemmons Causey.

Charles married **Mary Emma CLEMMONS**, daughter of **George Washington CLEMMONS Sr.** and **Catherine Anne GAUSE**, on 27 June 1880 in Brunswick Co., NC. Mary was born in 1859 in Brunswick Co., NC and died in 1899 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 40.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 83 on Page 28)

Charles next married **Lou SMITH**, daughter of **John Henry SMITH** and **Rowena Janette SWAIN**, on 25 May 1902 in Brunswick Co., NC. Lou was born on 10 October 1877 in Smithville, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 19 January 1928 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 50, and was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

The child from this marriage was:

354 M i. **Charles Howard SELLERS** was born circa 1904 in Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: Herman Autry. Source for first name, marriage and dates: Gwen Clemmons Causey.

Charles married **Norma Elizabeth WILLIS** on 2 June 1929 in Brunswick Co., NC.

110. Emma Jane SELLERS (*Louisa A. CLEMMONS⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 19 June 1860 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 5 November 1929 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 69, and was buried in Galloway Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCES: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey. Galloway Cemetery gravestone list birth/death dates as June 22, 1860 and Nov 5, 1929. L. Berlyn Sellers Lancaster lists dates as June 26 1866 and Nov 9 1929. Source for marriage date: Marriage Bond.

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

Emma married **William Henry CLEMMONS**, son of **Robert CLEMMONS** and **Elizabeth SWAIN**, on 8 July 1880 in Brunswick Co., NC. William was born on 1 February 1839 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 22 October 1911 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 72, and was buried in Galloway Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.



William Henry Clemmons (1908)

(Duplicate Line. See Person 44 on Page 18)

111. Ella "Ellie" SELLERS (*Louisa A. CLEMMONS⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 18 February 1862 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 24 February 1938 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 76.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Ella married **George Washington GRAY** on 23 December 1885 in Brunswick Co., NC. George was born on 20 March 1844 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 30 November 1907 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 63.

Children from this marriage were:

355 M i. **Don GRAY**.

SOURCE: Susan Sellers Carson.

Don married **Ada PETERSON**.

356 F ii. **Carrie GRAY**.

SOURCE: Susan Sellers Carson.

357 F iii. **Senia GRAY**.

SOURCE: Susan Sellers Carson.

358 M iv. **Herman GRAY**.

SOURCE: Susan Sellers Carson.

359 M v. **Winston GRAY**.

SOURCE: Susan Sellers Carson.

Winston married **Lillian A. HEWETT**.

360 M vi. **Rudy GRAY**.

SOURCE: Susan Sellers Carson.

Rudy married **Retha SWAIN**.

361 F vii. **Ava GRAY**.

SOURCE: Susan Sellers Carson.

Ava married **William E. "Willie" BELLAMY**.

362 M viii. **Hobson GRAY**.

SOURCE: Susan Sellers Carson.

Hobson married **Ester BELLAMY**.

363 M ix. **Raleigh GRAY**.

SOURCE: Susan Sellers Carson.

364 M x. **Henry GRAY**.

Died single. SOURCE: Susan Sellers Carson.

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

365 M xi. **Willie GRAY.**

Died young. SOURCE: Susan Sellers Carson.

112. Elisha SELLERS (*Louisa A. CLEMMONS⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*)

was born on 1 July 1867 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 7 April 1935 in Southport, Brunswick Co., NC at age 67, and was buried on 8 April 1935 in Big Oak Family Burial Ground, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCES: "Our Family" by L. Berlyn Sellers Lancaster and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey. "Our Family" lists birth date as 1 July 1869. Gravestone lists birth date as 1 July 1867. Birthplace and burial place from obituary.

Obituary:

Member of Board of Commissioners; Was Farmer and Merchant Southport, April 14, 1935. Elisha Sellers, 68, perhaps one of the most widely known citizens of Brunswick County, died at his home in Southport on April 7, his burial taking place at the family burial ground at Big Oak, near Supply the following day at eleven o'clock. Mr. Sellers was twice married. The first union was to Miss Theodocia Stallings of Supply and to this union ten children were born, nine of whom are still living and are as follows: Hubert, Rifton and Yates Sellers of Supply, Ledrew Sellers of Southport; Mrs. J. W. Lancaster, Mrs. J. W. Hewett and Mrs. Retha Caison of Southport; Mrs. John Lancaster and Mrs. Potter Robinson of Supply. Another daughter, Mrs. Vara Clyde Sesson, died about eight years ago. The second marriage was to Miss Lela Mae Stevens of Whiteville and two children were born to this union, both of whom are living, Junior and Mary Lou Sellers. In addition to the widow and children, Mr. Sellers is survived by 46 grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren, in addition to many other relatives. He was formerly engaged in lumbering and farming, also in the mercantile business. He served three years as county commissioner for Brunswick County, resigning before the end of his second term for business reasons. He was a member of the Junior Order United American Mechanics and for many years was an active member of the Southport Baptist Church. The Rev. T. H. Biles, pastor of that church, conducted the funeral services. SOURCE: Wilmington Morning Star, Wilmington, NC, Monday, April 15, 1935.

Elisha married **Theodocia Vashti STALLINGS**, daughter of **William Thomas STALLINGS** and **Peninah SIMMONDS**, on 19 March 1887 in Brunswick Co., NC. Theodocia was born on 26 September 1869 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 20 March 1922 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 52, and was buried in Galloway Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

366 F i. **Ronie T. SELLERS.**

Ronie married **John W. HEWETT.**

+ 367 F ii. **Linnie A. SELLERS** was born on 20 February 1888, died on 24 March 1970 at age 82, and was buried in Galloway Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

368 M iii. **Craven Ledrue SELLERS** was born on 7 August 1889 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 16 June 1960 at age 70, and was buried in Northwood Cemetery, Southport, NC.

Craven married **Lelia Jane SELLERS** on 20 May 1918.

+ 369 F iv. **Leslie Berlyn SELLERS** was born on 5 January 1893, died on 22 July 1979 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 86, and was buried in Galloway Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

+ 370 M v. **Herbert Teller SELLERS.**

+ 371 F vi. **Oran Thelma SELLERS** was born on 1 September 1898, died on 14 February 1955 at age 56, and was buried in Sabbath Home Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick Co., NC.

372 F vii. **Retha Dare SELLERS** was born in 1900, died in 1978 at age 78, and was buried in Galloway Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

Source for birth & death dates: Tenna Wilson Clemons.

Retha married **Benjamin Kelly CAISON**. Benjamin was born in 1896, died in 1929 at age 33, and was buried in Galloway Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

373 F viii. **Vara Clyde SELLERS** died on 4 May 1927.

Vara married **Thomas SISSON** on 11 June 1926.

374 M ix. **Rifton E. SELLERS.**

Rifton married **Naomi SWAIN.**

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

375 M x. **Odell Yates SELLERS.**

Odell married **Sarah C. HEWETT.**

Elisha next married **Lela Mae STEVENS** on 17 December 1923 in New Hanover Co., NC. Lela was born on 1 March 1895 in Columbus Co., NC and died on 30 July 1954 in Columbus Co., NC at age 59.

113. Amanda SELLERS (*Louisa A. CLEMMONS⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 9 November 1868 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 26 February 1910 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 41.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Amanda married **Samuel Edward PHELPS**, son of **Samuel Peter PHELPS** and **Mary Ann HEWETT**, on 6 July 1890 in Brunswick Co., NC. Samuel was born on 11 April 1867 in Brunswick Co., NC and died in August 1943 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC at age 76.

Children from this marriage were:

376 M i. **Harry Lee PHELPS.**

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

377 M ii. **Austin R. PHELPS.**

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons. Source for middle initial: L. Berlyn Sellers Lancaster.

378 M iii. **Vadie Chester PHELPS.**

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

379 M iv. **Ralph L. PHELPS.**

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

380 M v. **Walter G. PHELPS** died in April 1977.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

+ 381 M vi. **Robert Chesley PHELPS** was born on 22 July 1909 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 2 July 1966 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC at age 56, and was buried in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

117. Eliza Ida SELLERS (*Louisa A. CLEMMONS⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 5 July 1879 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 6 July 1907 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 28.

SOURCES: Susan Sellers Carson, James Ruark, and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Eliza married **Timothy Peterson "Tim" EVANS** on 15 May 1898 in Brunswick Co., NC. Timothy was born on 5 February 1871 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 17 July 1936 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 65.

Children from this marriage were:

382 M i. **Floyd EVANS.**

Floyd married **Cretia CLEMMONS**, daughter of **Lennox Norwood CLEMMONS** and **Lenora Belle SELLERS.**

383 M ii. **Alton EVANS.**

SOURCE: Susan Sellers Carson.

384 F iii. **Lizzie EVANS.**

SOURCE: Susan Sellers Carson.

118. John Thomas CLEMMONS (*John Thomas⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 5 June 1860 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 4 August 1954 at age 94.

SOURCES: "Our Family" by L. Berlyn Sellers Lancaster, Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons, and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey..

John married **Glennie Jane BLANTON**. Glennie was born on 30 March 1886 in Horry Co., SC and died on 22 August 1966 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 80.

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

Children from this marriage were:

- + 385 M i. **Living**
- + 386 M ii. **John Bartley CLEMMONS.**
- + 387 M iii. **Living**
- 388 F iv. **Living**

119. Mary Adlena CLEMMONS (*John Thomas⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 30 March 1865 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 12 August 1922 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 57.

SOURCE: "Our Family" by L. Berlyn Sellers Lancaster and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey. Source for marriage date and middle initial: Brunswick County Marriage Records.

Mary married **William Hedrick PHELPS**, son of **William M. PHELPS** and **Mary A. ARNOLD**, on 7 July 1889. William was born on 4 March 1863 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 26 August 1933 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 70.

Children from this marriage were:

- 389 M i. **Lester PHELPS.**
Lester married **Emma SKIPPER.**
Lester next married Living
- 390 M ii. **Preston PHELPS.**
Preston married **Georgianna LEWIS.**
- 391 M iii. **Adrian PHELPS.**
Adrian married **Talitha RABON.**
- 392 M iv. **Bascom PHELPS.**
Bascom married **Evelyn TURNER.**
- 393 F v. **Florence PHELPS.**

120. Lennox Norwood CLEMMONS (*John Thomas⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 21 December 1872 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 7 June 1936 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 63, and was buried in Galloway Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: "Our Family" by L. Berlyn Sellers Lancaster and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.. Birth/death dates and first initial: Gravestone.

Lennox married **Lenora Belle SELLERS**, daughter of **George Washington SELLERS** and **Clementine Columbia HEWETT**, on 23 April 1899 in Brunswick Co., NC. Lenora was born on 14 April 1874 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 18 September 1944 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 70, and was buried in Galloway Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- 394 F i. **Lilly CLEMMONS** was born on 30 September 1900 and died on 23 May 1979 at age 78.
SOURCE: "Our Family" by L. Berlyn Sellers Lancaster. Birth and death dates - Martha Rabon Robinson.
Lilly married **Lawrence Chester ROBINSON**, son of **Asberry ROBINSON** and **Abigail BELLAMY**. Lawrence was born on 8 April 1877 and died on 18 January 1955 at age 77.
- 395 F ii. **Martha Grey CLEMMONS.**
Martha married **Fred MATHEWS.**
- 396 F iii. **Cretia CLEMMONS.**
SOURCE: "Our Family" by L. Berlyn Sellers Lancaster.
Cretia married **Floyd EVANS**, son of **Timothy Peterson "Tim" EVANS** and **Eliza Ida SELLERS.**
- + 397 F iv. **Vera Lucille CLEMMONS** was born on 17 December 1906 and died on 20 June 1984 at age 77.
- 398 F v. **Opie CLEMMONS.**

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

SOURCE: "Our Family" by L. Berlyn Sellers Lancaster.

Opie married **Earl SELLERS**.

121. Emma Florence CLEMMONS (*John Thomas⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 1 January 1876 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 23 June 1945 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 69.

SOURCES: "Our Family" by L. Berlyn Sellers Lancaster and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Emma married **James Coy HEWETT**, son of **James Henry HEWETT** and **Amanda Melvina HEWETT**. James was born in February 1875 in Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 399 M i. **John HEWETT**.

400 M ii. **Hobson HEWETT**.

Hobson married **Viola HEWETT**.

401 M iii. **Dillard HEWETT**.

402 F iv. **Addie HEWETT**.

124. Eady "Edie" HEWETT (*Priscilla "Cilla" CLEMMONS⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born circa 1832 in Brunswick Co., NC and died in Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Eady married **Joseph HEWETT** on 16 April 1855 in Brunswick Co., NC. Joseph was born circa 1832 in Brunswick Co., NC and died in Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 403 F i. **Georgia Ann HEWETT**.

404 M ii. **Bob HEWETT**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

+ 405 M iii. **John P. HEWETT**.

406 F iv. **Rebecca HEWETT**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

407 M v. **Dred HEWETT**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

125. Stephen L. HEWETT (*Priscilla "Cilla" CLEMMONS⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 18 October 1834 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 3 September 1906 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 71.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey. Source for marriage date: Brunswick County Marriage Records. Military: Captain in Gslloway's Coast Guard, Brunswick Co., NC.

Stephen married **Sylvania MOONEY** on 18 February 1888 in Brunswick Co., NC. Sylvania was born on 21 April 1844 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 3 September 1929 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 85.

Stephen next married **Mary Elizabeth CLEMMONS**, daughter of **Edward Frank CLEMMONS** and **Henrietta HEWETT**. Mary was born in 1884 and died in 1954 at age 70.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 408 F i. **Ellie E. HEWETT** was born on 7 December 1875 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 15 August 1956 in Southport, Brunswick Co., NC at age 80, and was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Brunswick Co., NC.

127. Issac Gabriel HEWETT (*Priscilla "Cilla" CLEMMONS⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 1 July 1840 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 20 November 1914 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 74.

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

Issac married **Lydianna CHEERS**, daughter of **James "Jim" CHEERS** and **Mary Jane (Hewett) CLEMMONS**, on 28 January 1865 in Brunswick Co., NC. Lydianna was born on 15 February 1850 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 5 January 1920 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 69.

Children from this marriage were:

- 409 F i. **Mary HEWETT**.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
- 410 M ii. **Jim Thomas HEWETT**.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
- + 411 F iii. **Annie Victoria HEWETT** was born in 1876 in Brunswick Co., NC and died in 1953 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 77.

129. James Henry HEWETT (*Priscilla "Cilla" CLEMMONS⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born circa 1845 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 25 August 1923 in Brunswick Co., NC about age 78.

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

James married **Amanda Melvina HEWETT**, daughter of **Ned HEWETT** and **Betsey ARNOLD**. Amanda was born in 1851 in Brunswick Co., NC and died in 1926 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 75.

Children from this marriage were:

- 412 M i. **Daniel HEWETT**.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
Daniel married **Armita CUMBEE**.
- 413 M ii. **Charlie HEWETT**.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
Charlie married **Cornelia MILLIKEN**.
- 414 M iii. **Issam HEWETT**.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
Issam married **Gertie HEWETT**.
- 415 M iv. **Goodman HEWETT**.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
Goodman married **Elneda HEWETT**.
- 416 F v. **Lizzie HEWETT**.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
Lizzie married **Jim SIMMONS**.
- 417 F vi. **Sarah Amanda HEWETT**.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
Sarah married **Robert CHEERS**, son of **William Henry CHEERS** and **Louisa Ludie EVANS**.
- 418 F vii. **Maulsey HEWETT**.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
Maulsey married **Rufus McCALL**.
- 419 F viii. **Simi Doshier HEWETT**.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
Simi married **John Paul HEWETT**.
- + 420 M ix. **James Coy HEWETT** was born in February 1875 in Brunswick Co., NC.

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

130. Mallisa ARNOLD (*Sarah "Sally" CLEMMONS⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 10 February 1840 in Brunswick Co., NC and died in May 1887 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 47.

Sources: "Our Family" by L. Berlyn Sellers Lancaster, Doris Lancaster Thompson (James B. Ruark), and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Mallisa married **John Hamilton WHITE**, son of **Aaron S. WHITE** and **Priscilla CAISON**, on 10 March 1859. John was born on 21 January 1839 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 8 January 1916 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 76.

Children from this marriage were:

- 421 F i. **Mary Alice WHITE**.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
Mary married **Allen MILLIKEN**.
- 422 F ii. **Bell WHITE**.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
Bell married **John STANLEY**.
- 423 F iii. **Ann WHITE**.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
Ann married **Bill GORE**.
Ann next married **John SMITH**.
Ann next married **Luther TRIPP**.
- 424 F iv. **Jenie WHITE**.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
Jenie married **Bascom STANLEY**.
- 425 M v. **George WHITE**.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
- 426 M vi. **Martin WHITE**.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
Martin married **Ruther GORE**.
- 427 M vii. **Grant WHITE**.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
Grant married **Lettie JONES**.
- 428 M viii. **Henry Tom WHITE**.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
- 429 F ix. **Sarah WHITE**.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
Sarah married **James HOLMES**.
- 430 F x. **Virginia WHITE**.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
Virginia married **John GRAY**.
- 431 F xi. **Rebecca WHITE**.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
Rebecca married **Dexter RUSS**.

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

432 M xii. **Willie WHITE.**

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

433 M xiii. **Ollie WHITE.**

Died in infancy. SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

131. Drucilla ARNOLD (*Sarah "Sally" CLEMMONS⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 15 January 1842 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 18 August 1916 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 74, and was buried in Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Drucilla married **Alexander L. "Alex" SIMMONS**, son of **Stephen SIMMONS** and **Mary Ann**, on 2 May 1859. Alexander was born on 25 November 1836 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 9 February 1923 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 86.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 434 M i. **Willard SIMMONS.**

+ 435 F ii. **Fanny SIMMONS.**

436 M iii. **Oliver SIMMONS.**

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Oliver married **Roxanie SELLERS.**

437 F iv. **Mary SIMMONS.**

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Mary married **Marsden MOONEY.**

Mary next married **Michael ROYAL.**

+ 438 F v. **Virginia Dallas SIMMONS** was born on 2 September 1862 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 28 September 1909 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 47.

132. Mary A. ARNOLD (*Sarah "Sally" CLEMMONS⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 7 January 1844 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 17 June 1920 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 76, and was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Brunswick Co., NC.

Source: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Mary married **William M. PHELPS**, son of **Joel PHELPS II** and **Mary Elizabeth CLEMMONS**, on 23 July 1862 in Brunswick Co., NC. William was born on 7 November 1842 in Brunswick Co., NC and was buried on 19 July 1924 in Brunswick Co., NC.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 79 on Page 26)

133. Kessiah "Kessie" ARNOLD (*Sarah "Sally" CLEMMONS⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 18 April 1845 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 1 December 1903 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 58.

SOURCES: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey & Virginia Longworth Phillips. Source for some children - Virginia Longworth Phillips. Source for other children: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons. Source for birth/death dates: gravestone.

Kessiah married **Charles M. BROWN**, son of **Alfred BROWN** and **Patience HEWETT**, on 8 May 1872 in Brunswick Co., NC. Charles was born on 19 May 1848 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 25 July 1931 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 83.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 439 M i. **Aaron BROWN.**

+ 440 M ii. **Gilbert BROWN** was born on 8 June 1874 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 27 March 1947 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC at age 72.

441 F iii. **Ida BROWN.**

Ida married **John J. HEWETT.**

442 F iv. **Dora BROWN.**

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

Dora married **John McDOWELL**.

443 F v. **Kate BROWN**.

Kate married **John STOKLEY**.

444 F vi. **Rilla BROWN**.

445 F vii. **Ann Marie BROWN** was born on 28 November 1881 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 15 November 1962 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 80.

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Ann married **Samuel Peter SELLERS**, son of **William Riley SELLERS** and **Louisa A. CLEMMONS**, on 20 December 1899 in Brunswick Co., NC. Samuel was born on 17 February 1872 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 19 July 1946 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 74.

134. Betsey ARNOLD (*Sarah "Sally" CLEMMONS⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born in 1849.

Betsey married **Ned HEWETT**. Ned was born in 1813 and died in 1877 at age 64.

Children from this marriage were:

446 M i. **Ephraim HEWETT**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Ephraim married **Eliza Jane RABON**, daughter of **Joel H. RABON** and **Ella (Ellen) "Ellie" CLEMMONS**.

+ 447 F ii. **Mary Ann HEWETT** was born on 27 June 1847 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 21 March 1930 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 82.

+ 448 F iii. **Amanda Melvina HEWETT** was born in 1851 in Brunswick Co., NC and died in 1926 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 75.

135. Dempsey ARNOLD (*Sarah "Sally" CLEMMONS⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born in 1849 in Brunswick Co., NC and died between 1921 and 1930 in Georgia.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey & Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons. SOURCE for birth and death dates & locations, MyTrees.com.

According to Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey, "Ella Brown Clemmons on 14 July 1978 said that Dempsey Arnold was born 1849 the son of Anthony Arnold and Sarah Clemmons. He married Susan Davis. However, he and his wife's sister, Jerusha, are the parents of Alfred Wright Clemmons, who was raised by Joseph Silas (Joe) Clemmons. He takes Ann Eliza Hewett, along with 3 children, to Coffee County, GA."

Dempsey married **Susan DAVIS**, daughter of **Pvt. Whittington DAVIS** and **Martha E.**, on 13 May 1869 in Brunswick Co., NC. Susan was born circa 1847.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 449 F i. **Malissa E. ARNOLD** was born on 4 August 1874, died on 19 August 1964 at age 90, and was buried in Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

+ 450 F ii. **Mamie ARNOLD**.

451 F iii. **Lizzie ARNOLD**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

452 M iv. **Mack ARNOLD**.

Moved to Georgia. SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

453 M v. **Starling ARNOLD**.

Moved to Georgia. SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

454 M vi. **Oliver ARNOLD**.

Moved to Georgia. SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

455 F vii. **Carrie ARNOLD.**

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

+ 456 M viii. **Jabie Guthrie ARNOLD** was born on 22 February 1888, died on 24 March 1947 at age 59, and was buried in Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick Co., NC.

Dempsey next married **Ann Eliza HEWETT** in 1886. Ann was born on 21 December 1859 in Brunswick Co., NC.

137. Martha Elizabeth CHEERS (*Mary Jane (Hewett) CLEMMONS⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born circa 1845 in Brunswick Co., NC and died circa 1926 in Brunswick Co., NC about age 81.

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Find-a-Grave shows name as "Gattsie Ann Cheers". <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/34116944/henrietta-clemmons>.

Martha married **John Liles HEWETT** on 29 October 1863 in Brunswick Co., NC. John was born circa 1840 in Brunswick Co., NC and died circa 1891 in Brunswick Co., NC about age 51.

Children from this marriage were:

457 M i. **Jim Allen HEWETT.**

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Jim married **Emma Jane HEWETT.**

Jim next married **Sarah Jane GAINEY.**

458 M ii. **Sam Peter HEWETT.**

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

459 M iii. **Murdie HEWETT.**

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

460 M iv. **Willie HEWETT.**

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

461 F v. **Bridget Ann HEWETT.**

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

462 F vi. **Nettie HEWETT.**

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

463 F vii. **Viola HEWETT.**

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

464 M viii. **Fletcher HEWETT.**

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

465 M ix. **Lucien HEWETT.**

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

+ 466 F x. **Henrietta HEWETT** was born on 1 March 1862 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 5 March 1948 in Southport, Brunswick Co., NC at age 86, and was buried in Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

138. Lydianna CHEERS (*Mary Jane (Hewett) CLEMMONS⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 15 February 1850 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 5 January 1920 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 69.

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Lydianna married **Issac Gabriel HEWETT**, son of **Uriah HEWETT** and **Priscilla "Cilla" CLEMMONS**, on 28 January 1865 in Brunswick Co., NC. Issac was born on 1 July 1840 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 20 November 1914 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 74.

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

(Duplicate Line. See Person 127 on Page 42)

140. John A. CHEERS (HEWETT) (*Mary Jane (Hewett) CLEMMONS⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born in 1856 in Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

John married Living

John next married **Rebecca Ann HEWETT**. Rebecca was born on 29 November 1861 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 31 March 1928 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 66.

Children from this marriage were:

467 F i. **Mary CHEERS**.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

468 F ii. **Elizabeth CHEERS**.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

141. William Henry CHEERS (*Mary Jane (Hewett) CLEMMONS⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born in 1860 in Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

William married **Louisa Ludie EVANS** on 2 December 1879 in Brunswick Co., NC. Louisa was born on 22 August 1858 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 24 September 1926 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 68.

Children from this marriage were:

469 M i. **Robert CHEERS**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Robert married **Sarah Amanda HEWETT**, daughter of **James Henry HEWETT** and **Amanda Melvina HEWETT**.

470 M ii. **Luther CHEERS**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Luther married **Lonie BLANTON**.

471 M iii. **Claude CHEERS**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Claude married **Zell HOGAN**.

472 M iv. **Joe CHEERS**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Joe married **Minnie MILLIKEN**.

473 F v. **Mollie CHEERS**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Mollie married **John BOZEMAN**.

Mollie next married **Bill WHITE**.

474 M vi. **Roney CHEERS**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Roney married **Lena GRAY**.

Roney next married **Madie WHITE**.

475 M vii. **George M. CHEERS**.

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

George married **Ettie MOONEY**.

147. Samuel Henry CLEMMONS (*Robert R.⁵, Robert⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 6 June 1867 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 30 April 1934 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 66, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCES: 1880 census and gravestone. Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Samuel married **Alice CLEMMONS**. Alice was born on 11 August 1872, died on 8 March 1945 at age 72, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

476 F i. **Eddie Beulah CLEMMONS** was born on 30 April 1900, died on 30 June 1980 at age 80, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: Gravestone. Hypothesized as daughter of Samuel H. and Alice Clemmons based on proximity of burial sites and dates of birth.

477 F ii. **Florence Edna CLEMMONS** was born on 3 April 1903, died on 17 July 1960 at age 57, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: Gravestone. Hypothesized as daughter of Samuel H. and Alice Clemmons based on proximity of grave sites and dates of birth.

478 M iii. **Vander H. CLEMMONS** was born on 8 February 1908, died on 26 April 1968 at age 60, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: Moody Myzell Clemmons and gravestone.

Vander married **Leatha G.** Leatha was born on 8 December 1911, died on 31 December 1977 at age 66, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

148. Thomas Franklin CLEMMONS (*Robert R.⁵, Robert⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 13 October 1869 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 6 November 1942 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 73.

SOURCES: 1880 census lists name as "Francis T." 1870 census lists name as "Thomas." Name changed from "Francis Thomas" to "Thomas Francis" - Source for birth & death dates - Eddie Clemmons. Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey provided death location and name "Thomas Franklin".

Thomas married **Aresa (Raisey) LEWIS** on 24 November 1902 in Brunswick Co., NC. Aresa was born on 8 June 1885 in Horry Co., SC and died on 11 January 1975 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 89.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 479 F i. **Grace Birdie CLEMMONS** was born on 4 November 1906 and died on 13 June 1961 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC at age 54.

480 F ii. **Adelia Ruth CLEMMONS** was born on 5 October 1909 in North Carolina.

SOURCE: Eddie Clemmons.

481 M iii. **Rutherford George CLEMMONS** was born on 9 January 1911 in Brunswick Co., NC and died in October 1995 in Halifax, Granville Co., NC at age 84.

SOURCE: Eddie Clemmons.

482 M iv. **Alton Beaman CLEMMONS** was born on 13 September 1914 in New Hanover Co., NC and died on 28 January 1993 in Enfield, Halifax Co., NC at age 78.

SOURCE: Eddie Clemmons.

483 M v. **Graham CLEMMONS** was born between 1915 and 1920 and died between 1915 and 1920.

SOURCE: Eddie Clemmons.

484 M vi. **James Palmer CLEMMONS** was born on 4 November 1921 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 24 June 1962 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 40.

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

SOURCE: Eddie Clemmons.

485 M vii. **Robert Franklin CLEMMONS** was born on 17 February 1923.

SOURCE: Eddie Clemmons.

152. Emma Rebecca CLEMMONS (*Robert R.⁵, Robert⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 23 November 1881 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 28 January 1950 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 68.

SOURCES: Eddie Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Emma married **Robert Melton STANLEY** on 7 September 1902 in Brunswick Co., NC. Robert was born in May 1877 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 22 October 1949 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 72.

Emma next married **Robert Melton STANLEY**, son of **James M. STANLEY** and **Virginia A. BENSON**, on 7 September 1902 in Brunswick Co., NC. Robert was born on 1 May 1887, died on 22 October 1949 at age 62, and was buried in Stanley Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

486 F i. **Bessie Muse STANLEY** was born on 28 January 1914 in Shallotte, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 10 November 1999 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 85.

SOURCE: Moody Myzell Clemmons. Source for birth and death dates: obituary.

Bessie married **Joseph Leverit CLEMMONS**, son of **Joseph Silas CLEMMONS** and **Emma Julia COLEMAN**, on 6 September 1941 in Horry Co., SC. Joseph was born on 8 February 1892 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 21 October 1960 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 68, and was buried in Stanley Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.



Joseph Leveritt Clemmons (c. 1899)

487 M ii. **Robert W. STANLEY** was born on 21 June 1916, died on 25 December 1927 at age 11, and was buried in Stanley Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: Gravestone.

488 M iii. **James P. STANLEY** was born on 25 February 1919, died on 14 March 1935 at age 16, and was buried in Stanley Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: Gravestone.

489 M iv. **Thomas A. STANLEY** was born on 6 January 1922, died on 11 July 1987 at age 65, and was buried in Stanley Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: Gravestone.

Thomas married **Ivey C. Ivey** was born on 3 September 1922.

161. Winnie Zulla CLEMMONS (*William Henry⁵, Robert⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 9 August 1881 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 15 December 1955 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 74.

SOURCES: 1900 Census and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Winnie married **David Henry CAISON**, son of **Robert CAISON** and **Lucinda SELLERS**, on 1 June 1902 in Brunswick Co., NC. David was born on 11 October 1877 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 9 June 1957 in Columbus Co., NC at age 79.

Children from this marriage were:

490 M i. **Howard CAISON**.

SOURCE: James Ruark/Southport Historical Society database

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

491 M ii. **Charlie CAISON.**

SOURCE: James Ruark/Southport Historical Society database

Charlie married **Lena MINTZ**. Lena was born on 6 July 1913 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 1 February 1998 in Marietta, GA at age 84.

492 M iii. **Shafter CAISON.**

SOURCE: James Ruark/Southport Historical Society database

493 F iv. **Emma CAISON.**

SOURCE: James Ruark/Southport Historical Society database

494 F v. **Estelle CAISON.**

SOURCE: James Ruark/Southport Historical Society database

162. Maggie Bell CLEMMONS (*William Henry⁵, Robert⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 5 September 1882 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 12 September 1905 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 23.

SOURCES: 1900 Census and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Maggie married **Walter LEONARD** on 4 August 1904 in Brunswick Co., NC. Walter was born on 19 October 1876 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 9 June 1957 in Columbus Co., NC at age 80.

The child from this marriage was:

495 U i. **(Infant) LEONARD.**

SOURCE: James Ruark/Southport Historical Society database

164. Henry Broadus CLEMMONS (*William Henry⁵, Robert⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 9 September 1885 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 12 November 1959 in Hillsborough Co., FL at age 74.

SOURCES: 1900 Census and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Henry married **Laura Lee WRIGHT**. Laura was born on 17 September 1897 in Columbus Co., NC and died on 19 July 1979 in Orange Co., FL at age 81.

Children from this marriage were:

496 F i. **Helen CLEMMONS.**

SOURCE: James Ruark/Southport Historical Society database

497 F ii. **Betty CLEMMONS.**

SOURCE: James Ruark/Southport Historical Society database

498 F iii. **Jean CLEMMONS.**

SOURCE: James Ruark/Southport Historical Society database

499 M iv. **Henry B. CLEMMONS Jr.**

SOURCE: James Ruark/Southport Historical Society database

165. Amanda Victoria "Mittie" CLEMMONS (*William Henry⁵, Robert⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 24 February 1887 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 27 January 1960 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 72.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Amanda married **Eugene Harboaneous GRAY**.

Children from this marriage were:

500 F i. **Living**

501 M ii. **Living**

502 M iii. **Living**

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

503 M iv. **Living**

504 M v. **Living**

167. Rebecca Ann CLEMMONS (*William Henry⁵, Robert⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 4 October 1890 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 22 November 1978 in Nash Co., NC at age 88.

SOURCES: 1900 Census. James Ruark/Southport Historical Society database, Sherry Danford Cornwell, and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Rebecca married **Marvin BROWN** on 3 September 1919 in Brunswick Co., NC. Marvin was born in 1889 in Brunswick Co., NC and died in 1978 at age 89.

Children from this marriage were:

505 F i. **Living**

506 F ii. **Living**

507 F iii. **Living**

508 F iv. **Living**

509 M v. **Living**

168. Lennox Walker CLEMMONS (*William Henry⁵, Robert⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 9 May 1892 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 1 November 1980 in Forsyth Co., NC at age 88.

SOURCES: Moody Myzell Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Lennox married **Alice Elizabeth "Eliza" SMITH** on 23 September 1919 in Brunswick Co., NC. Alice was born on 4 June 1899 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 8 June 1951 in Wake Co., NC at age 52.

Children from this marriage were:

510 M i. **Living**

511 F ii. **Living**

Lennox next married **Viola Charity DARNELL** on 24 January 1952 in Forsyth Co., NC. Viola was born on 21 September 1914 in Forsyth Co., NC and died on 17 January 1992 in Forsyth Co., NC at age 77.

Children from this marriage were:

512 U i. **Living**

513 M ii. **Living**

170. Ashley CLEMMONS (*William Henry⁵, Robert⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 15 December 1896 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 31 December 1977 in Duval Co., FL at age 81.

SOURCES: 1900 Census and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey. Moody Myzell Clemmons also lists Ashley as one of William H. Clemmons' children.

Ashley married **Roy Bell SIMMONS** on 1 December 1916 in New Hanover Co., NC. Roy was born in 1899 in Pender Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

514 M i. **Living**

515 F ii. **Living**

171. James Bascom CLEMMONS Sr. (*William Henry⁵, Robert⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 26 October 1897 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 9 December 1975 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 78.

SOURCES: 1900 Census, Sherry Danford Cornwel, James Ruark/Southport Historical Society database, Moody Myzell Clemmons, and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

James married **Zelda Janie GRAY** on 3 October 1920 in Brunswick Co., NC. Zelda was born on 2 September 1898 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 11 March 1985 in Davidson Co., NC at age 86.

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

Children from this marriage were:

516 U i. **Living**

517 F ii. **Living**

518 M iii. **Living**

519 M iv. **Living**

172. Dennis Maryland CLEMMONS (*William Henry⁵, Robert⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born in November 1899 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 18 August 1991 at age 91.

SOURCES: 1900 Census, Moody Myzell Clemmons, and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Dennis married **Iva Isabel CARROLL**. Iva was born on 16 June 1908 and died on 18 December 1988 in Jacksonville, Onslow Co., NC at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

520 F i. **Living**

521 M ii. **Living**

173. Lee N. CLEMMONS (*William Henry⁵, Robert⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born in 1903 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 26 December 1972 in Davidson Co., NC at age 69.

SOURCES: 1910 census, "Our Family" by L. Berlyn Sellers Lancaster, and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Lee married **Alex HIPPS**.

Children from this marriage were:

522 M i. **Living**

523 M ii. **Living**

175. Katherine Jane "Kitsy" CLEMMONS (*Thomas A.⁵, Robert⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 3 February 1867 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 25 November 1918 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 51, and was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE for burial place: Juliette Smith Klein. SOURCE for spelling of "Kitsy": Gravestone. Listed as "Katherine" in 1900 census. Death date and full name: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Katherine married **Davis CLEMMONS**, son of **George Washington CLEMMONS Sr.** and **Catherine Anne GAUSE**, on 8 February 1886 in Brunswick Co., NC. Davis was born on 16 April 1861 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 18 December 1934 at age 73, and was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 84 on Page 28)



Davis Clemmons

176. John Thomas CLEMMONS (*Thomas A.⁵, Robert⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 10 April 1870 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 11 October 1951 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 81, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCES: 1880 Census lists John as child of Thomas and Nancy Clemmons, age 13, which would place his birth date in 1867. But 1880 birth dates for other children appear to be off by a couple of years (e.g., Catherine, or Kitsey, is listed as 15 in 1880 census, but was actually born in 1867). According to Moody Myzell Clemmons, the John Clemmons buried in Prospect Cemetery is "one of Verna's family" (suggesting that he likely was the son of Thomas and Nancy, Verna Smith Clemmons' great - grandparents. It is assumed 1880 census record showing John as 13 in 1880 is incorrect, but that he was indeed a son of Thomas and Nancy, who was, according to his gravestone, born 10 April 1870. Source for middle name - Eddie Clemmons.

John married **Orena Hatridge CLEMMONS**, daughter of **George Washington CLEMMONS Sr.** and **Catherine Anne GAUSE**, on 22 September 1895 in Brunswick Co., NC. Orena was born on 26 June 1872 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

and died before 1915 in Brunswick Co., NC.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 89 on Page 31)

John next married **Ethel "Doll" HEWETT**, daughter of **Daniel Walker HEWETT** and **Rebecca "Becky" CLEMMONS**, on 1 March 1914 in Brunswick Co., NC. Ethel was born on 2 July 1897 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 10 February 1984 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 86.

Children from this marriage were:

524 F i. **Lena CLEMMONS**.

SOURCE: "Our Family" by L. Berlyn Sellers Lancaster.

Lena married **Lofton Baxter CLEMMONS**, son of **Lewis Baxter CLEMMONS** and **Jessie Evelyn HICKMAN**. Lofton was born on 26 April 1923 and was buried on 5 April 1962.

Lena next married **GEDDY**.

525 M ii. **Elbert CLEMMONS**.

SOURCE: "Our Family" by L. Berlyn Sellers Lancaster. Source for first name: Melvin L. Sellers - Wilmington Morning Star Obituary, 15 FEB 20 00.

+ 526 M iii. **Alvin CLEMMONS** was born in 1915.

+ 527 M iv. **William CLEMMONS** was born on 25 January 1915 and died on 18 January 1996 at age 80.

+ 528 F v. **Leatrice CLEMMONS** was born on 13 April 1917 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 13 February 2000 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC at age 82, and was buried on 16 February 2000 in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

529 F vi. **Ozalia CLEMMONS** was born in 1918.

SOURCES: "Our Family" by L. Berlyn Sellers Lancaster. Source for birth date - Eddie Clemmons.

Ozalia married **Albert PHELPS**, son of **Joel PHELPS III** and **Virginia Dallas SIMMONS**.

+ 530 F vii. **Ida Ruth CLEMMONS** was born on 11 November 1918.

180. Issac CLEMMONS (*Thomas A.⁵, Robert⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 8 June 1880 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 10 September 1950 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 70.

SOURCES: 1910 census and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Issac married **Rosie PHELPS**.

The child from this marriage was:

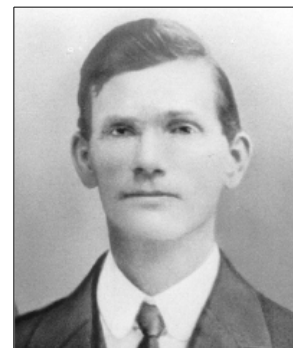
+ 531 F i. **Oleta CLEMMONS** was born on 19 October 1916 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 10 September 1994 in Shallotte, Brunswick Co., NC at age 77.

183. Alfred Wright CLEMMONS (*Joseph Silas⁵, Robert⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 12 November 1872 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 8 May 1932 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC at age 59, and was buried in Mt. Olive Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

Alfred's death certificate (S.123.1083, File #1560, page 128) lists his parents as "Joseph Clemmons" and "Gertrude Davis" [possibly "Gertaude Davis"]. No one named "Gertrude" or "Gertaude" Davis has been found in any census or other records from that period. Two females with the surname "Davis", sisters from the same family (father: Whittington Davis; mother: M.E. [Unknown]), can be found in Brunswick County official records: Susan Davis, who married Dempsey Arnold in 1869, and Jerusha Davis, who married John Oliver Smith from Columbus County in 1879. At the time of Alfred's birth in 1872, Joseph Silas Clemmons was married to Ann White.

When Alfred died in May 1932, it is not unlikely that those responsible for completing his death certificate were unsure of the actual first name of Alfred's mother. Perhaps the family could only remember that the given name of Alfred's mother was unusual and started with a "G" sound.

Joseph Silas Clemmons, probably the person most likely to know the details about Alfred's parents, died in February 1932,



Alfred Wright Clemmons (c.1910)

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

three months before Alfred's death.

According to Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey, "Ella Brown Clemmons on 14 July 1978 said that Dempsey Arnold was born 1849 the son of Anthony Arnold and Sarah Clemmons. He married Susan Davis. However, he and his wife's sister, Jerusha, are the parents of Alfred Wright Clemmons, who was raised by Joseph Silas (Joe) Clemmons." If Jerusha Davis and Dempsey Arnold are the biological parents of Alfred Wright, perhaps it would explain why Joseph Silas Clemmons "adopted" Alfred. Joseph was married to Ann Elizabeth White and they had no children in 1872 when Alfred was born. Joseph was the first cousin of Sarah "Sally" Clemmons, Dempsey's mother. It is hypothesized that Jerusha knew that she could not raise Alfred by herself. After all, she apparently was alone and had been released from indentured servitude only seven years earlier. Perhaps, as is often the case in such situations, Sarah and Joseph decided that Alfred's birth was a family issue that could be resolved by Joseph taking in Alfred as their own.

Alfred's sons Moody Myzell Clemmons and Junius Carl Clemmons have both said their understanding is that Joseph Silas Clemmons was both their grandfather (i.e., the father of Alfred) and their "Uncle Joe" (because Joseph's second marriage was to their mother's sister, Emma Julia Coleman). Their belief that Joseph was their (perhaps guardian) grandfather appears to be supported by Alfred's death certificate.

With respect to Alfred's mother, Moody Clemmons said that Alfred would occasionally visit his mother's family in Columbus County when he was preaching in that area. Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey recalls "A.W. [William Agnew Clemmons] telling me about him and Uncle Lindsey [McKenzie Clemmons] visiting with Jerusha's family in the Happy Home Baptist Church Community in Nakina [Columbus County]. Jerusha Davis was born in Columbus County and lived there after her 1879 marriage to John Oliver Smith. If Ann White, Joseph Silas Clemmons' first wife, had been Alfred's mother, he would not have been able to visit her in Columbus County, because she probably died before 1880 (she appears in the 1870 census, but is not shown in the 1880 census), long before he was old enough to even start his ministry.

Moody also said he was told by his brother Lindsey that Alfred's mother was buried in Bladen or Columbus County and that her family was from there. Based on information from "The Life and Legend of Henry Cannon Smith" by Henry N. Wright, DDS, and his father Willard C. Wright, Jerusha Davis was born in Columbus County, lived there as the wife of John Oliver Smith, and is buried there.

Whatever the case, it is clear that Alfred Wright Clemmons was reared by Joseph Silas Clemmons, but no legal adoption documentation has yet been found. The relationship appears to have been a non-legal adoption/guardianship. Joseph's first wife, Ann White, apparently died before 1880, when Alfred would have been about eight years old. Joseph did not marry again until 1887. Joseph may have reared Alfred and his other two children alone, but more likely with the help of other family members, for at least seven years of their young lives.

These recollections by Moody and A. W. of apparent visits to Jerusha by Alfred and his family suggest a continuing bond between mother and child that should be admired. Some oral histories collected through the process of compiling this document have suggested that some have cast aspersions toward Alfred and his mother because he was "born out of wedlock". Some even have said that they would never attend any church where Alfred preached. Some members of his own family have avoided even talking about Alfred, Jerusha, and the events surrounding his birth in 1872. However, it appears that Alfred overcame situations that others considered deplorable, dedicating his life to his faith and his family. For Alfred and his mother, the story to be told is one of resilience, dedication, and love.

Reverend Alfred Wright Clemmons was a circuit preacher & farmer. The 1900 census lists Alfred as "Farmer/Laborer." He died of pneumonia after being thrown from a cart when his mule, Mary, made an unexpected sharp turn onto path home. Source: Moody M. Clemmons.

In his video interview, "Conversations with Moody Myzell Clemmons" (1992 & 1995), Moody said Alfred's family lived in a single-story house that Alfred built "were Anthony's trailer is" (on the right, just west of the current intersection of Galloway Road and Hwy 17 Bypass in Bolivia, NC.) Moody said he lived there until he was about four years old, when they (the family with all the children, except Virginia and Junius) moved to a two-story house near A.W.'s hog farm on Galloway Road (the "old home place" in photographs made on Christmas Day 1936). The single-story house had no screens and a fire had to be built, even in the summer, to keep the mosquitos away. Moody said Alfred was born in Supply or Whiteville and preached in Shalotte, Leland, Oak Grove, and Longwood. Alfred was a singer, Moody said, and "sang real good".

Research by Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey states the following about Alfred and his ministry:

Alfred Wright Clemmons was most often known as A. W. Clemmons. He was licensed to preach in the church conference of

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

Shiloh Baptist Church held on the Saturday before the Second Lord's Day in August 1896. He was serving as Church Clerk and Elder Jefferson Sellers was Moderator of the meeting. His licenses are written in his own handwriting.

On February 25, 1906 Brother A. W. Clemmons was ordained to the work of the gospel ministry by Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church. G. B. Sellers, Church Clerk, wrote, "May he be like Barnabas be full of the Holy Spirit and of faith and through him may much people be saved and added to the Lord." He had been a member of Mt. Pisgah since boyhood.

Following are his circuit pastorates by year, as reported to the Brunswick Baptist Association:

Elah - 1906, 1908-1909, 1917-1918, 1924-1926;
Oak Grove - 1906-1908, 1910-1917;
Town Creek - 1906, 1911;
Little Zoar - 1907-1908;
Farmer's Chapel - 1909;
Jennie's Branch - 1911-1913, 1924-1925, 1928;
Prospect - 1914-1916, 1928;
Silent Grove - 1916-1917;
Shalotte - 1917-1918;
Cool Run - 1922-1923;
Mill Creek - 1922;
Mt. Pisgah - 1922;
Antioch - 1923-1926, 1928;
Bethel - 1928.

There were no reports in 1919 due to the influenza epidemic. No information is available for 1920-1921, 1927, and 1929-1932.

Rev. A. W. Clemmons was active in the Associational Meetings. In 1900 he was a delegate from Shiloh Baptist Church. He reported for two committees: Orphanage and Pastoral Support. On the 2nd day he conducted the morning devotional service by reading the 82nd division of the Psalms.

In 1903 he was a delegate from Mt. Pisgah and reported on Home Missions.

In 1905 he was a delegate from Mt. Pisgah.

In 1906 he gave the State Missions report.

In 1907 he was a delegate from Mt. Pisgah and gave the Sunday School Committee report.

In 1908 he was a delegate from Mt. Pisgah and gave the Orphanage report. He was paid \$10.00 as aid for preaching at Little Zoar.

In 1909 he gave the report of the Executive Committee. Also, was paid \$25.00 as a supplement to his salary at Little Zoar.

In 1910 he conducted the devotional exercises.

In 1912 he read the report on Sunday Schools.

In 1913 he read the report on Ministerial Education.

In 1917 he conducted the morning devotional services and made remarks after the Home Missions report was given by Rev. J. I. Stone. And, he made remarks after the report on Temperance.

In 1918 gave the report on State Missions.

In 1920 led the opening prayer on Saturday morning and in the afternoon session. He made report on State Missions and then made remarks after the Women Missionary Society report.

In 1922 read report on Home Missions.

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

In 1924 gave report on the Orphanage and was elected as a delegate to the Baptist State Convention meeting.

In 1925 he led the afternoon prayer, gave the report on Education and was elected as a delegate to the Baptist State Convention.

In 1927 he was elected as a delegate to the Baptist State Convention, led the opening prayer, gave report on Foreign Missions and made remarks after the Periodicals report.

In 1928 he was selected as an alternate to preach the sermon at the next meeting.

In 1929 the minutes read, "The hour for the annual sermon having arrived, and A. L. Turner, the preacher, being absent, A. W. Clemmons yielded the time to J. A. Campbell, who spoke very interestingly on Christian Education." He had been selected as an alternate at the last meeting, so he would have preached the annual sermon, but he yielded his time to Dr. Campbell. He did give the prayer to adjourn the afternoon session and conducted the opening exercises the next morning by reading from Psalm 111.

In 1932 the Association ordered that the clerk have the picture of Rev. A. W. Clemmons placed in the minutes as a token of appreciation of his services as a pastor and deacon in the association.

In June 1998, I interviewed E. Quincy Clemmons. I asked what he remembered about A. W. Clemmons. Rev. Clemmons was his pastor at Antioch.

He said, "Well, I'll tell you. I never heard the first person say anything bad about him. Everyone liked Mr. Alfred. He was a sincere fellow. He preached loud. And there was one thing he did do. When he went to pray he got on his knees. He just didn't stand up, he got on his knees to pray. He was tall, Mr. Alfred was a tall man. He spent a many a night at our old house."

How did he get from one church to another? "He walked to church and then a mule and cart."

Mr. Quincy continued, "Before Mt. Olive Church was built we used Galloway School House to go to church in. It was located where Mt. Olive Church is now" (This is referring to the site beside the Mt. Olive Cemetery.) "The school was where we got mixed up with Mr. Alfred's family. All of us went to school together-the Galloway School and the school at Buck's Bay."

Again, he returned to Mr. Alfred, "All I know, he was a good man. He preached long sermons. Back then he preached once a month at Antioch and we always has a conference meeting on Saturday before the Sunday meeting. And most of the time he came to our house and spent Saturday night with us. The conference was to try people who weren't doing right."
"I remember when he died."

On June 4, 1998 I spoke with Mrs. Annie Phelps of the Ash community. She said, "He was one of the forerunners of the Association. He was always pleasant and always going where they told him to go. You know, if he had a call, he went. He was kind and pleasant. I don't remember hearing him preach but remember him preaching several places. Pa (Rev. D. L. Hewett) and them, we were all friends, we were. He was always thought well of. He had a nice life and they raised a nice family."

***Sue Wescott has a copy of his licenses and ordination papers. Also, I'm sure she has more information about him.

***I have several newspaper articles (short items) about him and will locate them, scan and send to you later.

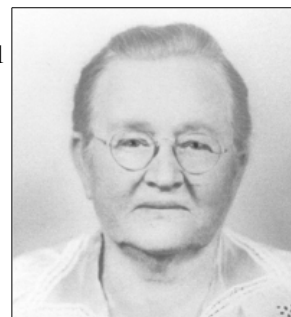
Gwen Causey
November 4, 2019

Noted events in his life were:

- He was adopted in 1872 by Non-legal adoption/guardianship.

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

Alfred married **Virginia Odell COLEMAN**, daughter of **Etheldred "Dred" COLEMAN** and **Julia Ann FLOWERS**, on 26 December 1894 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC. Virginia was born on 1 July 1877 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 13 May 1949 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC at age 71, and was buried in Mt. Olive Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.



Virginia Odell Coleman (1948)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 532 F i. **Bessie Zora CLEMMONS** was born on 12 February 1896 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 17 October 1931 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 35, and was buried in McKeithan Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.
- + 533 F ii. **Stella Odell CLEMMONS** was born on 4 May 1897 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 7 October 1970 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 73, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.
- + 534 F iii. **Edna Lora CLEMMONS** was born on 2 July 1898 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 1 September 1937 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 39, and was buried in Sabbath Home Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick Co., NC.
- + 535 F iv. **Gola Elberta CLEMMONS** was born on 4 May 1901 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 14 March 1977 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 75, and was buried in McKeithan Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.
- + 536 M v. **Lindsey Mckenzie CLEMMONS Sr.** was born on 1 January 1902 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 30 April 1982 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 80, and was buried in Mt. Olive Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.
- + 537 F vi. **Maxine Bell CLEMMONS** was born on 22 October 1904 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 18 December 1994 in Brunswick County Hospital, Brunswick Co., NC at age 90, and was buried on 20 December 1994 in Mt. Olive Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.
- + 538 M vii. **Andrew Bernice CLEMMONS** was born on 27 March 1907 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 15 May 1998 in Autumn Care Nursing Center, Shallotte, Brunswick Co., NC at age 91, and was buried in Virginia Beach Co., VA.
- + 539 M viii. **Fernie Roy CLEMMONS Sr.** was born on 6 February 1908 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 1 July 1982 in Carteret General Hospital, Morehead City, Carteret Co., NC, at age 74, and was buried on 3 July 1982 in Carteret Memorial Gardens, Beaufort, Carteret Co., NC.
- + 540 M ix. **Moody Myzell CLEMMONS** was born on 24 July 1910 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 24 April 1996 in Rex Hospital, Raleigh, Wake Co., NC at age 85, and was buried on 27 April 1996 in Pinecrest Cemetery, Clayton, Johnston Co., NC.
- 541 F x. **Ina Grace CLEMMONS** was born on 10 October 1911 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 25 March 1958 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 46, and was buried in Mt. Olive Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCES: For first name: Virginia Clemmons Walton. Marriage Date and location: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey. Died from complications resulting from cortisone treatments for arthritis. SOURCE: Moody Myzell Clemmons.

Ina married **William Ellis GREER** on 23 March 1936 in Brunswick Co., NC. William was born on 13 December 1897, died on 2 February 1970 at age 72, and was buried in Mt. Olive Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.



Grace & Verna Smith (1934)

- + 542 M xi. **Junius Carl CLEMMONS** was born on 18 October 1915 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 16 February 2014 in East Stroudsburg, Monroe Co., PA at age 98, and was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Ocala, Marion Co., FL.

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

- 543 F xii. **Virginia Elizabeth CLEMMONS** was born on 23 August 1922 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 13 January 1998 in New Hanover Memorial Hospital, Wilmington, New Hamover Co., NC at age 75, and was buried on 15 January 1998 in Mt. Olive Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE for middle name and date of birth: Virginia Clemmons Walton.

Virginia married **John Roy WALTON** on 7 December 1947. John was born on 4 July 1921 in Columbus Co., NC, died on 4 July 1949 at age 28, and was buried in Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick Co., NC.



Virginia Elizabeth Clemmons (c. 1946)

- 184. Frances Penelope "Fannie" CLEMMONS** (*Joseph Silas⁵, Robert⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 30 August 1874 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 5 August 1968 in Clarkton, Bladen Co., NC at age 93, and was buried in Carvers Creek, Council, Bladen Co., NC.

SOURCES: Find-a-Grave, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/83169785/frances-p-coleman>; and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Other Sources: 1870 census lists Frances P. in family of J. S. and Annie E. Clemmons, age 5. - 1900 census lists Frances P. as wife of John Coleman, born August 1874. Source for birth/burial dates and location: Bette Miller Dew.

Frances married **John Wesley COLEMAN Sr.**, son of **Etheldred "Dred" COLEMAN** and **Julia Ann FLOWERS**, on 29 November 1894 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC. John was born on 7 November 1872 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 8 July 1948 in Bladen Co., NC at age 75, and was buried in Carvers Creek, Council, Bladen Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 544 M i. **Sonny COLEMAN**.
- + 545 M ii. **James COLEMAN**.
- 546 F iii. **Fannie Ruth COLEMAN** was born on 15 January 1896 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 9 December 1955 in Bladen Co., NC at age 59.
- SOURCES: - 1900 census lists Fannie R. in family of John Coleman, born Jan 1896. Moody Myzell Clemmons said one daughter of Wesley Coleman was named Ruth. It is hypothesized that Fannie R. and Ruth are the same. Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey: Birth and death dates and locations.
- Fannie married **Charles PHILLIPS**. Charles was born on 15 February 1894 and died on 19 April 1973 at age 79.
- + 547 F iv. **Claudia B. "Claudie" COLEMAN** was born on 16 December 1897 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 17 April 1991 in Bladen Co., NC at age 93.
- 548 F v. **Viney M. COLEMAN** was born on 13 July 1899 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 2 July 1946 in Harnett Co., NC at age 46.
- SOURCES: 1900 census and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.
- Viney married **Charles Frank BRYANT**. Charles was born on 27 October 1884 in Harnett Co., NC and died on 17 April 1946 in Cumberland Co., NC at age 61.
- + 549 F vi. **Sarah Elizabeth COLEMAN** was born in December 1900 in Whiteville, Columbus Co., NC, died on 5 August 1968 in Whiteville, Columbus Co., NC at age 67, and was buried in Carvers Creek, Council, Bladen Co., NC.
- + 550 F vii. **Josie Ellen COLEMAN** was born on 4 February 1903 in Bladen Co., NC and died on 6 June 1923 in Bladen Co., NC at age 20.
- + 551 F viii. **Frankie Gladys (Gladies) COLEMAN** was born on 2 March 1904 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 13 September 2000 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 96.
- 552 F ix. **Gertie Mildred COLEMAN** was born on 1 January 1906 in Brunswick Co., NC.
- SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

553 M x. **John Wesley "Bud" COLEMAN Jr.** was born on 5 December 1908 in Bladen Co., NC and died on 13 July 1953 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 44.

SOURCES: Moody Myzell Clemmons (Known as "Bud") and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

John married **Kathleen BUCK**. Kathleen was born on 5 November 1905 in Hertford Co., NC and died on 4 February 1970 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 64.

John next married **Ronie Mae DAVIS**. Ronie was born on 8 July 1912 in Bladen Co., NC and died on 16 August 1998 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 86.

554 F xi. **Sudie Leova COLEMAN** was born on 14 October 1911 in Bladen Co., NC and died on 26 February 1921 in Bladen Co., NC at age 9.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

+ 555 F xii. **Hazel Beatrice COLEMAN** was born in 1915 in Bladen Co., NC.

185. David Dunbar "Dun" CLEMMONS (*Joseph Silas⁵, Robert⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 30 June 1875 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 19 October 1937 in James Walker Memorial Hospital, Wilmington, NC at age 62, and was buried in Galloway Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCES: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey; 1900 census gives birth date as June 1877. 19 Oct 1937 Wilmington News obituary gives death date as 19 Oct 1937 and age as 66, middle name "Dunbar."

David married **Luvenia JERRELL** on 9 February 1902 in Brunswick Co., NC. Luvenia was born on 2 December 1879 in Columbus Co., NC and died on 26 December 1952 in Florence, Florence Co., SC at age 73.



David Dunbar Clemmons (c.1899)

Children from this marriage were:

+ 556 M i. **David Edward CLEMMONS** was born on 9 January 1903 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 29 March 1974 in Portsmouth, VA at age 71.

+ 557 F ii. **Letha CLEMMONS** was born on 20 January 1910 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 14 June 1983 in Florence, Florence Co., SC at age 73.

187. Bertha Lee CLEMMONS (*Joseph Silas⁵, Robert⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 22 March 1894 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 11 March 1936 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 41.

SOURCE: Moody Myzell Clemmons, 1900 census, and Arty Phelps.

Bertha married **George Bishop PHELPS** on 11 May 1919 in Brunswick Co., NC. George was born on 9 September 1881 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 8 August 1951 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 69.



Bertha Lee Clemmons (c.1899)

Children from this marriage were:

+ 558 F i. **Vivian Vesta PHELPS** was born on 24 November 1921 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 21 October 2012 in Onancock, Accomack Co., VA at age 90.

+ 559 M ii. **William Barnett PHELPS** was born on 5 June 1924 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 16 April 2015 in Mt. Pleasant, Charleston Co., SC at age 90.

560 F iii. **Lillian Gertrude PHELPS** was born on 9 September 1926 in Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Lillian married **Woodrow Roosevelt BATSON** on 12 February 1947 in New Hanover Co., NC. Woodrow was born

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

on 14 November 1908 in Pender Co., NC and died on 2 March 1970 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 61.

- 561 F iv. **Flossie Odessa PHELPS** was born on 1 September 1928 in Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Flossie married **Jimmy Edward CLEMMONS** on 24 December 1950 in New Hanover Co., NC. Jimmy was born on 24 October 1929 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 24 June 2016 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 86.

- 562 M v. **Floyd Hamilton PHELPS** was born on 17 September 1930 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 20 January 2009 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 78.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Floyd married **Lois Annette BENTON** on 25 July 1959 in Horry Co., SC. Lois was born on 2 December 1937 in New Hanover Co., NC.

- 563 M vi. **Charles Bartley PHELPS** was born on 20 February 1933 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 10 February 1997 in Lexington, Davidson Co., NC at age 63.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Charles married **Ethel McELROY**. Ethel was born on 9 May 1917 and died on 16 February 1994 in Forsyth Co., NC at age 76.

- 564 M vii. **Living**

Living married Living

188. Rushia Wilma CLEMMONS (*Joseph Silas*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 9 April 1896 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 20 February 1929 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 32, and was buried in Galloway Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCES: Moody Myzell Clemmons, Arty Phelps, and gravestone.

Rushia married **Richard Bartley HOLDEN**, son of **George Thomas HOLDEN** and **Georgia Ann HEWETT**, on 28 February 1915 in Brunswick Co., NC. Richard was born on 3 August 1889 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 26 April 1965 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 75.



Rushia Wilma Clemmons (c.1899)

Children from this marriage were:

- 565 F i. **Linnie Wilma HOLDEN** was born on 15 May 1916 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 2 June 1987 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 71.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Linnie married **Albert O'QUINN**.

- 566 M ii. **Norman Calmage HOLDEN** was born on 27 July 1918 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 16 May 1992 in Mecklenburg Co., NC at age 73.

SOURCES: Moody Myzell Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Norman married **Ester PETERSON** on 4 December 1943. Ester was born in 1925.

- 567 F iii. **Dorothy Louise HOLDEN** was born on 6 September 1920 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 20 October 2017 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 97.

SOURCES: "Our Family" by L. Berlyn Sellers Lancaster and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Dorothy married **BROWN**.

Dorothy next married **William Claude SKIPPER**. William was born on 21 May 1915 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 11 June 1957 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 42.

- 568 M iv. **Robert Raleigh HOLDEN** was born on 19 October 1922 in Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCES: Moody Myzell Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

Robert married **Virginia Lee REYNOLDS**, daughter of **John Duren REYNOLDS Sr.** and **Lula Mae ROYAL**, on 31 October 1942. Virginia was born on 25 September 1922 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 4 November 1989 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 67.

Robert next married Living

+ 569 F v. **Emma Beatrice HOLDEN** was born on 24 September 1924 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 18 July 2016 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 91.

570 F vi. **Mamie Edlee HOLDEN** was born on 6 October 1926 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 22 December 1991 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 65.

SOURCES: "Our Family" by L. Berlyn Sellers Lancaster; Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Mamie married **James Crawley HEWETT**. James was born on 4 July 1921 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 6 February 1990 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 68.

571 M vii. **Lindbergh HOLDEN** was born on 1 September 1928 in Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Lindbergh married **Nellene PETERSON** on 5 June 1954 in Bladen Co., NC. Nellene was born on 10 March 1931.

189. Rosa Dewey CLEMMONS (*Joseph Silas⁵, Robert⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 17 March 1898 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 18 March 1961 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 63.

SOURCES: - Moody Myzell Clemmons identifies "Dewey" as one of Joseph and Emma Julia Clemmons' daughters, but does not recall a "Rosa." - 1900 and 1910 censuses list Rosa D. as child of Joseph S. Clemmons. It is assumed that Rosa D. was Dewey. Birth and death dates: Arty Phelps.



Rosa Dewey Clemmons (c.1899)

Rosa married **Frank HOLDEN**, son of **George Thomas HOLDEN** and **Georgia Ann HEWETT**, circa 1920. Frank was born on 29 March 1893 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 26 February 1964 in Robeson Co., NC at age 70.

Children from this marriage were:

572 M i. **(Infant) HOLDEN** was born on 11 November 1919 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 11 November 1919 in Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

573 F ii. **Beatrice HOLDEN** was born on 18 January 1921 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 30 August 1991 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 70.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Beatrice married **Nathan Ellis LEE**. Nathan was born on 1 May 1918.

574 F iii. **Margaret HOLDEN** was born on 14 August 1923 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 8 June 1995 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 71.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Margaret married **Knox McCUMBEE**. Knox was born on 13 February 1917.

575 M iv. **Hyet HOLDEN** was born on 24 August 1924 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 18 February 1970 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 45.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Hyet married **Mary Louise RUSS**. Mary was born on 5 March 1929.

Hyet next married **Eleridge LUDLUM**.

576 F v. **Mary Louise HOLDEN** was born on 21 September 1927 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 29 April 1975 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 47.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

Mary married **George Edward LAMICA Sr.**, son of **James Alfred LAMICA** and **Madeline GLOSSI**, on 22 February 1951. George was born on 22 February 1930 in Jefferson Co., NY and died on 27 May 2007 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 77.

Mary next married Living

- 577 M vi. **George Edwin HOLDEN** was born on 7 July 1930 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 5 November 1996 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 66.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

George married Living

- 578 F vii. **Elneta HOLDEN** was born on 1 November 1932 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 10 May 2010 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 77.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Elneta married **Harry Keith HEWETT**, son of **Prince Albert HEWETT** and **Evie Viola LEONARD**, on 23 September 1951. Harry was born on 14 August 1926 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 1 September 2001 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 75.

- 579 F viii. **Juanita HOLDEN** was born on 1 November 1932 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 11 March 1990 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 57.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Juanita married **Elmer D. GANEY Sr.**, son of **Dillon L. GANEY Sr.** and **Lou Alice SKIPPER**, on 24 September 1954 in Brunswick Co., NC. Elmer was born circa 1926.

190. Robert Hobson CLEMMONS (*Joseph Silas⁵, Robert⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 28 April 1900 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 15 January 1969 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 68.

SOURCES: Moody Myzell Clemmons & 1900/1910 censuses. Source for middle name, death date, and wife's name: Arty Phelps. Arty Phelps records birth date as 6 Jul 1905. Gwendolyn Glemmons Causey shows birth date as 28 Apr 1900 and death location as New Hanover Co., NC.

Robert married **Lucy Jane PERSHAKE**. Lucy was born on 8 February 1906 in New Hanover Co., NC and died on 23 October 1966 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 60.

Children from this marriage were:

- 580 F i. **Erma Mae CLEMMONS** was born on 29 December 1924 in New Hanover Co., NC and died on 28 August 1998 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 73.

SOURCES: Obituary for Joseph E. Clemmons; Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Erma married **Ernest Lennon LANE**. Ernest was born on 12 October 1920 and died on 16 December 1983 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 63.

- 581 F ii. **(Infant) CLEMMONS** was born on 28 December 1926 in New Hanover Co., NC and died on 28 December 1926 in New Hanover Co., NC.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

- 582 F iii. **(Infant) CLEMMONS** was born on 11 November 1927 in New Hanover Co., NC and died on 11 November 1927 in New Hanover Co., NC.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

- 583 M iv. **Robert Hobson CLEMMONS Jr.** was born on 10 November 1929 in New Hanover Co., NC and died on 10 June 2018 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 88.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Robert married **Margaret Louise MOORE**, daughter of **Sampson Soloman MOORE** and **Ruby Rosella WESTBROOK**, on 18 January 1953 in New Hanover Co., NC. Margaret was born on 24 January 1931 in New Hanover Co., NC and died on 9 July 2018 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 87.

- + 584 M v. **Joseph Emanuel CLEMMONS** was born on 7 April 1932 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC and died on 14 December 1999 in Midland, Muscogee Co., GA at age 67.

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

191. Irving Thomas CLEMMONS Sr. (*Joseph Silas⁵, Robert⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 19 November 1901 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 12 December 1958 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 57.

SOURCES: Moody M. Clemmons. 1910 census shows a child named Thomas born the same year as Irving. Assumption is that Thomas and Irving are the same person. Obituary for Ila C. Privette Clemmons. Source for birth and death date: Arty Phelps. Source for death date: Gwendolyn Glemmons Causey.

Irving married **Ila Cornnis PRIVETTE**, daughter of **Samuel John PRIVETTE** and **Mary Elizabeth "Bettie" STALLINGS**, after 1934 in Brunswick Co., NC. Ila was born on 24 October 1906 in Zebulon, Wake Co., NC, died on 15 September 1993 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 86, and was buried on 17 September 1993 in Greenlawn Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

585 F i. **Emma Elizabeth CLEMMONS** was born on 13 June 1923 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 5 July 1923 in Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

586 M ii. **James Earl CLEMMONS** was born on 3 January 1925 in Windsor, Bertie Co., NC and died on 14 February 2014 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 89.

SOURCES: James Clemmons; obituary for Ila C. Privette Clemmons; and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

James married Living

587 M iii. **Louis Preston CLEMMONS** was born on 4 July 1927 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 22 November 1987 in Hillsborough Co., FL at age 60.

SOURCES: Obituary for Ila C. Privette Clemmons; Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Louis married **Hester Joline NOBLES**, daughter of **Corbett Van NOBLES** and **Retha**, on 25 July 1951 in New Hanover Co., NC. Hester was born on 25 June 1928 in Columbus Co., NC and died on 29 August 2013 in Hillsborough Co., FL at age 85.

588 M iv. **Stephen Bradley "Jack" CLEMMONS** was born on 11 August 1931 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 1 June 2014 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 82.

SOURCES: Obituary for Ila C. Privette Clemmons; Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Stephen married **Mary Bernice DOWLESS** on 28 June 1986 in New Hanover Co., NC.

Stephen next married Living

589 M v. **Living**

Living married Living

590 M vi. **Robert Lane CLEMMONS** was born on 27 January 1941 in New Hanover Co., NC and died on 28 April 2017 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 76.

SOURCES: Obituary for Ila C. Privette Clemmons; Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Robert married **Martha Jo HENDRICK** on 27 August 1966 in New Hanover Co., NC. Martha was born on 26 June 1945 in New Hanover Co., NC and died on 18 October 2001 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 56.

192. Hardy Weston CLEMMONS (*Joseph Silas⁵, Robert⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 27 April 1903 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 2 June 1974 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 71.

SOURCES: Middle name, wife's name, and birth & death dates: Arty Phelps. Birth and death locations: Gwendolyn Glemmons Causey.

Hardy married **Effie Belle POTTER**, daughter of **Santa Anna POTTER** and **Effie Irene WILLIAMS**, on 9 July 1933 in Horry Co., SC. Effie was born on 18 March 1912 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 14 January 2011 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 98.

Children from this marriage were:

591 M i. **Raiford Allen CLEMMONS** was born on 26 January 1934 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 9 March 1993 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 59.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

Raiford married **Emma BARNES** on 6 October 1956 in Horry Co., SC. Emma was born on 16 June 1935 in Robeson Co., NC.

592 M ii. **Living**

Living married Living

193. Addie L. CLEMMONS (*Joseph Silas⁵, Robert⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born in 1905 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 22 June 1932 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 27.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Glemmons Causey.

Addie married **Alvah Albert CUMBEE** on 28 October 1925 in Brunswick Co., NC. Alvah was born on 20 January 1886 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 28 November 1973 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 87.

Children from this marriage were:

593 M i. **George Ernest CUMBEE** was born on 1 July 1927 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 14 September 1927 in New Hanover Co., NC.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

594 F ii. **Elizabeth CUMBEE.**

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

595 M iii. **Alvah Albert CUMBEE Jr.** was born on 15 April 1928 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 15 April 1928 in Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

194. Harry Earnest CLEMMONS (*Joseph Silas⁵, Robert⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 27 May 1909 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 20 January 1977 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 67, and was buried in Galloway Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: Moody Myzell Clemmons. Source for birth and death dates and middle initial: Carolyn Clemmons Hewett.

Harry married **Carrie Victoria BROWN**, daughter of **William Joseph BROWN Sr.** and **Gertrude EVANS**. Carrie was born on 6 September 1919 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 5 October 1992 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 73, and was buried in Galloway Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 596 M i. **Harry Earnest "Harold" CLEMMONS Jr.** was born on 5 November 1937 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 14 October 1989 in Wake Co., NC at age 51, and was buried in Garner, Wake Co., NC.

597 F ii. **Living**

Living married Living

195. William E. CLEMMONS Sr. (*Joseph Silas⁵, Robert⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 13 August 1912 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 5 November 1971 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 59, and was buried in Galloway Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCES: Moody M. Clemmons. Source for birth date of 2 Feb 1913 and death date of 1 Nov 1988: gravestone. Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey shows birth date as 13 Aug 1912 and death date of 5 Nov 1971.

William married **Maggie Ethel ROBINSON**. Maggie was born on 16 September 1919 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 26 October 1999 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

598 M i. **Living**

Living married Living

599 M ii. **Living**

Living married **Betty Jane REYNOLDS**. Betty died on 21 January 2006 in New Hanover Co., NC.

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

- 600 F iii. **Linda Jane CLEMMONS** was born on 22 October 1946 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 28 November 2014 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 68.
SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.
Linda married Living
Linda next married Living
- 601 F iv. **Living**
Living married Living
- 602 M v. **Jerry Gale CLEMMONS** was born on 9 September 1960 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 8 October 2015 at age 55.
SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.
Jerry married Living
- 603 M vi. **Living**
Living married Living
- 604 M vii. **Living**

Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandchildren)

198. Henry Lindon CLEMMONS (*Rufus Badger*⁶, *Anthony Badger Sr.*⁵, *Anthony*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 9 May 1895 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 31 October 1960 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 65, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

Source: Virginia Clemmons Walton. SOURCE for birth and death dates and military record: Gravestone. SCT. Company F 322 Infantry WW-I.



Henry Lindon Clemmons (1936)

Henry married **Stella Odell CLEMMONS**, daughter of **Alfred Wright CLEMMONS** and **Virginia Odell COLEMAN**, on 17 May 1916 in Brunswick Co., NC. Stella was born on 4 May 1897 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 7 October 1970 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 73, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.



Stella Odell Clemmons (1936)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 605 F i. **Susie Lenora CLEMMONS** was born on 25 May 1917 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 10 October 1992 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 75, and was buried in Sabbath Home Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick Co., NC.
- + 606 M ii. **Edwin Stewart CLEMMONS** was born on 15 April 1920 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 9 March 1986 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 65, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.
- + 607 M iii. **Clifton Wright CLEMMONS Sr.** was born on 11 July 1922 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 29 January 1984 in

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

Eustis, Lake Co., FL at age 61, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

- + 608 M iv. **Clyde Leymore CLEMMONS** was born on 25 February 1924 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 28 September 1985 in Bokeelia, Lee Co., FL at age 61, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

199. Myra Vastie CLEMMONS (*Rufus Badger⁶, Anthony Badger Sr.⁵, Anthony⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 15 October 1908, died on 3 January 1994 at age 85, and was buried in Galloway Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

Myra married **Alton HEWETT**. Alton was born on 11 November 1904, died on 16 January 1993 at age 88, and was buried in Galloway Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 609 F i. **Alberta HEWETT**.
+ 610 F ii. **Living**
+ 611 F iii. **Living**
+ 612 F iv. **Living**
613 M v. **Living**

201. Fletcher B. CLEMMONS (*Rufus Badger⁶, Anthony Badger Sr.⁵, Anthony⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 6 February 1884 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 28 November 1911 in James Walker Memorial Hospital, Wilmington, NC at age 27, and was buried in Galloway Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCES: "Our Family" by L. Berlyn Sellers Lancaster. Gravestone.

Died from typhoid: obituary.

Fletcher married **Linnie A. SELLERS**, daughter of **Elisha SELLERS** and **Theodocia Vashti STALLINGS**. Linnie was born on 20 February 1888, died on 24 March 1970 at age 82, and was buried in Galloway Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- 614 F i. **Myra CLEMMONS**.

SOURCE: "Our Family" by L. Berlyn Sellers Lancaster.

- 615 F ii. **Janie Louise CLEMMONS** was born on 28 May 1907, died on 6 August 1907, and was buried in Galloway Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCES: "Our Family" by L. Berlyn Sellers Lancaster. Birth & death dates: gravestone.

- 616 M iii. **Albert B. CLEMMONS** was born on 11 April 1911 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 23 August 1911 in Brunswick Co., NC, and was buried in Galloway Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCES: "Our Family" by L. Berlyn Sellers Lancaster. Birth/death dates: gravestone.

211. Ruby H. CLEMMONS (*Anthony Badger Jr.⁶, Anthony Badger Sr.⁵, Anthony⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 3 April 1907, died on 26 May 1973 at age 66, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: "Our Family" by L. Berlyn Sellers Lancaster, June 26, 1957. Source for middle initial, birth date, and death date: Gravestone.

Ruby married **Riley D. CLEMMONS**, son of **Davis CLEMMONS** and **Katherine Jane "Kitsy" CLEMMONS**, on 3 July 1932 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC. Riley was born on 10 December 1899 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 22 November 1961 at age 61, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 617 F i. **Living**

Ruby next married **Slim OSBORNE**.

219. Victoria Elizabeth HEWETT (*James Walker HEWETT⁶, Elizabeth "Betsey" CLEMMONS⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 13 September 1893 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 5 March 1968 in Southport, Brunswick

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

Co., NC at age 74, and was buried in James Walker Hewett Family Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons & <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/46568425/victoria-elizabeth-clemmons>.

Victoria married **George Edward CLEMMONS**, son of **Edward Frank CLEMMONS** and **Henrietta HEWETT**. George was born on 6 October 1886 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 24 December 1976 in Whiteville, Columbus Co., NC at age 90, and was buried in Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- 618 M i. **Willie Chester CLEMMONS** was born in 1915 and died in 1993 at age 78.
SOURCE: <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/46568425/victoria-elizabeth-clemmons>.
- 619 F ii. **Dorothy Mae Ida CLEMMONS** was born in 1917 and died in 1997 at age 80.
SOURCE: <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/46568425/victoria-elizabeth-clemmons>.
- 620 F iii. **Lydia Delma CLEMMONS** was born in 1919 and died in 2010 at age 91.
SOURCE: <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/46568425/victoria-elizabeth-clemmons>.
- 621 F iv. **Robie Cathleen CLEMMONS** was born in 1921 and died in 2017 at age 96.
SOURCE: <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/46568425/victoria-elizabeth-clemmons>.
- 622 F v. **Lucille Margaret CLEMMONS** was born in 1924 and died in 1948 at age 24.
SOURCE: <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/46568425/victoria-elizabeth-clemmons>.
- + 623 M vi. **Levy Issac CLEMMONS** was born on 28 May 1926 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 16 February 2010 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC at age 83, and was buried in Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.
- 624 F vii. **Hilda Irene CLEMMONS** was born in 1936 and died in 2008 at age 72.
SOURCE: <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/46568425/victoria-elizabeth-clemmons>.

228. Samuel Edward PHELPS (*Samuel Peter PHELPS*⁶, *Mary Elizabeth CLEMMONS*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 11 April 1867 in Brunswick Co., NC and died in August 1943 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC at age 76.

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey. Source for death date and location ion: Susan Sellers Carson.

Samuel married **Amanda SELLERS**, daughter of **William Riley SELLERS** and **Louisa A. CLEMMONS**, on 6 July 1890 in Brunswick Co., NC. Amanda was born on 9 November 1868 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 26 February 1910 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 41.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 113 on Page 40)

Samuel next married **Effie WILLIAMS**.

233. Henry T. PHELPS (*William M. PHELPS*⁶, *Mary Elizabeth CLEMMONS*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹).

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Henry married **Eddie BELLAMY**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 625 F i. **Rhoda PHELPS**.
- 626 F ii. **Flaxie PHELPS**.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
Flaxie married **Willie MILLS**.
- 627 F iii. **Rosa PHELPS**.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
Rosa married **Leo HEWETT**.

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

628 F iv. **Victoria PHELPS.**

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Victoria married **John Albert NORRIS.**

629 F v. **Rexie PHELPS.**

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

240. William Hedrick PHELPS (*William M. PHELPS⁶, Mary Elizabeth CLEMMONS⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 4 March 1863 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 26 August 1933 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 70.

SOURCE: "Our Family" by L. Berlyn Sellers Lancaster and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey. Source for marriage date and middle initial: Brunswick County Marriage Records.

William married **Mary Adlena CLEMMONS**, daughter of **John Thomas CLEMMONS** and **Lucretia HOLDEN**, on 7 July 1889. Mary was born on 30 March 1865 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 12 August 1922 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 57.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 119 on Page 41)

244. Rosa SELLERS (*Mary Emma CLEMMONS⁶, George Washington Sr.⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*).

SOURCE: "Our Family" by L. Berlyn Sellers Lancaster.

Rosa married **Everett REYNOLDS.**

Children from this marriage were:

630 F i. **Nellie REYNOLDS.**

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

631 F ii. **Dorothy REYNOLDS.**

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

632 F iii. **Bertha REYNOLDS.**

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

245. Minnie SELLERS (*Mary Emma CLEMMONS⁶, George Washington Sr.⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*).

SOURCE: Susan Sellers Carson.

Minnie married **Charles HICKMAN.**

Children from this marriage were:

633 F i. **Dallie HICKMAN.**

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

634 F ii. **Hazel HICKMAN.**

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Hazel married **Sam WATTS.**

635 F iii. **Elnora HICKMAN.**

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Elnora married **Herman ROGERS.**

636 F iv. **Margie HICKMAN.**

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Margie married **HICKS.**

637 F v. **Dasie HICKMAN.**

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Dasie married **JOHNSTON**.

638 F vi. **Evelyn HICKMAN**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Evelyn married **Joe LEWIS**.

639 F vii. **Lettie HICKMAN**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

640 M viii. **Woodrow HICKMAN**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Woodrow married Living

641 M ix. **Charles HICKMAN**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Charles married Living

642 F x. **Geneva HICKMAN**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Geneva married **Roland WALTON**.

643 F xi. **Mary Elizabeth HICKMAN**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Mary married **Henry POTTER**.

246. Mary Emma SELLERS (*Mary Emma CLEMMONS⁶, George Washington Sr.⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*).

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Mary married **Eugene BENTON**.

Children from this marriage were:

644 F i. **Wilamina BENTON**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

645 F ii. **Mary Emma BENTON**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

646 F iii. **Eunice BENTON**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

647 M iv. **Don BENTON**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

648 F v. **Gene BENTON**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

248. Eliza Katherine "Kate" SELLERS (*Mary Emma CLEMMONS⁶, George Washington Sr.⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 25 October 1880 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 25 February 1946 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC at age 65.

SOURCES: George Herman Autry and Ancestry.com, DVRHeller5719 - Brunswick Research.

Eliza married **David Elliott WOODSIDE**, son of **Pvt. Samuel Fitallen WOODSIDE** and **Mary E. SMITH**, on 2 May 1901 in Southport, Brunswick Co., NC. David was born on 29 April 1874 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 23 April 1924 in

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC at age 49.

Children from this marriage were:

649 F i. **Emily WOODSIDE**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

650 F ii. **Mary Lee WOODSIDE** was born in 1902 and died in 1988 at age 86.

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Ancestry.com, DVRHeller5719 - Brunswick Research.

Mary married **Edgar BALLARD**.

651 M iii. **Willis Clifton "Willie" WOODSIDE** was born on 1 September 1903 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 29 March 1984 in Laurinburg, Scotland Co., NC at age 80.

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Ancestry.com, DVRHeller5719 - Brunswick Research.

Willis married **Gertie Mae HEWETT**. Gertie was born in 1904 and died in 1972 at age 68.

652 M iv. **Andrew Jackson WOODSIDE** was born in 1906 in North Carolina and died on 9 December 1970 in Pender Co., NC at age 64.

SOURCE: Ancestry.com, DVRHeller5719 - Brunswick Research.

653 F v. **Theodosia WOODSIDE** was born on 22 July 1906 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 15 August 2001 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC at age 95.

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Ancestry.com, DVRHeller5719 - Brunswick Research.

Theodosia married **William Thomas "Willie" SAWYER** on 12 March 1927 in Southport, Brunswick Co., NC.

William was born in 1906 and died in 1966 at age 60.

654 F vi. **Lillie Florence WOODSIDE** was born on 19 June 1907 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 15 November 1992 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC at age 85.

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Ancestry.com, DVRHeller5719 - Brunswick Research.

Lillie married **William James CARTER** circa 1927. William was born in 1900 and died in 1984 at age 84.

655 M vii. **Rudolph Alva "Alvie" WOODSIDE** was born on 15 August 1909 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 29 January 1978 in Laurinburg, Scotland Co., NC at age 68.

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Ancestry.com, DVRHeller5719 - Brunswick Research.

Rudolph married **Emily Jane EDENS**. Emily was born in 1912 and died in 2002 at age 90.

656 M viii. **Robert David "Rob" WOODSIDE** was born on 12 September 1912 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 3 May 1972 in Durham, Durham Co., NC at age 59.

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Ancestry.com, DVRHeller5719 - Brunswick Research.

Robert married Living

657 M ix. **Denimal Forrest "Dennis" WOODSIDE** was born on 25 October 1918 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 22 June 1995 in Durham, Durham Co., NC at age 76.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Denimal married **Gladys Lovera SNIPES**. Gladys was born in 1920 and died in 1992 at age 72.

249. Lillie Florence SELLERS (*Mary Emma CLEMMONS*⁶, *George Washington Sr.*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 3 October 1887 in Southport, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 26 November 1978 in Southport, Brunswick Co., NC at age 91, and was buried on 28 November 1978 in Northwood Cemetery, Southport, NC.

SOURCES: Susan Sellers Carson and Melvin Lonnie Sellers genealogy.

Lillie married **Melvin Lupo SINGLETARY**, son of (**Unknown**) and **Frances SINGLETARY**, on 3 April 1907 in Southport, Brunswick Co., NC. Melvin was born in December 1882 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 3 May 1924 in Southport, Brunswick Co., NC at age 41.

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

Children from this marriage were:

- 658 F i. **Mary SINGLETARY** was born on 30 August 1909 in North Carolina.
SOURCE: Melvin Lonnie Singletary genealogy.
Mary married **John E. McKEITHAN**.
- 659 F ii. **Ruby SINGLETARY** was born on 1 March 1912 in Southport, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 9 November 1996 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC at age 84, and was buried in Oleander Gardens, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC.
SOURCE: Melvin Lonnie Singletary genealogy.
Ruby married **Richard MUSSELWHITE**.
- 660 F iii. **Linnie Gay SINGLETARY** was born on 22 November 1915 in Edgecombe, Nash Co., NC, died on 19 December 1979 in Southport, Brunswick Co., NC at age 64, and was buried in Northwood Cemetery, Southport, NC.
SOURCE: Melvin Lonnie Singletary genealogy.
Linnie married **Ray J. SPENCER**.
- + 661 F iv. **Thelma Marie SINGLETARY** was born on 20 August 1918 in Southport, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 11 July 1998 in Plant City, Hillsborough Co., FL at age 79, and was buried on 15 July 1998 in Galloway Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.
- + 662 F v. **Emma Louise SINGLETARY** was born on 4 March 1921 in Southport, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 31 July 2014 in East Stroudsburg, Monroe Co., PA at age 93, and was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Ocala, Marion Co., FL.

250. Luther SELLERS (*Mary Emma CLEMMONS⁶, George Washington Sr.⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*).

Luther married **Nettie THARP**. Nettie was born on 14 November 1892 in Southport, Brunswick Co., NC, died in January 1973 in North Carolina at age 80, and was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- 663 F i. **Living**
Living married **Bill ALDREDGE**.
- 664 M ii. **Living**
Living married Living
- 665 M iii. **Living**
Living married Living
- 666 M iv. **Living**
Living married Living
- 667 M v. **Living**
- 668 M vi. **Living**
Living married Living
- 669 M vii. **Living**
- 670 M viii. **Living**

Luther next married **Lena HEWETT**.

252. Hoover SELLERS (*Mary Emma CLEMMONS⁶, George Washington Sr.⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*).

Hoover married **Pearl ATKINSON**, daughter of **Benjamin Barry ATKINSON** and **Ada Rebecca COLEMAN**.

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

The child from this marriage was:

+ 671 F i. **Living**

253. Elsie SELLERS (*Mary Emma CLEMMONS⁶, George Washington Sr.⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*).

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Elsie married **Clyde Hilton MURRAY**.

Children from this marriage were:

672 M i. **Living**

673 F ii. **Living**

257. Lettie CLEMMONS (*Davis⁶, George Washington Sr.⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 24 October 1886 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 10 October 1954 at age 67, and was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE for birth date, death date, and burial place: Juliette Smith Klein.

Lettie married **Thomas Weston BROWN**, son of **Alfred K. BROWN** and **Sarah Caroline SWAIN**. Thomas was born on 16 October 1882 in North Carolina and died on 6 August 1964 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC at age 81.

Children from this marriage were:

674 F i. **Living**

675 M ii. **Living**

676 F iii. **Living**

677 F iv. **Living**

678 F v. **Living**

258. Olivia Ivy CLEMMONS (*Davis⁶, George Washington Sr.⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 14 June 1889 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 13 January 1956 in Grotchin Nursing Home, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC at age 66, and was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

(Source for Death Date: Juliette Smith Klein.) She died of complications resulting from stroke.
(Source: Verna Smith Clemmons.) Death Certificate: Cause of Death - "Pneumonia - right lower lung, due to previous stroke".



Olivia Ivy Clemmons (1948)

Olivia married **John Orren SMITH**, son of **John Henry SMITH** and **Rowena Janette SWAIN**, on 16 June 1907. John was born on 25 September 1884 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 24 February 1957 in Wrightsville Nursing Home, Wrightsville Sound, New Hanover Co., NC at age 72, and was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.



John Orren Smith (1936)

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

Children from this marriage were:

- + 679 M i. **David Carmer SMITH** was born on 10 October 1910 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 2 February 1980 in Cape Fear Valley Hospital, Fayetteville, NC at age 69.
- + 680 F ii. **Nancy Verna SMITH** was born on 21 December 1911 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 24 May 1992 in Rex Hospital, Raleigh, Wake Co., NC at age 80, and was buried on 27 May 1992 in Pinecrest Cemetery, Clayton, Johnston Co., NC.
- + 681 F iii. **Cleo Jeannette SMITH** was born on 8 August 1914 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 15 July 2010 in Leland, Brunswick Co., NC at age 95, and was buried on 18 July 2010 in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.
- 682 M iv. **Elton SMITH** was born on 15 October 1917 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 22 May 1918, and was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE for burial place: Juliette Smith Klein.

- + 683 M v. **John Olton SMITH** was born on 11 June 1919 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 9 March 2010 in Athens, Limestone Co., AL at age 90, and was buried on 12 March 2010 in Limestone Memorial Gardens, Athens, Limestone Co., AL.

- 684 M vi. **Henry Lindon SMITH** was born on 26 August 1922 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 21 June 1957 at age 34, and was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE for birth date, death date, and burial place: Juliette Smith Klein. SOURCE for middle name: Lendon Connelly Ganey. Named for Henry Lindon Clemmons, his mother's third cousin (common ancestor: Timothy Clemmons II).



Henry Lindon Smith (c.1948)

- + 685 F vii. **Doris Aline SMITH** was born on 31 March 1925 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 30 March 1996 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC at age 70, and was buried on 8 April 1996 in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, VA.
- + 686 M viii. **Manroe SMITH** was born on 1 July 1928 in New Hanover Co., Wilmington, NC and died on 21 February 1980 in Cape Fear Valley Hospital, Fayetteville, NC at age 51.
- + 687 F ix. **Juliette SMITH** was born on 1 March 1931 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 7 December 2016 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 85, and was buried on 12 December 2016 in Robbins Cemetery, Mill Creek, Brunswick Co., Bolivia, NC.

259. Julius Harvey CLEMMONS (*Davis*⁶, *George Washington Sr.*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born in October 1891 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 29 December 1937 at age 46, and was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE for death date and burial place: Juliette Smith Klein. PVT 10 6 INFANTRY 27 DIVISION SOURCE for spelling of name and military data: Gravestone at Antioch Church.

Julius married **Rhoda PHELPS**, daughter of **Henry T. PHELPS** and **Eddie BELLAMY**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 688 F i. **Helen CLEMMONS**.
- + 689 F ii. **Evelyn CLEMMONS**.

260. Ophelia C. CLEMMONS (*Davis*⁶, *George Washington Sr.*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 6 September 1897 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 13 March 1985 at age 87, and was buried in Oleander Gardens, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC.

SOURCE for birth date, death date, and burial place: Juliette Smith Klein. Twin sister to Letha Clemmons. SOURCE Juliette

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

Smith Klein. Source for middle initial: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Ophelia married **Samuel Wilson SMITH**, son of **David Wilson (King) SMITH** and **Annie E. JONES**. Samuel was born on 23 July 1867 in Smithville, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 30 July 1947 at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 690 F i. **Ann Hewes SMITH** was born on 28 June 1913.

691 F ii. **Estelle SMITH** was born on 28 May 1915.

SOURCE: George Herman Autry. SOURCE for birth date: Margaret J. Clemmons.

Estelle married **Richard RHIDER**. Richard was born in Maine.

692 F iii. **Alease SMITH** was born on 25 May 1916.

Nicknamed "Elise." SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons. George Herman Autry.

Alease married **Bill WALKER**. Bill was born in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC.

693 F iv. **Arline SMITH** was born on 30 July 1920.

SOURCE: George Herman Autry. SOURCE for birth date: Margaret J. Clemmons.

Arline married **DREW**.

+ 694 F v. **Gilda Gray SMITH** was born on 31 December 1928.

261. Letha CLEMMONS (*Davis*⁶, *George Washington Sr.*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 6 September 1897 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 1 September 1948 at age 50, and was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE for birth date and burial place: Juliette Smith Klein. Twin sister to Ophelia Clemmons. Source: Juliette Smith Klein.

Letha married **Oscar D. SELLERS**, son of **Burgwin SELLERS** and **Rosa E. LENNON**. Oscar was born in November 1894 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 695 M i. **Living**

696 M ii. **Living**

Living married Living

697 F iii. **Living**

Living married Living

698 M iv. **Living**

Living married Living

699 F v. **Living**

Living married Living

700 F vi. **Living**

Living married Living

+ 701 M vii. **Harlee SELLERS** was born on 19 November 1922 and died on 13 June 1997 at age 74.

702 F viii. **Living**

262. Riley D. CLEMMONS (*Davis*⁶, *George Washington Sr.*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 10 December 1899 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 22 November 1961 at age 61, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE for death date and burial place: Juliette Smith Klein. SOURCE for birth date: Gravestone. Source for middle initial: 12 December 1932 Wilmington Star marriage announcement.

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

Riley married **Ruby H. CLEMMONS**, daughter of **Anthony Badger CLEMMONS Jr.** and **Catherine "Katie" Lenora MINTZ**, on 3 July 1932 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC. Ruby was born on 3 April 1907, died on 26 May 1973 at age 66, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 211 on Page 67)

264. Viva Dell CLEMMONS (*Davis*⁶, *George Washington Sr.*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 7 October 1922 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: Juliette Smith Klein. SOURCE for middle name & marriage date: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Viva married **Alvie Lee LEWIS**. Alvie was born on 1 January 1914 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 9 July 1998 in Doshier Hospital, Southport, Brunswick Co., NC at age 84, and was buried on 12 July 1998 in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 703 F i. **Living**
- + 704 M ii. **Living**
- + 705 F iii. **Living**
- + 706 F iv. **Living**

265. Ester CLEMMONS (*George Washington Jr.*⁶, *George Washington Sr.*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹).

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Ester married **Joe SINGLETARY**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 707 F i. **Living**

266. George Marion CLEMMONS (*George Washington Jr.*⁶, *George Washington Sr.*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹).

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

George married **Lonnie TODD**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 708 M i. **David CLEMMONS**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

David married **Kathleen JONES**.

- 709 F ii. **Beatrice CLEMMONS**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Beatrice married **Pete LOCKETT**.

- 710 M iii. **J. T. CLEMMONS**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

J. married **Katherine HEWETT**.

- 711 M iv. **Alton CLEMMONS**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Alton married **Betty Lou HEWETT**.

- 712 M v. **Willis CLEMMONS**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

Willis married **Shirley PRIDGEN**.

713 M vi. **Robert Lee CLEMMONS**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Robert married **Vesta Mae JONES**.

267. Crayton CLEMMONS (*George Washington Jr.*⁶, *George Washington Sr.*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹).

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Crayton married **Olivia TODD**.

Children from this marriage were:

714 F i. **Barbara Ann CLEMMONS**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

715 M ii. **J. C. CLEMMONS**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

716 M iii. **Franklin Galloway CLEMMONS**.

Called "Buddy." SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

269. Ralph CLEMMONS (*Ephraim Lockwood*⁶, *George Washington Sr.*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 22 February 1894 in Brunswick Co., NC and died in February 1981 in Dosier Memorial Hospital, Wilmington, NC at age 87.

Source: Wilmington Star obituary 27 February 1981.

Ralph married **Dorothy Evelyn KIRBY**, daughter of **Lee KIRBY** and **Caldonia ROBERTSON**, in June 1929. Dorothy was born on 10 October 1910.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 717 M i. **Living**

+ 718 F ii. **Elizabeth Lee Ellen CLEMMONS** was born on 2 January 1936, died on 10 April 2006 at age 70, and was buried on 12 April 2006 in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

+ 719 M iii. **Living**

Ralph next married **Pearl ATKINSON**, daughter of **Benjamin Barry ATKINSON** and **Ada Rebecca COLEMAN**.

The child from this marriage was:

720 M i. **Living**

Living married **Elizabeth BALLARD**. Elizabeth died on 9 April 2006.

270. Thurston CLEMMONS Sr. (*Ephraim Lockwood*⁶, *George Washington Sr.*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 17 September 1895 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 7 May 1987 in Hillhaven Center, New Hanover Co., Wilmington, NC at age 91, and was buried on 9 May 1987 in Southeastern Memorial Gardens, North Myrtle Beach, SC.

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons & Obituary.

Thurston married **Lena Mary DANFORD**, daughter of **Ephraim Jefferson DANFORD** and **(Unknown)**, on 5 November 1927. Lena was born on 16 February 1900, died on 6 October 1991 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC at age 91, and was buried in Southeastern Memorial Gardens, North Myrtle Beach, SC.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 721 F i. **Living**

+ 722 M ii. **Living**

271. Katherine Rebecca CLEMMONS (*Ephraim Lockwood*⁶, *George Washington Sr.*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹)

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

², *Edward I¹*) was born on 9 April 1897 and died in September 1996 at age 99.

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons & Obituary for Thurston Clemmons, Sr.

Katherine married **Joseph Peter VAUGHT** on 15 December 1915. Joseph was born on 30 March 1893 in Vaught, Horry Co., SC.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 723 M i. **William Carson VAUGHT** was born on 15 November 1916 in Little River, SC and died on 2 August 1984 in Grandy, NC at age 67.
- + 724 F ii. **Mary Rebecca VAUGHT** was born on 8 December 1918 in Vaught, Horry Co., SC.
- + 725 M iii. **Hugh Clemmons VAUGHT** was born on 15 August 1923 in Myrtle Beach, Horry Co., SC and died on 13 January 1996 at age 72.
- 726 M iv. **Samuel Glenn VAUGHT** was born on 7 December 1930 in Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Samuel married **Jean STINE** on 17 March 1968.

Katherine next married **McLAWHORNE**.

272. Jewell CLEMMONS (*Ephraim Lockwood⁶, George Washington Sr.⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 7 July 1898 and died on 4 December 1989 at age 91.

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons. Obituary for Thurston Clemmons, Sr.

Jewell married **Grover Cleveland SWAIN**. Grover was born on 12 August 1884 and died on 13 November 1974 at age 90.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 727 M i. **Grover Claude SWAIN** was born in 1918 and died in 1997 at age 79.
- 728 M ii. **Living**

273. Myrtle Love CLEMMONS (*Ephraim Lockwood⁶, George Washington Sr.⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 1 March 1900 and died on 2 August 1985 at age 85.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Myrtle married **Samuel Claudius SWAIN**.

Myrtle next married **John Franklin COX**. John died in 1965.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 729 M i. **John Franklin COX Jr.** was born on 23 April 1923 and died on 13 May 1983 in Southport, Brunswick Co., NC at age 60.
- + 730 M ii. **Edward Lee COX** was born in 1925 and died in 1967 at age 42.
- + 731 M iii. **Richard Hugh COX** was born in 1935 and died in 1997 at age 62.

274. Dewey Hobson CLEMMONS (*Ephraim Lockwood⁶, George Washington Sr.⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 4 May 1901 and died on 22 March 1981 at age 79.

Dewey married **Lillian Marie TODD**, daughter of **William Raleigh TODD** and **Frances Naomi CARTER**, on 24 December 1939. Lillian was born on 10 April 1920.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 732 M i. **Living**
- + 733 F ii. **Living**

275. Allard CLEMMONS (*Ephraim Lockwood⁶, George Washington Sr.⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 21 June 1902 and died on 24 November 1983 at age 81.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

Allard married **Julianna CROUSE**, daughter of **Joseph R. CROUSE** and **Ruth Alma DELK**, on 22 December 1949.

Children from this marriage were:

734 M i. **Living**

Living married Living

+ 735 M ii. **Living**

277. Everett Lee CLEMMONS (*Ephraim Lockwood*⁶, *George Washington Sr.*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 4 September 1905 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 6 September 1989 at age 84.

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons. Obituary for Thurston Clemmons, Sr.

Everett married **Jewel Valden CROUSE**, daughter of **Joseph R. CROUSE** and **Ruth Alma DELK**. Jewel was born on 7 March 1912 and died in 1984 at age 72.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 736 M i. **Living**

737 M ii. **Joseph Raleigh CLEMMONS** was born in 1930 and died in 1930.

738 M iii. **Donald Joe CLEMMONS** was born in 1932 and died in 1932.

+ 739 M iv. **Living**

740 F v. **Joyce Marie CLEMMONS** was born in 1935 and died in 1935.

+ 741 M vi. **Living**

+ 742 M vii. **Living**

282. Ella Louise CLEMMONS (*Ephraim Lockwood*⁶, *George Washington Sr.*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 18 June 1914.

Called "Eloise."

Ella married **Broadus Dewitt KING**. The marriage ended in divorce. Broadus was born on 4 November 1919.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 743 M i. **Living**

+ 744 M ii. **Living**

+ 745 M iii. **Living**

284. Daughtride CLEMMONS (*Oliver Dunbar*⁶, *George Washington Sr.*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 7 October 1895 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC and died in June 1975 at age 79.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Sherry Denise Danford.

Daughtride married **Florence REYNOLDS**.

Daughtride next married **Lena Haar SPENCER** on 7 October 1933.

The child from this marriage was:

746 M i. **Living**

285. Garfield CLEMMONS (*Oliver Dunbar*⁶, *George Washington Sr.*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 22 June 1898 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 13 June 1973 in New Hanover Memorial Hospital, Wilmington, New Hamover Co., NC at age 74, and was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Sherry Denise Danford.

Garfield married **Minnie Ozro HOLDEN** on 13 August 1925 in Trinity Church Parsonage, Southport, NC.

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

Children from this marriage were:

- 747 F i. **Ruby CLEMMONS** was born on 27 November 1926 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 1 October 1971 in New Hanover Memorial Hospital, Wilmington, New Hamover Co., NC at age 44.
SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons. Source for birth date, death date, and death information: Sherry Denise Danford.
Ruby married Living
- 748 F ii. **Living**
Living married Living
- 749 F iii. **Living**
- + 750 F iv. **Living**

286. Bessie CLEMMONS (*Oliver Dunbar*⁶, *George Washington Sr.*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹)

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Bessie married **Zade M. WILLIAMS**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 751 M i. **Living**
Living married Living

287. George Horace CLEMMONS (*Oliver Dunbar*⁶, *George Washington Sr.*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 25 October 1898 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 18 April 1967 in Cape Fear Valley Hospital, Fayetteville, NC at age 68.

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons. Source for birth date, death date, marriage date, and first name: Sherry Denise Danford.

George married **Margaret SHERRILL** on 13 November 1926.

The child from this marriage was:

- 752 F i. **Frances CLEMMONS**.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
Frances married **Homer WALTERS**.

289. Lloyd Coleman CLEMMONS (*Orena Hatridge CLEMMONS*⁶, *George Washington Sr.*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 2 January 1896 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 29 December 1928 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC at age 32.

SOURCE for middle name, birth date, and death date: Eddie Clemmons. (1 900 census lists age as 14, suggesting that he was born in 1886, not 1 896).

Lloyd married **Grace Birdie CLEMMONS**, daughter of **Thomas Franklin CLEMMONS** and **Aresa (Raisey) LEWIS**. Grace was born on 4 November 1906 and died on 13 June 1961 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC at age 54.

Children from this marriage were:

- 753 M i. **Claude CLEMMONS** was born in 1923 and died in 1923.
SOURCE: Eddie Clemmons.
- 754 F ii. **Empie Cova CLEMMONS** was born on 28 January 1925 and died on 22 November 1973 in Halifax, Granville Co., NC at age 48.
SOURCE: Eddie Clemmons.
- + 755 M iii. **Edward Leaton CLEMMONS** was born on 6 September 1927 in Enfield, Halifax Co., NC and died on 21 July 1963 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC at age 35.

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

291. Cova CLEMMONS (*Orena Hatridge CLEMMONS⁶, George Washington Sr.⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 8 October 1902 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 25 August 1969 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 66.

SOURCE for first name, birth date: Eddie Clemmons. Also known as "Covie." Source for death date: Sherry Danford Cornwell.

Cova married **Ellen BECK**.

The child from this marriage was:

756 F i. **Ruby CLEMMONS**.

SOURCE: Eddie Clemmons.

Ruby married **Woodrow SANDERS**.

293. Mae CLEMMONS (*Benjamin Gause⁶, George Washington Sr.⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*)

Mae married **Connie LUPTON**.

The child from this marriage was:

757 F i. **Living**

296. Orena CLEMMONS (*Benjamin Gause⁶, George Washington Sr.⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 15 July 1911 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 9 March 1998 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 86.

SOURCE: Obituaries for William W. Henry and Orena Clemmons Henry.

Orena married **William W. HENRY**, son of **Thomas W. HENRY** and **Hilda EVANS**. William was born on 6 December 1905 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 10 May 1998 in Brunswick Cove Nursing Center, Brunswick Co., NC at age 92.

Children from this marriage were:

758 M i. **Living**

759 M ii. **Living**

760 F iii. **Living**

Living married Living

761 F iv. **Living**

Living married Living

762 F v. **Living**

Living married Living

297. Benny CLEMMONS (*Benjamin Gause⁶, George Washington Sr.⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*).

Benny married **Berta FUTCH**.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 763 F i. **Vera Hazel CLEMMONS** was born on 2 March 1905 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 8 June 1998 in Shallotte, Brunswick Co., NC at age 93, and was buried on 11 June 1998 in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

307. Dorothy Evelyn CLEMMONS (*Lewis Baxter⁶, George Washington Sr.⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 24 December 1905 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 3 July 2005 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 99, and was buried in Brown Family Cemetery, Bolivia, NC.

Source: Gwen Clemmons Causey.

Dorothy married **William Joseph BROWN Jr.**, son of **William Joseph BROWN Sr.** and **Gertrude EVANS**, on 6 May 1930 in Brunswick Co., NC. William was born circa 1908 in Brunswick Co., NC.

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

Children from this marriage were:

- + 764 M i. **Living**
- 765 M ii. **Living**
Living married Living
- 766 F iii. **Living**
Living married Living
- + 767 F iv. **Thelma Inez BROWN** was born on 3 January 1932 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 12 July 2005 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 73, and was buried in Brown Family Cemetery, Bolivia, NC.
- + 768 M v. **Living**
- + 769 M vi. **Living**

315. Julian Ernest CLEMONS (*Nathan⁶, William "Bill"⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 15 September 1914 in Fernandian Beach, FL and died in February 1985 in St. Augustine, St. Johns Co., FL at age 70.

SOURCES: Virginia Longworth Phillips. Source for middle name and spelling of last name: Tenna Lynn Wilson Clemmons. She states that Nathan changed the spelling of his last name by dropping one "m".

Julian married **Ruth Magdline WALKER**. Ruth was born in October 1920 in Georgia and died in June 1981 in St. Augustine, St. Johns Co., FL at age 60.

Children from this marriage were:

- 770 M i. **Living**
- + 771 M ii. **Living**
- 772 M iii. **Living**
- + 773 M iv. **Living**
- 774 M v. **Living**

318. Lewis ROBINSON (*Sarah CLEMMONS⁶, William "Bill"⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*).

SOURCE: Susan Sellers Carson.

Lewis married **Ellie HEWETT**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 775 F i. **Living**
Living married Living
- 776 F ii. **Living**
Living married Living
- 777 F iii. **Living**
Living married Living
- 778 F iv. **Vuena ROBINSON** was born on 2 November 1921, died on 19 June 2006 at age 84, and was buried in Lancaster Cemetery, Turnpike Road, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.
Source for birth, death & burial, Brunswick County Genweb Cemetery transcriptions.
Vuena married **John Newman LANCASTER Jr.**, son of **John Newman LANCASTER Sr.** and **Leslie Berlyn SELLERS**. John was born on 18 October 1917, died on 26 September 1993 at age 75, and was buried in Lancaster Cemetery, Turnpike Road, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.
- 779 F v. **Living**
Living married Living
- 780 F vi. **Living**

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

Living married Living

781 M vii. **Living**

Living married Living

782 M viii. **Living**

Living married Living

783 F ix. **Living**

331. Ethel "Doll" HEWETT (*Rebecca "Becky" CLEMMONS⁶, William "Bill"⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 2 July 1897 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 10 February 1984 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 86.

Known as "Doll." SOURCES: "Our Family" by L. Berlyn Sellers Lancaster and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Ethel married **John Thomas CLEMMONS**, son of **Thomas A. CLEMMONS** and **Nancy M. ROBINSON**, on 1 March 1914 in Brunswick Co., NC. John was born on 10 April 1870 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 11 October 1951 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 81, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 176 on Page 53)

335. Mary Elizabeth CLEMMONS (*Edward Frank CLEMMONS⁶, Jane CLEMMONS⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born in 1884 and died in 1954 at age 70.

SOURCE: <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/34116936/edward-frank-clemmons>

Mary married **Stephen L. HEWETT**, son of **Uriah HEWETT** and **Priscilla "Cilla" CLEMMONS**. Stephen was born on 18 October 1834 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 3 September 1906 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 71.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 125 on Page 42)

336. George Edward CLEMMONS (*Edward Frank CLEMMONS⁶, Jane CLEMMONS⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 6 October 1886 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 24 December 1976 in Whiteville, Columbus Co., NC at age 90, and was buried in Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/34116942/george-edward-clemmons>.

George married **Victoria Elizabeth HEWETT**, daughter of **James Walker HEWETT** and **Annie Victoria HEWETT**. Victoria was born on 13 September 1893 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 5 March 1968 in Southport, Brunswick Co., NC at age 74, and was buried in James Walker Hewett Family Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 219 on Page 67)

342. Melvin M. CLEMMONS (*Charles Wilbur "Charlie" CLEMMONS⁶, Jane CLEMMONS⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born in 1917 and died on 11 July 1996 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 79.

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and obituary for Melvin M. Clemmons.

Melvin married **Dorothy HEWETT**.

Children from this marriage were:

784 M i. **Living**

785 M ii. **Living**

786 M iii. **Living**

787 F iv. **Living**

788 F v. **Living**

789 F vi. **Living**

790 F vii. **Living**

791 F viii. **Living**

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

792 F ix. **Living**

348. Rosa Blanch CLEMMONS (*John Hardy "Hayes" CLEMMONS Jr.*⁶, *Jane CLEMMONS*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 15 February 1903 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 4 July 1992 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 89.

Source for birth & death dates: Obituary & Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Rosa married **Jesse D. HOLDEN**.

Children from this marriage were:

793 M i. **Living**

794 M ii. **Living**

795 F iii. **Living**

796 F iv. **Living**

350. Enoch R. CLEMMONS (*John Hardy "Hayes" CLEMMONS Jr.*⁶, *Jane CLEMMONS*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 8 November 1921 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 24 July 1995 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 73.

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons & obituary for Enoch R. Clemmons.

Enoch married someone.

His child was:

797 F i. **Living**

353. Brady Rockwell SELLERS (*Ann Elizabeth "Eliza" SELLERS*⁶, *Louisa A. CLEMMONS*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 6 August 1894 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 9 September 1976 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC at age 82.

SOURCE: Melvin Lonnie Sellers.

Brady married **Theodosia Ernestine DOSHER**, daughter of **Asa Walter DOSHER** and **Ernestine Theodosia PRIGGE**. Theodosia was born on 2 June 1895 in Southport, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 14 November 1981 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC at age 86.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 798 M i. **Walter Robert SELLERS** was born on 24 March 1915 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 24 June 1985 in Elizabethtown, Bladen Co., NC at age 70.

Brady next married **Theodosia Ernestine DOSHER**, daughter of **Asa Walter DOSHER** and **Ernestine Theodosia PRIGGE**, on 7 March 1914 in Southport, Brunswick Co., NC. Theodosia was born on 2 June 1895 in Southport, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 14 November 1981 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC at age 86.

367. Linnie A. SELLERS (*Elisha SELLERS*⁶, *Louisa A. CLEMMONS*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 20 February 1888, died on 24 March 1970 at age 82, and was buried in Galloway Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCES: "Our Family" by L. Berlyn Sellers Lancaster. Birth & death dates and burial place - Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Linnie married **Fletcher B. CLEMMONS**, son of **Rufus Badger CLEMMONS** and **Alice J. SELLERS**. Fletcher was born on 6 February 1884 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 28 November 1911 in James Walker Memorial Hospital, Wilmington, NC at age 27, and was buried in Galloway Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 201 on Page 67)

Linnie next married **Potter ROBINSON**.

Linnie next married **W. Jarvis SELLERS**, son of **George Washington SELLERS** and **Clementine Columbia HEWETT**.

369. Leslie Berlyn SELLERS (*Elisha SELLERS*⁶, *Louisa A. CLEMMONS*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 5 January 1893, died on 22 July 1979 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 86, and was buried in Galloway Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

SOURCES: "Our Family" by L. Berlyn Sellers Lancaster and Edwin/Theodocia Clemmons family Bible. Birth/death dates: Gravestone.

Leslie married **John Newman LANCASTER Sr.**, son of **William Alonza LANCASTER** and **Nancy LANCASTER**, on 31 March 1908. John was born on 27 July 1888 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 3 November 1965 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 77, and was buried in Galloway Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- 799 F i. **Living**
Living married Living
- 800 M ii. **Snode W. LANCASTER** was born on 31 October 1910 and died on 14 January 1991 at age 80.
SOURCES: Southport Historical Society database. Source for death date: Sherry Danford Cornwell. Source for spelling of first name: Obituary of Jessie Theodocia Lancaster Musselwhite by John Evans, Find a Grave Memorial #34234222)
- 801 F iii. **Living**
Living married Living
- 802 F iv. **Living**
Living married Living
- 803 M v. **John Newman LANCASTER Jr.** was born on 18 October 1917, died on 26 September 1993 at age 75, and was buried in Lancaster Cemetery, Turnpike Road, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.
SOURCES: Southport Historical Society database. Source for death date: Sherry Danford Cornwell. Source for burial, Brunswick County Genweb Cemetery transcriptions.
John married **Vuena ROBINSON**, daughter of **Lewis ROBINSON** and **Ellie HEWETT**. Vuena was born on 2 November 1921, died on 19 June 2006 at age 84, and was buried in Lancaster Cemetery, Turnpike Road, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.
- 804 M vi. **Charles LANCASTER** was born on 7 April 1921 and died on 4 July 1943 at age 22.
- + 805 F vii. **Jessie Theodocia LANCASTER** was born on 14 August 1922 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 29 July 2006 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC at age 83, and was buried on 31 July 2006 in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.
- 806 F viii. **Living**
- 807 F ix. **Living**
- 808 F x. **Living**

370. Herbert Teller SELLERS (*Elisha SELLERS*⁶, *Louisa A. CLEMMONS*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹).

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Herbert married **Ruth May DILSAVER**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 809 M i. **Hiram Thomas SELLERS** was born on 14 January 1922 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 10 June 2008 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 86, and was buried in Galloway Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.
SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.
Hiram married **Bera Elizabeth ARNOLD**, daughter of **Jabie Guthrie ARNOLD** and **Bera Jane FINK**, on 4 May 1946. Bera was born on 22 March 1920 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 5 December 1910 in Brunswick Co., NC at age -9, and was buried in Galloway Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

371. Oran Thelma SELLERS (*Elisha SELLERS*⁶, *Louisa A. CLEMMONS*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 1 September 1898, died on 14 February 1955 at age 56, and was buried in Sabbath Home Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick Co., NC.

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

SOURCE: Moody Myzell Clemmons. SOURCE for birth/death dates: Gravestone.
SOURCE for middle and maiden name: "Our Family" by L. Berlyn Sellers
Lancaster.

Oran married **John William LANCASTER Sr.**, son of **Jesse Lafette LANCASTER** and **Victoria HOLDEN**. John was born on 3 October 1895 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 3 July 1988 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 92, and was buried in Sabbath Home Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 810 M i. **John William LANCASTER Jr.** was born on 10 January 1921, died on 11 December 1989 at age 68, and was buried in Sabbath Home Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick Co., NC.

811 F ii. **Living**

812 F iii. **Living**

381. Robert Chesley PHELPS (*Amanda SELLERS⁶, Louisa A. CLEMMONS⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 22 July 1909 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 2 July 1966 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC at age 56, and was buried in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Robert married **Mary Ann SULLIVAN** on 30 December 1928 in Conway Courthouse, Conway, SC. Mary was born on 28 November 1911 in Winnabow, Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 813 M i. **Living**

814 F ii. **Living**

385. Living (*John Thomas⁶, John Thomas⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*)

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

+ 815 M i. **Living**

386. John Bartley CLEMMONS (*John Thomas⁶, John Thomas⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*).

SOURCES: "Our Family" by L. Berlyn Sellers Lancaster, Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey, and Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

John married **Ella Lee BROWN**, daughter of **Aaron BROWN** and **Maude HOLDEN**. Ella was born on 18 July 1908 and died on 19 August 1993 at age 85.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 816 F i. **Living**

+ 817 F ii. **Dallas CLEMMONS** died on 1 January 2000 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC.

818 F iii. **Living**

Living married Living

387. Living (*John Thomas⁶, John Thomas⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

819 F i. **Living**

820 F ii. **Living**

397. Vera Lucille CLEMMONS (*Lennox Norwood⁶, John Thomas⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 17 December 1906 and died on 20 June 1984 at age 77.

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

SOURCES: "Our Family" by L. Berlyn Sellers Lancaster & Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons. Source for birth & death dates: Sherry Danford Cornwell.

Vera married **Clyde Alex SIMMONS**, son of **Willard SIMMONS** and **Margaret WILLETS**. Clyde was born on 13 November 1901.

Children from this marriage were:

- 821 M i. **Living**
Living married **Jane Emeline TRAYMAINE**.
- 822 F ii. **Earlene SIMMONS**.
Mentally retarded - in special center. SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
- 823 M iii. **(Infant) SIMMONS**.
- 824 F iv. **(Infant) SIMMONS**.
- + 825 F v. **Living**

399. John HEWETT (*Emma Florence CLEMMONS⁶, John Thomas⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*).

John married **Eliza DANFORD**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 826 F i. **Living**
- 827 F ii. **Living**
- 828 M iii. **Living**
- 829 M iv. **Living**
- 830 F v. **Living**

403. Georgia Ann HEWETT (*Eady "Edie" HEWETT⁶, Priscilla "Cilla" CLEMMONS⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*).

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons states name as "Georgianna Hewett", while Gwendolyn Glemmons Causey shows it as "Georgia Ann Hewett".

Georgia married **George Thomas HOLDEN**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 831 F i. **Nancy O. HOLDEN**.
- + 832 F ii. **Maude HOLDEN**.
- 833 F iii. **Cornelia HOLDEN**.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
Cornelia married **Sam Wright PHELPS**, son of **William M. PHELPS** and **Mary A. ARNOLD**.
- 834 F iv. **Florry HOLDEN**.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
- 835 F v. **Rosie HOLDEN**.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
- 836 F vi. **Georgianna HOLDEN**.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
- + 837 M vii. **Richard Bartley HOLDEN** was born on 3 August 1889 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 26 April 1965 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 75.
- + 838 M viii. **Frank HOLDEN** was born on 29 March 1893 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 26 February 1964 in Robeson

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

Co., NC at age 70.

405. John P. HEWETT (*Eady "Edie" HEWETT⁶, Priscilla "Cilla" CLEMMONS⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*).

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

John married **Fanny SIMMONS**, daughter of **Alexander L. "Alex" SIMMONS** and **Drucilla ARNOLD**.

Children from this marriage were:

839 F i. **Olivia HEWETT**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

840 M ii. **Harry HEWETT**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Harry married **Elnora SELLERS**, daughter of **Charles Henry SELLERS** and **Mary Emma CLEMMONS**.

841 M iii. **Living**

842 M iv. **Living**

843 F v. **Living**

844 F vi. **Living**

845 F vii. **Janie HEWETT**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Janie married **Julius HEWETT**, son of **James Walker HEWETT** and **Annie Victoria HEWETT**.

846 F viii. **Living**

408. Ellie E. HEWETT (*Stephen L. HEWETT⁶, Priscilla "Cilla" CLEMMONS⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 7 December 1875 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 15 August 1956 in Southport, Brunswick Co., NC at age 80, and was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/38251907/ellie-e-clemmons>

Ellie married **Charles Wilbur "Charlie" CLEMMONS**, son of **John Hardy "Hayes" CLEMMONS** and **Jane CLEMMONS**. Charles was born on 10 August 1868 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 19 November 1953 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC at age 85, and was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Brunswick Co., NC.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 103 on Page 36)

411. Annie Victoria HEWETT (*Issac Gabriel HEWETT⁶, Priscilla "Cilla" CLEMMONS⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born in 1876 in Brunswick Co., NC and died in 1953 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 77.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons & <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/46568425/victoria-elizabeth-clemmons>.

Annie married **James Walker HEWETT**, son of **James D. "Jeems" HEWETT** and **Elizabeth "Betsey" CLEMMONS**, on 9 November 1890 in Brunswick Co., NC. James was born in 1867 in Brunswick Co., NC and died in 1918 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 51.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 69 on Page 24)

420. James Coy HEWETT (*James Henry HEWETT⁶, Priscilla "Cilla" CLEMMONS⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born in February 1875 in Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: "Our Family" by L. Berlyn Sellers Lancaster and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey..

James married **Emma Florence CLEMMONS**, daughter of **John Thomas CLEMMONS** and **Lucretia HOLDEN**. Emma was born on 1 January 1876 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 23 June 1945 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 69.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 121 on Page 42)

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

434. Willard SIMMONS (*Drucilla ARNOLD⁶, Sarah "Sally" CLEMMONS⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*).

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Willard married **Margaret WILLETS**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 847 M i. **Living**
Living married Living
- 848 M ii. **Living**
Living married Living
- 849 M iii. **Living**
Living married Living
- 850 F iv. **Living**
Living married Living
- + 851 M v. **Clyde Alex SIMMONS** was born on 13 November 1901.

435. Fanny SIMMONS (*Drucilla ARNOLD⁶, Sarah "Sally" CLEMMONS⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*).

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Fanny married **John P. HEWETT**, son of **Joseph HEWETT** and **Eady "Edie" HEWETT**.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 405 on Page 88)

438. Virginia Dallas SIMMONS (*Drucilla ARNOLD⁶, Sarah "Sally" CLEMMONS⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 2 September 1862 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 28 September 1909 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 47.

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Virginia married **Joel PHELPS III**, son of **Joel PHELPS II** and **Mary Elizabeth CLEMMONS**, on 23 March 1882 in Brunswick Co., NC.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 76 on Page 25)

439. Aaron BROWN (*Kesiah "Kessie" ARNOLD⁶, Sarah "Sally" CLEMMONS⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*).

Aaron married **Maude HOLDEN**, daughter of **George Thomas HOLDEN** and **Georgia Ann HEWETT**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 852 F i. **Living**
- 853 M ii. **Living**
Living married Living
- 854 M iii. **Living**
- 855 M iv. **Living**
- 856 M v. **Living**
- 857 F vi. **Living**
- 858 M vii. **Living**
- + 859 F viii. **Ella Lee BROWN** was born on 18 July 1908 and died on 19 August 1993 at age 85.

440. Gilbert BROWN (*Kesiah "Kessie" ARNOLD⁶, Sarah "Sally" CLEMMONS⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I²*).

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

Edward I¹ was born on 8 June 1874 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 27 March 1947 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC at age 72.

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons. Source for birth/death dates: Virginia Longworth Phillips.

Gilbert married **Minnie Layton STALLINGS**, daughter of **George Washington SELLERS** and **Arnetta V. STALLINGS**, on 7 May 1911. Minnie was born on 6 October 1880 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 28 May 1941 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC at age 60.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 860 F i. **Virginia Estelle BROWN** was born on 10 April 1912 in Southport, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 7 November 1986 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD at age 74.

861 M ii. **Living**

Living married Living

862 M iii. **Living**

863 M iv. **Living**

447. Mary Ann HEWETT (*Betsey ARNOLD⁶, Sarah "Sally" CLEMMONS⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 27 June 1847 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 21 March 1930 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 82.

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Mary married **Samuel Peter PHELPS**, son of **Joel PHELPS II** and **Mary Elizabeth CLEMMONS**, circa 1865 in Brunswick Co., NC. Samuel was born on 17 July 1842 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 23 June 1918 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 75.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 78 on Page 26)

448. Amanda Melvina HEWETT (*Betsey ARNOLD⁶, Sarah "Sally" CLEMMONS⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born in 1851 in Brunswick Co., NC and died in 1926 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 75.

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Amanda married **James Henry HEWETT**, son of **Uriah HEWETT** and **Priscilla "Cilla" CLEMMONS**. James was born circa 1845 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 25 August 1923 in Brunswick Co., NC about age 78.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 129 on Page 43)

449. Malissa E. ARNOLD (*Dempsey ARNOLD⁶, Sarah "Sally" CLEMMONS⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 4 August 1874, died on 19 August 1964 at age 90, and was buried in Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Malissa married **Oliver Dunbar CLEMMONS**, son of **George Washington CLEMMONS Sr.** and **Catherine Anne GAUSE**, on 7 May 1893 in Brunswick Co., NC. Oliver was born on 27 November 1869 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 20 January 1946 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 76.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 88 on Page 31)

450. Mamie ARNOLD (*Dempsey ARNOLD⁶, Sarah "Sally" CLEMMONS⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*).

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Mamie married **Midway HEWETT**.

Children from this marriage were:

864 M i. **Albert HEWETT**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

865 M ii. **Sebray HEWETT**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

- 866 M iii. **Everette HEWETT**.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
- 867 M iv. **Raleigh HEWETT**.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
- 868 F v. **Mattie HEWETT**.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

456. Jabie Guthrie ARNOLD (*Dempsey ARNOLD*⁶, *Sarah "Sally" CLEMMONS*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 22 February 1888, died on 24 March 1947 at age 59, and was buried in Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick Co., NC.

Jabie was raised by Capt. Starnes & Becky Ann Kirby Starnes. He served on the George Slover for a number of years.
SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons, Georgia Mae Arnold Clemmons, and Ella Clemmons. Source for death date: Sherry Danford Cornwell.

Jabie married **Sally SELLERS** in 1908 in Brunswick Co., NC. Sally was born in 1884 in Brunswick Co., NC and died in 1912 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 28.

Jabie next married **Georgia Emerson WHITE**. Georgia was born on 31 August 1890 in Shallotte, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 24 September 1919 at age 29, and was buried in Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- 869 F i. **Nelva Lee ARNOLD** was born on 21 January 1911 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 8 February 2001 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 90.
SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.
Nelva married **George Lundy MILLIKEN Sr.** George was born on 15 October 1900 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 15 September 1972 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 71.
- 870 M ii. **Alfred Wilson ARNOLD** was born on 11 November 1913 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 24 January 1994 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 80.
SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.
Alfred married **Annie Emma INMAN** on 10 September 1938 in Brunswick Co., NC. Annie was born on 10 March 1918 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 28 January 1997 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 78.
- 871 M iii. **Charlie Guthrie ARNOLD** was born on 15 January 1915 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 22 December 1980 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 65, and was buried in Brunswick Memorial Gardens, Shallotte, Brunswick Co., NC.
SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.
Charlie married **Musette WILKERSON** on 9 April 1944. Musette was born on 24 March 1919 in Granville Co., NC, died on 23 April 1982 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 63, and was buried in Brunswick Memorial Gardens, Shallotte, Brunswick Co., NC.
- 872 F iv. **Georgia Mae ARNOLD** was born on 10 March 1918 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 4 July 1998 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 80, and was buried in Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick Co., NC.
Originally named "Agnes" - she changed it. Mother died when she was 8 months old. Etta Hewett stayed with children until Jabie remarried. Georgia left home at age 13 and stayed with her Aunt Malissa. SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons. Birth location provided by Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.



Georgia Mae Arnold (c. 1985)

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

Georgia married **Elwood CLEMMONS**, son of **Davis CLEMMONS** and **Katherine Jane "Kitsy" CLEMMONS**, on 2 April 1932. Elwood was born on 20 January 1902 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 5 April 1989 at age 87, and was buried in Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick Co., NC.



Elwood Clemmons (c.1985)

- 873 F v. **Bera Elizabeth ARNOLD** was born on 22 March 1920 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 5 December 1910 in Brunswick Co., NC at age -9, and was buried in Galloway Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Bera married **Hiram Thomas SELLERS**, son of **Herbert Teller SELLERS** and **Ruth May DILSAVER**, on 4 May 1946. Hiram was born on 14 January 1922 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 10 June 2008 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 86, and was buried in Galloway Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

- 874 M vi. **Curman ARNOLD**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Jabie next married **Bera Jane FINK** on 30 May 1920 in Brunswick Co., NC. Bera was born on 5 December 1891 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 22 March 1978 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 86, and was buried in Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- 875 F i. **Bera Elizabeth ARNOLD** was born on 22 March 1920 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 5 December 1910 in Brunswick Co., NC at age -9, and was buried in Galloway Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Bera married **Hiram Thomas SELLERS**, son of **Herbert Teller SELLERS** and **Ruth May DILSAVER**, on 4 May 1946. Hiram was born on 14 January 1922 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 10 June 2008 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 86, and was buried in Galloway Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

- 876 M ii. **Jabie Underwood ARNOLD** was born on 26 October 1921 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 26 October 1921 in Brunswick Co., NC, and was buried in Rourk Cemetery, Shalotte, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

- 877 M iii. **Henderson Garfield ARNOLD** was born on 3 May 1928 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 17 July 1986 in Putnam Co., FL at age 58.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Henderson married Living

Henderson next married **Hydia McKINNIN**. Hydia was born on 26 October 1921 and died on 3 July 1999 at age 77.

- 878 M iv. **Rufus Curmon ARNOLD** was born on 5 January 1930 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 15 June 2004 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 74.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Rufus married **Mary Maydell IVEY**. Mary died before 2007.

Rufus next married Living

- 879 F v. **Armilda Maxine ARNOLD** was born on 28 July 1931 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 12 May 2019 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 87.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Armilda married **Joseph Lafayette INMAN Sr.** Joseph was born on 16 September 1919 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 20 January 1976 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 56.

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

466. Henrietta HEWETT (*Martha Elizabeth CHEERS⁶, Mary Jane (Hewett) CLEMMONS⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 1 March 1862 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 5 March 1948 in Southport, Brunswick Co., NC at age 86, and was buried in Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons. <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/34116944/henrietta-clemmons>.

Henrietta married **Edward Frank CLEMMONS**, son of **John Hardy "Hayes" CLEMMONS** and **Jane CLEMMONS**, on 3 May 1883 in Brunswick Co., NC. Edward was born on 23 September 1852 in North Carolina, died on 26 January 1945 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 92, and was buried in Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 100 on Page 35)

479. Grace Birdie CLEMMONS (*Thomas Franklin⁶, Robert R.⁵, Robert⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 4 November 1906 and died on 13 June 1961 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC at age 54.

SOURCE: Eddie Clemmons.

Grace married **Lloyd Coleman CLEMMONS**, son of **John Thomas CLEMMONS** and **Orena Hatridge CLEMMONS**. Lloyd was born on 2 January 1896 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 29 December 1928 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC at age 32.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 289 on Page 80)

Grace next married **Elmer MOONEY**.

Grace next married **Teachie RICH**.

526. Alvin CLEMMONS (*John Thomas⁶, Thomas A.⁵, Robert⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born in 1915.

SOURCES: "Our Family" by L. Berlyn Sellers Lancaster. Source for birth date - Eddie Clemmons.

Alvin married **Margaret WILLIAMS**. Margaret died in 1992.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 880 F i. **Living**

527. William CLEMMONS (*John Thomas⁶, Thomas A.⁵, Robert⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 25 January 1915 and died on 18 January 1996 at age 80.

SOURCES: "Our Family" by L. Berlyn Sellers Lancaster. Source for birth date - Eddie Clemmons. Source for death date - Sherry Danford Cornwell.

William married Living

The child from this marriage was:

881 F i. **Living**

528. Leatrice CLEMMONS (*John Thomas⁶, Thomas A.⁵, Robert⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 13 April 1917 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 13 February 2000 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC at age 82, and was buried on 16 February 2000 in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCES: "Our Family" by L. Berlyn Sellers Lancaster. Source for spelling of first name, birth and death dates, burial, and names of children- Melvin L. Sellers from Wilmington Morning Star Obituary, 15 FEB 2 000.

Leatrice married **Goley Clayton McDOWELL**.

Children from this marriage were:

882 M i. **Living**

883 M ii. **Living**

884 F iii. **Living**

Living married Living

530. Ida Ruth CLEMMONS (*John Thomas⁶, Thomas A.⁵, Robert⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 11

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

November 1918.

SOURCES: "Our Family" by L. Berlyn Sellers Lancaster. Sources for birth date - Eddie Clemmons & Sherry Danford Cornwell.

Ida married **John RAY**.

Children from this marriage were:

885 F i. **Living**

886 M ii. **Living**

531. Oleta CLEMMONS (*Issac⁶, Thomas A.⁵, Robert⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 19 October 1916 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 10 September 1994 in Shallotte, Brunswick Co., NC at age 77.

SOURCE: Obituary for Oleta Clemmons Lindsey.

Oleta married **T. D. LINDSEY**.

The child from this marriage was:

887 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

532. Bessie Zora CLEMMONS (*Alfred Wright⁶, Joseph Silas⁵, Robert⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 12 February 1896 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 17 October 1931 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 35, and was buried in McKeithan Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey: The birth of Bessie is muddy. Her tombstone says Feb 12, 1895, however, her death certificate says age 36 and 15 days. Uncle Lindsey was the informant. That would put her birth as October 2, 1895. Her marriage says she is 20 years old when she was married on Oct 15, 1916. That would put her as being born in 1896. The 1900 census shows Bessie born Feb 1896 and the 1910 census shows her born about 1897. I'm inclined to go with February 12, 1896. Moody Myzell Clemmons: She was of slim build; died of pneumonia.



Bessie Zora Clemmons (c.1915)

Bessie married **Thomas Payton McKEITHAN**, son of **Francis Payton McKEITHAN** and **Celia (Selia) Catherine ELVINGTON**, on 15 October 1916 in Brunswick Co., NC. Thomas was born on 28 October 1890 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 9 January 1962 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 71, and was buried in McKeithan Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.



Thomas Payton McKeithan (1936)

Children from this marriage were:

+ 888 M i. **Boyd Lance McKEITHAN** was born on 27 August 1917 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 17 January 2014 in SECU Hospice House, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC at age 96, and was buried on 20 January 2014 in Sabbath Home Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick Co., NC.

+ 889 M ii. **Rev Leon Wendell McKEITHAN** was born on 26 February 1919 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 20 April 1970 in Monroe, Union Co., NC at age 51, and was buried in Mt. Olive Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

+ 890 M iii. **James Royal (Francis) McKEITHAN** was born on 26 March 1921 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 10 May 1988 in Greensboro, Guilford Co., NC at age 67, and was buried in Guilford Memorial Park, Greensboro, Guilford Co., NC.

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

- + 891 M iv. **Alton Larkin McKEITHAN** was born on 9 August 1922 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 26 March 2017 in Virginia Beach Co., VA at age 94.
- 892 M v. **Clarence Payton McKEITHAN** was born on 13 October 1924 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 14 November 1924 in Brunswick Co., NC, and was buried in McKeithan Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCES: Gravestone and Moody Myzell Clemmons.

533. Stella Odell CLEMMONS (*Alfred Wright⁶, Joseph Silas⁵, Robert⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 4 May 1897 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 7 October 1970 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 73, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE for Burial Information: Moody Clemmons. SOURCE for middle name and date of death: Virginia Clemmons Walton. 1900 census spells name as "Estella." Gwen Clemmons Causey lists birth/death dates as 21 September 1896 and 7 Oct 1970.



Stella Odell Clemmons (1936)

Stella married **Henry Lindon CLEMMONS**, son of **Rufus Badger CLEMMONS** and **Annie Hatridge SELLERS**, on 17 May 1916 in Brunswick Co., NC. Henry was born on 9 May 1895 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 31 October 1960 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 65, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 198 on Page 66)



Henry Lindon Clemmons (1936)

534. Edna Lora CLEMMONS (*Alfred Wright⁶, Joseph Silas⁵, Robert⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 2 July 1898 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 1 September 1937 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 39, and was buried in Sabbath Home Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick Co., NC.

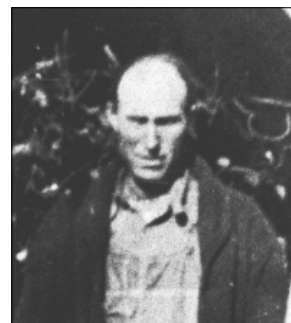
SOURCE for burial and Spouse information: Moody Myzell Clemmons. SOURCE for date of death: Virginia Clemmons Walton. SOURCE for middle name: NC death records. Records show birth/death dates as 22 July 1898 and 4 September 1937. Moody Myzell Clemmons: She was of slim build.



Edna Lora Clemmons (1936)

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

Edna married **David Newman FULFORD**, son of **Samuel F. FULFORD** and **Hannah Jane FULFORD**, on 9 October 1921 in Brunswick Co., NC. David was born on 9 December 1898 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 3 May 1980 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 81, and was buried in Sabbath Home Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick Co., NC.



David Newman Fulford (1936)

Children from this marriage were:

893 M i. **Newman Curtis FULFORD** was born on 24 July 1923 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 24 July 1923 in Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

894 M ii. **Newman Foy FULFORD** was born on 13 July 1924 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 30 July 1992 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 68.

SOURCES: Moody Myzell Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Newman married **Virginia Anderson PIGOTT**. Virginia was born on 27 November 1927 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 18 October 2007 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 79.

+ 895 M iii. **Living**

896 M iv. **Living**

Living married **Pauline McCRAKEN**. Pauline was born on 23 August 1933 in Horry Co., SC and died on 18 November 2000 in Charleston, Charleston Co., SC at age 67.

535. Gola Elberta CLEMMONS (*Alfred Wright*⁶, *Joseph Silas*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 4 May 1901 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 14 March 1977 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 75, and was buried in McKeithan Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCES: Moody Myzell Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.



Gola Elberta Clemmons (1936)

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

Gola married **Lingern Jewell McKEITHAN**, son of **Francis Payton McKEITHAN** and **Celia (Selia) Catherine ELVINGTON**, on 15 September 1923. Lingern was born on 5 March 1897 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 25 June 1992 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC at age 95, and was buried in McKeithan Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.



L. Jewell McKeithan (1936)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 897 M i. **Vincent Jewell McKEITHAN** was born on 3 May 1924 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 25 November 2004 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC at age 80, and was buried in Mt. Olive Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.
- 898 M ii. **Ryan Aldridge McKEITHAN Sr.** was born on 23 September 1925 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 4 May 1978 in Guilford Co., NC at age 52, and was buried in McKeithan Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCES: Vincent McKeithan and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Ryan married **Alma Mae WORRELL**, daughter of **Benjamin F. WORRELL** and **Hennie Ellen HASELDEN**, on 29 January 1949 in Guilford Co., NC. The marriage ended in divorce. Alma was born on 6 July 1930 in Wayne Co., NC and died on 9 July 2007 in Guilford Co., NC at age 77.

- 899 M iii. **Living**
Living married Living
- 900 M iv. **Living**
Living married Living
- 901 M v. **Living**
Living married Living
- 902 F vi. **Living**
Living married Living

536. Lindsey Mckenzie CLEMMONS Sr. (*Alfred Wright*⁶, *Joseph Silas*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 1 January 1902 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 30 April 1982 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 80, and was buried in Mt. Olive Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

Died of prostate cancer. Lay minister. SOURCES: Moody Myzell Clemmons and Nancy Verna Smith Clemmons' family Bible.



Lindsey McKenzie Clemmons (c. 1950s)

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

Lindsey married **Anna Lou STONE**, daughter of **James Isham STONE Jr.** and **Hester Ann PITTMAN**, on 2 December 1925 in Brunswick Co., NC. Anna was born on 17 March 1911 in Robeson Co., NC, died on 17 January 1977 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 65, and was buried in Mt. Olive Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.



Anna Lou Stone (1936)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 903 M i. **Lindsey Mckenzie CLEMMONS Jr** was born on 11 June 1927 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 5 July 1995 in Calle Caracho, Chalia Carupano, Sucre, Venezuela at age 68, and was buried on 6 July 1995 in Interment Cementerio Parque de Carupano; Carupano, Venezuela, South America.
- + 904 M ii. **James Alfred CLEMMONS** was born on 11 November 1929 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 29 July 1974 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC at age 44, and was buried in Mt. Olive Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.
- + 905 M iii. **William Agnew "A. W." CLEMMONS** was born on 24 January 1933 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 5 March 2015 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 82.

Lindsey next married **Inez Rachel (BUTLER) FIELDS** on 3 September 1978 in Sunset Harbor, Brunswick Co., NC. Inez was born on 1 November 1914 in Goldston, Chatham Co., NC and died on 30 September 1999 in Siler City, Chatham Co., NC at age 84.

537. Maxine Bell CLEMMONS (*Alfred Wright⁶, Joseph Silas⁵, Robert⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 22 October 1904 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 18 December 1994 in Brunswick County Hospital, Brunswick Co., NC at age 90, and was buried on 20 December 1994 in Mt. Olive Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE for date of birth: Obituary. Nurse. House mother at Mars Hill College.

Maxine married **Philip Agnew FULCHER Sr.**, son of **Tucker Willis FULCHER** and **Sallie L. BELL**, on 21 October 1931 in Brunswick Co., NC. Philip was born on 24 July 1880 in Smyrna, Carteret Co., NC, died on 14 July 1934 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 53, and was buried in Old Smithville Burying Ground, Southport, Brunswick Co., NC.



Maxine Bell Clemmons (c.1975)

The child from this marriage was:

- + 906 M i. **Philip Agnew FULCHER Jr** was born on 5 October 1933 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 5 May 1990 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 56, and was buried in Mt. Olive Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

538. Andrew Bernice CLEMMONS (*Alfred Wright⁶, Joseph Silas⁵, Robert⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 27 March 1907 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 15 May 1998 in Autumn Care Nursing Center, Shallotte, Brunswick Co., NC at age 91, and was buried in Virginia Beach Co., VA.

SOURCE for date of birth: Virginia Clemmons Walton. According to Moody Myzell Clemmons, first name was originally "Ardrew."



Andrew Bernice Clemmons (1938)

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

Andrew married **Stella Gladys SWINDELL** on 5 October 1929 in Camden Co., NC. Stella was born on 24 April 1912 in North Carolina, died on 20 December 1988 in Norfolk Co., VA at age 76, and was buried in Virginia Beach Co., VA.



Stella Gladys Swindell (1938)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 907 M i. **Living**
- + 908 M ii. **John Wright "Jack" CLEMMONS** was born on 3 January 1934 in Norfolk, VA and died on 12 August 2011 in Chambersburg, Franklin Co., PA at age 77.

Andrew next married **Geneva CONNER**, daughter of **Raymond CONNER** and **Hilda BARROW**, on 11 September 1990 in Brunswick Co., NC. Geneva was born on 28 April 1929 in Henry Co., VA and died on 11 January 2015 at age 85.

539. Fernie Roy CLEMMONS Sr. (*Alfred Wright*⁶, *Joseph Silas*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *Timothy II*, *Timothy I*, *Edward I*) was born on 6 February 1908 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co.,

NC, died on 1 July 1982 in Carteret General Hospital, Morehead City, Carteret Co., NC, at age 74, and was buried on 3 July 1982 in Carteret Memorial Gardens, Beaufort, Carteret Co., NC.

Known as "Roy." SOURCE for marriage, death & burial information: Virginia Clemmons Walton. SOURCE for revised birth date: Sandra Clemmons McClain Buller. According to Sandra, Roy maintained that his birth date was February 6, rather than February 11 as shown in the family bible. February 6 is the date he gave to U.S. Coast Guard on enlistment, and it's the date on his gravestone. CWO-USCG retired 1954. Owned service station in Beaufort, NC, until 1979. SOURCE: Sandra Clemmons McClain Buller. Roy died of heart disease.



Fernie Roy Clemmons (c. Late 1940s)

Coast Guard Record:

Fernie Roy Clemmons, Sr. - Chief Warrant Officer, Retired United States Coast Guard

Stations and Service Dates

June, 1926-Wilmington, North Carolina Entered USCG- Rank of Seaman

1933 Stationed in Key West, Florida and later Beaufort, South Carolina

1937 Transferred from Beaufort, South Carolina, to Fort Macon, Morehead City, North Carolina. Intermittently also served USCG Station in Port Angeles, Washington, to supervise installation of telephone lines on west coast.

1943 Beaufort, North Carolina- Officer in Charge, Telephone Systems Office
August 28, 1943-Appointed Electrician
November 1, 1944-Appointed Chief Electrician

1946 Beaufort, NC-Commanding Officer

Responsible for construction and maintenance of all aerial communications lines; responsible for laying and maintenance of all under-water submarine cables in connection with landline communications systems under this area command.

1947 Groton, Connecticut-Attended USCG Training Station (March 3, 1947-July 1, 1947)

1947 Manasquan, New Jersey-Telephone Systems Office (September 19, 1947-March, 1948) Temporary Duty

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

1948 Chincoteague, Virginia-USCG Station

1950 Fort Macon Lifeboat Station, Morehead, City, NC-Officer in Charge-Electric Repair Shop

1954 Jersey City, New Jersey-USCG Supply Center

July 1, 1955-Retired from USCG at rank of Chief Warrant Officer

USCG Decorations Earned

National Defense Service Medal
World War II Victory Medal
Certificate of Continuous Service
Honorable Discharge Button

Fernie married **Susie Mae MUNN** in 1933 in Beaufort, Beaufort Co., NC. Susie was born on 13 October 1911 in Beaufort, Carteret Co., NC, died on 27 May 1941 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD at age 29, and was buried in Mt. Olive Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.



Susie Mae Munn (1936)

The child from this marriage was:

+ 909 M i. **Fernie Roy CLEMMONS Jr** was born on 16 January 1935 in Belleview Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC, died on 17 March 1973 in Hickory, VA at age 38, and was buried in Great Bridge, Chesapeake, VA.

Fernie next married **Maria HILL** on 17 December 1943 in First Baptist Church, Beaufort, Carteret Co., NC. Maria was born on 2 November 1921 in Belleview Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC and died on 20 December 2010 in Morehead City, Carteret Co., NC at age 89.



Maria Hill Clemmons (c. 2009)

Children from this marriage were:

+ 910 F i. **Elizabeth Anne CLEMMONS** was born on 5 July 1945 in Morehead City, Carteret Co., NC, died on 8 October 1983 in Carteret Co., NC at age 38, and was buried on 10 October 1983 in Carteret Memorial Gardens, Beaufort, Carteret Co., NC.

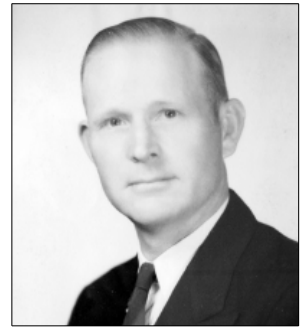
+ 911 F ii. **Living**

+ 912 M iii. **Living**

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

540. Moody Myzell CLEMMONS (*Alfred Wright*⁶, *Joseph Silas*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 24 July 1910 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 24 April 1996 in Rex Hospital, Raleigh, Wake Co., NC at age 85, and was buried on 27 April 1996 in Pinecrest Cemetery, Clayton, Johnston Co., NC.

According to Moody, he was named for two evangelists of the late 1800s. The name "Moody" came from Dwight L. Moody (1837-1899). The name "Myzell" also came from an evangelist, but nothing further is known about him. Moody was baptized in Royal Oak Creek on the north side of Highway 17, east of Supply, NC. Moody wanted to clarify that now Royal Oak Creek is incorrectly marked with a sign reading "Lockwood Folly River" on Highway 17. According to Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey, "This place was frequented by the community and was a gathering place for friends to meet and play in the water."



Moody Myzell Clemmons (c. 1950)

He played basketball and studied French in high school and served in the Civilian Conversation Corps (CCC) during the Depression. A book on Fort Macon State Park in the Park's gift shop shows a photo of CCC Company 432 at the Park on 25 April 1935. According to Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey, "The CCC was never a military organization, although it was run like the military. The Army helped to organize transportation for the Corps. It was a program to offer employment to young men, but not as military personnel. Moody's family is proud of his service in the CCC; it made a profound difference in his life.

Moody was never called for military duty when World War II started. He worked for the forest service and was a farmer. The country needed forest service people to fight fires while most men were away in the war, and farmers were also needed to raise crop and food for the war effort. The fact that he was 31 when the war started and the father of three children probably was also a factor. Moody said that if the war had gone on for another 6 months, he would have been called up.

In the 1960s, Moody appeared on the cover of Progressive Farmer Magazine's issue about "Timber Has Become a Top Money Crop". In 1974, he was honored by the Southeastern Area Forest Tree Nurserymen's Conference at Gainesville, Florida. He was recognized as being one of the outstanding forest tree nurserymen in the Southeastern states and for contributing to the production of more than 250,000,000 tree seedlings for reforestation of some 300,000 acres of land in North Carolina.

Upon his 1975 retirement from the North Carolina Forest Service after 37 years, Clayton State Forest was renamed Clemmons Educational State Forest in his honor.

In 1994, Moody was recognized as Tree Farmer of the Year by the Johnston County, NC, Soil and Water Conservation District.

An avid racoon-hunting enthusiast, Moody and his coon dogs won numerous trophies that filled up a wall in his home. He was co-founder of the Neuse River Coonhunter's Association.

Moody was a caring, dedicated father, and a model of ethical integrity. He believed that if you gave your word, you kept your word. Growing up on his father's farm in Brunswick County, NC, he learned that hard work was a good thing, and even necessary for a worthwhile life.

In a conversation between Moody and his sister, Maxine Bell Clemmons Fulcher, in 1993, they exchanged stories on growing up on Alfred Wright Clemmons' farm in Brunswick County:

In the winter, colds were kept away by drinking turpentine or wearing a poultice, made by soaking felt cloth in "polecat oil" and turpentine. The poultice was tied around the children's necks all winter long. One of Moody's worst memories is seeing his father slit a goat's throat when he was a little boy. Food storage was accomplished in several ways. When hogs were killed in the winter (usually about 15 at a time), sausage was made and stored in buckets of lard for months at a time. When it was time to cook, the sausage was dug out from the lard, wiped clean, and thrown into the pan. Smoked meats were covered with a coat of borax to keep the flies from laying their eggs on them. Cows were milked every day and the milk was stored in jugs that were lowered into the well to make sure they stayed cool. Water was taken from the well using gourd and coconut dippers. Work was done through a strict division of labor. Alfred assigned each child a series of tasks, and those were their jobs to do. Boys and girls usually had different kinds of jobs to do, but everybody worked. Nearly everything was produced on the farm, either for family consumption, or for sale or trade at the farmers' market in Wilmington. Alfred even made the family's shoes. Farm produce was exchanged in Wilmington for items such as flour, corn meal, and seeds. The 30-mile trip to Wilmington was made by mule and cart, leaving Brunswick late at night and arriving in Wilmington early the next day. Maxine remembered playing with her rag dolls under a big oak tree away from the house. It was her favorite place. Both Maxine and Moody agreed that the family never went hungry and nobody seemed to really want anything more than what they had. The hard work required to

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

survive didn't seem hard because it was what was expected.

Documentation of Moody's life is contained in a video interview entitled "Conversations with Moody Myzell Clemmons" by Charles Moody Clemmons, 1992 and 1993. The interview contains many stories about the Alfred Wright Clemmons family and what it was like to grow up on their Brunswick County farm in the early 20th century.

Moody married **Nancy Verna SMITH**, daughter of **John Orren SMITH** and **Olivia Ivy CLEMMONS**, on 5 May 1936 in Smithville, Brunswick Co., NC. Nancy was born on 21 December 1911 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 24 May 1992 in Rex Hospital, Raleigh, Wake Co., NC at age 80, and was buried on 27 May 1992 in Pinecrest Cemetery, Clayton, Johnston Co., NC.



Nancy Verna Smith (c.1935)

Children from this marriage were:

+ 913 M i. **Living**

914 M ii. **John Allen CLEMMONS** was born on 3 June 1942 at State Forest Nursery, Clayton, Johnston Co., NC, died on 2 May 1977 in Wake Memorial Hospital, Raleigh, Wake Co., NC at age 34, and was buried in Pinecrest Cemetery, Clayton, Johnston Co., NC.

John was an invalid from age three, when he was stricken with acute measles encephalitis. He could neither walk, talk, nor control normal voluntary body movement, but could think clearly, was highly opinionated, and became a die-hard NC State fan. Although his mother attempted to teach him, he never learned to read or write. He died from respiratory complications resulting from his condition.



John Allen Clemmons (c.1956)

+ 915 M iii. **Living**

542. Junius Carl CLEMMONS (*Alfred Wright*⁶, *Joseph Silas*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 18 October 1915 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 16 February 2014 in East Stroudsburg, Monroe Co., PA at age 98, and was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Ocala, Marion Co., FL.

SOURCE for middle name: Virginia Clemmons Walton.

OBITUARY:

Junius Carl Clemmons, USCG Ret.

In memoriam, Junius Carl Clemmons, age 98, October 18, 1915 - February 16, 2014. Junius was born in Bolivia, NC, a son of Alfred Wright Clemmons and Virginia Odell Coleman Clemmons. He was preceded in death by his parents and 11 brothers and sisters.

A 26-year United States Coast Guard veteran, Junius served his country with honor during both World War II and the Korean War. During his service, he was stationed at bases in the U.S. mainland, as well as Hawaii. He retired as a Master Chief Petty Officer telephone technician. Upon retirement, he started his own business as a handyman/carpenter/gardener. He loved to



Junius Carl Clemmons (2011)

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

garden and shared an artistic passion for creating ceramics with his wife Louise and together they operated their own studio, complete with kiln.

He was a wonderful and loving husband, father, grandfather, great-grandfather, and uncle, and was much loved by everyone who knew him.

He is survived by his loving wife of 73 years, Emma Louise Singletary Clemmons. Junius and Louise formerly made their home in Belleview, FL, but more recently resided in East Stroudsburg, PA. He is also survived by his son Junius (Steve) Clemmons, also of East Stroudsburg, PA; two granddaughters, Sabrina Aitchison of Miami, FL, and Stephanie Manella of Pompton Lakes, NJ; two great-grandchildren, Brian T. Clemmons and Eva M. Manella; many nieces, nephews, cousins, and friends, including a very special friend, Erma Bishop of Belleview, FL

Junius held the title of Right Worship with the Belleview Masonic Lodge, where he served as chaplain for 19 years, as well as a District Instructor and Worshipful Master. He received his 55-year pin in 2013. Additionally, he was a Past Grand Royal Patron of the Grand Court of Amaranth. He was an active member of the First Baptist Church of Weirsdale, Weirsdale, FL, and prior to that he was a member of the First Baptist Church of Summerfield, Summerfield FL, where he served as a deacon and Sunday School teacher.

Services will be held on February 26 at 11:00 AM at the Forest Lawn Cemetery, Ocala, FL, with Pastor Ron Anderson presiding. The Heaven Bound Singers will offer hymns of praise and representatives of the Masonic Lodge and the Amaranth will also offer their recognition.

In lieu of flowers, donations in his name may be made to the Amaranth Diabetes Foundation, c/o Forest Lawn Cemetery, 5740 South Pine Ave, Ocala, FL 34480. Junius also requested a random act of kindness be performed in his name.

Junius married **Emma Louise SINGLETARY**, daughter of **Melvin Lupo SINGLETARY** and **Lillie Florence SELLERS**, on 27 September 1940 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC. Emma was born on 4 March 1921 in Southport, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 31 July 2014 in East Stroudsburg, Monroe Co., PA at age 93, and was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Ocala, Marion Co., FL.



Emma Louise Singletary (2011)

The child from this marriage was:

+ 916 M i. **Living**

544. Sonny COLEMAN (*Frances Penelope "Fannie" CLEMMONS*⁶, *Joseph Silas*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹).

SOURCE: Moody Myzell Clemmons.

Sonny married (**UNKNOWN**).

Children from this marriage were:

917 M i. **Living**

918 F ii. **Living**

545. James COLEMAN (*Frances Penelope "Fannie" CLEMMONS*⁶, *Joseph Silas*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹).

SOURCE: Moody Myzell Clemmons.

James married (**Unknown**).

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

The child from this marriage was:

919 M i. **Living**

547. Claudia B. "Claudie" COLEMAN (*Frances Penelope "Fannie" CLEMMONS⁶, Joseph Silas⁵, Robert⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 16 December 1897 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 17 April 1991 in Bladen Co., NC at age 93.

SOURCES: - Moody Myzell Clemmons, 1900 census, and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Claudia married **Jessie Edward JACKSON** on 21 March 1916 in New Hanover Co., NC. Jessie was born on 13 June 1894 in New Hanover Co., NC and died on 21 March 1966 in Robeson Co., NC at age 71.

Children from this marriage were:

920 F i. **Mildred JACKSON** was born in 1918 in Bladen Co., NC and died on 8 March 1930 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 12.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

921 M ii. **Wilber Edward JACKSON** was born on 3 March 1921 in Bladen Co., NC and died on 13 February 1969 in Bladen Co., NC at age 47.

SOURCES: Moody Myzell Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Wilber married Living

922 M iii. **Delbert B. JACKSON** was born on 26 February 1926 in Bladen Co., NC and died on 13 April 2012 in Columbus Co., NC at age 86.

SOURCES: Moody Myzell Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Delbert married **Morti Oneva GORE**. Morti was born on 19 August 1925 in Columbus Co., NC and died on 24 November 2008 in Horry Co., SC at age 83.

923 F iv. **Living**

Living married Living

549. Sarah Elizabeth COLEMAN (*Frances Penelope "Fannie" CLEMMONS⁶, Joseph Silas⁵, Robert⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born in December 1900 in Whiteville, Columbus Co., NC, died on 5 August 1968 in Whiteville, Columbus Co., NC at age 67, and was buried in Carvers Creek, Council, Bladen Co., NC.

Known as "Sadie." Source: Bette Miller Dew.

Sarah married **James Lennon DOWLESS** in 1920. James was born on 12 April 1893 in Council, Bladen Co., NC, died on 5 September 1931 in Council, Bladen Co., NC at age 38, and was buried in Carvers Creek, Council, Bladen Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

924 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

+ 925 F ii. **Living**

926 M iii. **Eugene DOWLESS** was born on 20 October 1923 and died on 27 March 1990 in Cumberland Co., NC at age 66.

SOURCES: Bette Miller Dew and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Eugene married **Genevia DEW** in 1974.

Sarah next married Living

Sarah next married **John THORTON**. John died on 5 August 1968 in Carvers Creek, Council, Bladen Co., NC.

550. Josie Ellen COLEMAN (*Frances Penelope "Fannie" CLEMMONS⁶, Joseph Silas⁵, Robert⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 4 February 1903 in Bladen Co., NC and died on 6 June 1923 in Bladen Co., NC at age 20.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Josie married **Homer CALLIHAN**. Homer was born in Brunswick Co., NC.

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

The child from this marriage was:

927 F i. **(Infant) CALLIHAN** was born on 31 May 1923 in Bladen Co., NC and died on 31 May 1923 in Bladen Co., NC.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

551. Frankie Gladys (Gladies) COLEMAN (*Frances Penelope "Fannie" CLEMMONS⁶, Joseph Silas⁵, Robert⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 2 March 1904 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 13 September 2000 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 96.

SOURCES: Moody Myzell Clemmons, Bette Miller Dew (spelling of "Gladies"), and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey (first name, spelling of "Gladys", and birth/death dates and locations).

Frankie married **Thomas Simmons DOWLESS Sr.** Thomas was born on 23 June 1900 in Bladen Co., NC and died on 4 December 1973 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 73.

Children from this marriage were:

928 M i. **Thomas Simmons DOWLESS Jr.** was born on 2 November 1920 in Bladen Co., NC and died on 25 January 1925 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 4.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

929 M ii. **Lee Warren DOWLESS** was born on 18 July 1922.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

930 M iii. **Living**

931 M iv. **Living**

932 F v. **Helen Frances DOWLESS** was born on 10 October 1941 and died on 4 June 1980 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 38.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Helen married **Carl Edwin THORPE Jr.** Carl was born on 19 September 1932 in New Hanover Co., NC and died on 1 June 1963 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 30.

Helen next married Living

933 M vi. **Living**

934 F vii. **Living**

935 M viii. **Living**

555. Hazel Beatrice COLEMAN (*Frances Penelope "Fannie" CLEMMONS⁶, Joseph Silas⁵, Robert⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born in 1915 in Bladen Co., NC.

SOURCES: Moody Myzell Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Hazel married **Bryon PRIEST**.

The child from this marriage was:

936 M i. **Living**

556. David Edward CLEMMONS (*David Dunbar "Dun"⁶, Joseph Silas⁵, Robert⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 9 January 1903 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 29 March 1974 in Portsmouth, VA at age 71.

SOURCES: Moody Myzell Clemmons, first name: Obituary for David Dunbar Clemmons, and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

David married **Martha JONES** in 1937. Martha was born on 9 August 1910 in Waco, McLennan Co., TX and died on 2 November 1997 in Waco, McLennan Co., TX at age 87.

Children from this marriage were:

937 M i. **Raymond Allen CLEMMONS** was born on 2 June 1937 in Cumberland Co., NC and died on 12 February 2016 in Temple, Bell Co., TX at age 78.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey note: Raymond Clemmons was cared for at the Mexia State School for the past 30 years. Source: Waco Tribune-Herald, 14 Feb 2016.

- 938 F ii. **Aliene Frances CLEMMONS** was born on 4 September 1939 in Cumberland Co., NC and died on 6 March 2009 at age 69.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Aliene married **Donald Hayes DILLON**. Donald was born on 26 December 1935 in Belleview Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC and died on 25 September 2008 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co. AR at age 72.

Aliene next married Living

- 939 F iii. **Living**

Living married Living

David next married **Bertha Mae JONES**. Bertha was born on 6 August 1906 in Waco, McLennan Co., TX and died on 2 June 1974 in Cumberland Co., NC at age 67.

557. Letha CLEMMONS (*David Dunbar "Dun"*⁶, *Joseph Silas*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 20 January 1910 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 14 June 1983 in Florence, Florence Co., SC at age 73.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey. Letha is also known as "Nicey Ester Clemmons".

Letha married **Claude Miller ELMORE**. Claude was born on 22 August 1896 in Florence, Florence Co., SC and died on 12 July 1969 in Florence, Florence Co., SC at age 72.

Children from this marriage were:

- 940 M i. **William Kelly ELMORE** was born on 9 January 1930 and died on 23 November 2009 in Florence, Florence Co., SC at age 79.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

William married **Emma L.** Emma was born on 14 November 1935 and died on 27 March 1995 at age 59.

- 941 M ii. **Laverne Lide ELMORE** was born on 22 April 1934 in Florence, Florence Co., SC and died on 3 June 2006 in Florence, Florence Co., SC at age 72.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Laverne married **Audry Mae MATHIS**. Audry was born on 26 July 1936 and died on 23 June 2006 at age 69.

- 942 F iii. **Luvenia Jenny ELMORE**.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

- 943 F iv. **Alice ELMORE**.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Alice married **BROCKINGTON**.

- 944 M v. **Lester L. ELMORE**.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

- 945 M vi. **Roy A. ELMORE**.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

- 946 F vii. **Mary Lue ELMORE** was born on 20 November 1937 in Florence, Florence Co., SC and died on 23 December 2006 in Lee Co., SC at age 69.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Mary married **Clyde Lester HERRING**. Clyde was born on 11 May 1926 in Lee Co., NC and died on 8 June 1963 in Lee Co., SC at age 37.

558. Vivian Vesta PHELPS (*Bertha Lee CLEMMONS*⁶, *Joseph Silas*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 24 November 1921 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 21 October 2012 in Onancock, Accomack Co., VA at age 90.

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey. for Vivian Vesta Phelps:

Vivian Vesta Phelps served with the US Women's Auxilary Army Corp from 1941 - 1946, where she worked with the Adjutant General's Office, Military Police, and Administration in Fort Dix , NJ and received the Good Conduct Medal.

Vivian married **Homer Garfield PHELPS**. Homer was born on 1 February 1916 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 26 January 1985 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 68.

Children from this marriage were:

947 M i. **Robert Eugene PHELPS** was born on 6 January 1946 in Asheville, Buncombe Co., NC and died on 5 March 2006 in Thomasville, Davidson Co., NC at age 60.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Robert married **Marjorie Lorraine PIVER** on 16 November 1966 in Guilford Co., NC. Marjorie was born on 2 February 1948 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 5 July 2014 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 66.

Robert next married Living

Robert next married Living

948 F ii. **Living**

Living married Living

949 M iii. **Living**

Living married Living

559. William Barnett PHELPS (*Bertha Lee CLEMMONS⁶, Joseph Silas⁵, Robert⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 5 June 1924 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 16 April 2015 in Mt. Pleasant, Charleston Co., SC at age 90.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

William married **Lorene Fernside** on 13 September 1947 in Horry Co., SC. Lorene was born on 6 April 1929 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 1 April 2006 in Mt. Pleasant, Charleston Co., SC at age 76.

Children from this marriage were:

950 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

951 F ii. **Living**

569. Emma Beatrice HOLDEN (*Rushia Wilma CLEMMONS⁶, Joseph Silas⁵, Robert⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 24 September 1924 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 18 July 2016 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 91.

SOURCES: "Our Family" by L. Berlyn Sellers Lancaster and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Emma married **Wesley Garland VARNAM**, son of **Wesley Barron VARNAM** and **Dora Cornelia DIXON**, on 12 April 1941. Wesley was born on 22 October 1916 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 12 December 1985 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 69.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 952 F i. **Living**

584. Joseph Emanuel CLEMMONS (*Robert Hobson⁶, Joseph Silas⁵, Robert⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 7 April 1932 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC and died on 14 December 1999 in Midland, Muscogee Co., GA at age 67.

SOURCES: Obituary for Joseph E. Clemmons (CWO-4, U.S. Army, Ret'd.) and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Joseph married someone.

His children were:

953 M i. **Living**

Living married Living

954 M ii. **Living**

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

Living married Living

955 F iii. **Living**

Living married Living

596. Harry Earnest "Harold" CLEMMONS Jr. (*Harry Earnest*⁶, *Joseph Silas*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 5 November 1937 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 14 October 1989 in Wake Co., NC at age 51, and was buried in Garner, Wake Co., NC.

Known as "Harold."

Source: Carolyn Clemmons Hewett.

Harry married Living

Children from this marriage were:

956 M i. **Living**

957 F ii. **Living**

Eighth Generation (5th Great-Grandchildren)

605. Susie Lenora CLEMMONS (*Henry Lindon*⁷, *Rufus Badger*⁶, *Anthony Badger Sr.*⁵, *Anthony*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 25 May 1917 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 10 October 1992 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 75, and was buried in Sabbath Home Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: Virginia Clemmons Walton. SOURCE for birth/death dates: Grave stone. SOURCE for middle name: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Susie married **John William LANCASTER Sr.**, son of **Jesse Lafette LANCASTER** and **Victoria HOLDEN**, on 3 July 1938 in Brunswick Co., NC. John was born on 3 October 1895 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 3 July 1988 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 92, and was buried in Sabbath Home Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick Co., NC.



Susie Lenora Clemmons (1936)

The child from this marriage was:

958 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

606. Edwin Stewart CLEMMONS (*Henry Lindon*⁷, *Rufus Badger*⁶, *Anthony Badger Sr.*⁵, *Anthony*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 15 April 1920 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 9 March 1986 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 65, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: Virginia Clemmons Walton. SOURCE for birth and death dates and military record: Gravestone. S1 US Navy WW-II. 29 July 1944 - 9 February 1946. (SOURCE: Family Bible.) Middle name changed from "Stuart " to "Stewart" by Edwin. (SOURCE: Family Bible)

Edwin married **Jessie Theodocia LANCASTER**, daughter of **John Newman LANCASTER Sr.** and **Leslie Berlyn SELLERS**, on 20 April 1940 in Conway, Horry Co., SC. Jessie was born on 14 August 1922 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 29 July 2006 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC at age 83, and was buried on 31 July 2006 in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

959 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

960 M ii. **Jesse Stewart CLEMMONS** was born on 10 August 1943 in Southport, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 29 August 1990 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC at age 47, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

SOURCE: Virginia Clemmons Walton. SOURCE for birth/death dates: Grave stone. SOURCE for birthplace and marriage: Edwin/Theodocia Clemmons family Bible.

Jesse married Living

Jesse next married Living

Jesse next married Living

961 F iii. **Living**

Living married Living

962 F iv. **Living**

Living married Living

963 F v. **Living**

Living married Living

607. Clifton Wright CLEMMONS Sr. (*Henry Lindon*⁷, *Rufus Badger*⁶, *Anthony Badger Sr.*⁵, *Anthony*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 11 July 1922 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 29 January 1984 in Eustis, Lake Co., FL at age 61, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: Virginia Clemmons Walton. SOURCE for birth and death dates and military record: Gravestone. US Air Force Chaplain. SOURCE for death place: Edwin/Theodocia Clemmons family Bible.

Clifton married **Inez Virginia MITCHELL**. Inez was born on 7 May 1928 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 27 November 2001 at age 73.

The child from this marriage was:

964 M i. **Clifton Wright CLEMMONS Jr** was born on 9 March 1944 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL, died on 12 December 1995 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC at age 51, and was buried on 16 December 1995 in Sealawn Memorial Park, Hampstead, NC.

SOURCES: Virginia Clemmons Walton and obituary for Clifton Wright Clemmons, Jr.

Clifton married Living

Clifton next married Living

Clifton next married **Mary HENRY** circa 1945. Mary was born in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD.

Clifton next married **Ruth Evelyn LINDGREN** on 28 February 1953 in Wheaton, Dupage Co., IL. Ruth was born on 13 September 1922 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

Children from this marriage were:

965 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

966 F ii. **Living**

Living married Living

608. Clyde Lymore CLEMMONS (*Henry Lindon*⁷, *Rufus Badger*⁶, *Anthony Badger Sr.*⁵, *Anthony*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 25 February 1924 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 28 September 1985 in Bokeelia, Lee Co., FL at age 61, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: Virginia Clemmons Walton. MSGT US Air Force. SOURCE for birth /death dates, and service record: Gravestone. SOURCE for death place: Edwin/Theodocia Clemmons family Bible. Gravestone lists middle name as "Lemore."

Clyde married **Alice THOMPSON**. Alice was born on 24 January 1921 in Harford, Harford Co., MD and died on 18 July 2006 in Wilkes Co., NC at age 85.

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

The child from this marriage was:

967 M i. **Living**

609. Alberta HEWETT (*Myra Vastie CLEMMONS⁷, Rufus Badger⁶, Anthony Badger Sr.⁵, Anthony⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*).

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Alberta married Living

Children from this marriage were:

968 F i. **Living**

969 M ii. **Living**

610. Living (*Myra Vastie CLEMMONS⁷, Rufus Badger⁶, Anthony Badger Sr.⁵, Anthony⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*)

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

970 F i. **Living**

Living next married Living

Children from this marriage were:

971 M i. **Living**

972 F ii. **Living**

611. Living (*Myra Vastie CLEMMONS⁷, Rufus Badger⁶, Anthony Badger Sr.⁵, Anthony⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

973 F i. **Living**

974 F ii. **Living**

Living married Living

612. Living (*Myra Vastie CLEMMONS⁷, Rufus Badger⁶, Anthony Badger Sr.⁵, Anthony⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

975 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

976 F ii. **Living**

Living married Living

617. Living (*Ruby H. CLEMMONS⁷, Anthony Badger Jr.⁶, Anthony Badger Sr.⁵, Anthony⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

977 M i. **Living**

Living married Living

978 F ii. **Living**

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

623. Levy Issac CLEMMONS (*Victoria Elizabeth HEWETT⁷, James Walker HEWETT⁶, Elizabeth "Betsey" CLEMMONS⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 28 May 1926 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 16 February 2010 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC at age 83, and was buried in Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: Melvin Lonnie Sellers. Find-a-Grave. <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/48290175/isaac-levy-clemmons>.

Obituary: Isaac Levy Clemmons, 83, of Holden Beach Road, Supply, NC died Tuesday, February 16, 2010 at his home. Mr. Clemmons was born May 28, 1926 in Brunswick County, NC to the late George Edward and Victoria Hewett Clemmons. He was a United States Army Veteran; and a custodian for Shallotte Middle School for 17 years. Mr. Clemmons was also a member of Oak Grove Baptist Church. Surviving are his wife Hazel B. Clemmons; a son Gary Clemmons, of Shallotte, NC; a daughter Kim Carte, husband Bill, of Supply, NC; two sisters Robie Todd, of Shallotte, NC, and Delma Clemmons, of Supply, NC; and three grandchildren Jacob, Isaac, and Gabriel. Funeral services will be conducted Friday, February 19, 2010 at 2:00 PM in the Brunswick Funeral Service Chapel. Burial will follow in the Silent Grove Cemetery.

Levy married **Hazel BLAND**, daughter of **Ernest Bradley BLAND** and **Anna Bell INMAN**. Hazel was born on 20 March 1942 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 26 March 2010 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC at age 68, and was buried in Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

The child from this marriage was:

979 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

625. Rhoda PHELPS (*Henry T. PHELPS⁷, William M. PHELPS⁶, Mary Elizabeth CLEMMONS⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*).

SOURCE: "Our Family" by L. Berlyn Sellers Lancaster, June 26, 1957.

Rhoda married **Julius Harvey CLEMMONS**, son of **Davis CLEMMONS** and **Katherine Jane "Kitsy" CLEMMONS**. Julius was born in October 1891 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 29 December 1937 at age 46, and was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 259 on Page 74)

Rhoda next married **Lofton LEWIS**.

Children from this marriage were:

980 M i. **Jimmy LEWIS**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

981 F ii. **Faye LEWIS**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Faye married **Ernie REYNOLDS**.

661. Thelma Marie SINGLETARY (*Lillie Florence SELLERS⁷, Mary Emma CLEMMONS⁶, George Washington Sr.⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 20 August 1918 in Southport, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 11 July 1998 in Plant City, Hillsborough Co., FL at age 79, and was buried on 15 July 1998 in Galloway Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: Melvin Lonnie Singletary genealogy.

Thelma married **Walter Robert SELLERS**, son of **Brady Rockwell SELLERS** and **Theodosia Ernestine DOSHER**, on 1 May 1937 in Southport, Brunswick Co., NC. Walter was born on 24 March 1915 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 24 June 1985 in Elizabethtown, Bladen Co., NC at age 70.

Children from this marriage were:

982 M i. **Living**

Living married Living

983 M ii. **Living**

Living married Living

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

662. Emma Louise SINGLETARY (*Lillie Florence SELLERS⁷, Mary Emma CLEMMONS⁶, George Washington Sr.⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 4 March 1921 in Southport, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 31 July 2014 in East Stroudsburg, Monroe Co., PA at age 93, and was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Ocala, Marion Co., FL.

SOURCES: Virginia Clemmons Walton, Melvin Lonnie Singletary genealogy, and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.



Emma Louise Singletary (2011)

Emma married **Junius Carl CLEMMONS**, son of **Alfred Wright CLEMMONS** and **Virginia Odell COLEMAN**, on 27 September 1940 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC. Junius was born on 18 October 1915 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 16 February 2014 in East Stroudsburg, Monroe Co., PA at age 98, and was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Ocala, Marion Co., FL.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 542 on Page 102)



Junius Carl Clemmons (2011)

671. Living (*Hoover SELLERS⁷, Mary Emma CLEMMONS⁶, George Washington Sr.⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

984 M i. **Living**

985 M ii. **Living**

679. David Carmer SMITH (*Olivia Ivy CLEMMONS⁷, Davis⁶, George Washington Sr.⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 10 October 1910 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 2 February 1980 in Cape Fear Valley Hospital, Fayetteville, NC at age 69.

He died of cancer. Source: Verna Smith Clemmons. SOURCE for death date and burial place: Juliette Smith Klein. Source for middle name - Margaret J. Clemmons. Member of Free Masons.

David married **Loreen McCAIN** on 1 October 1942. Loreen was born on 1 November 1920.



David Carmer Smith (c.1945)

The child from this marriage was:

986 M i. **Living**

Living married Living

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

680. Nancy Verna SMITH (*Olivia Ivy CLEMMONS*⁷, *Davis*⁶, *George Washington Sr.*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 21 December 1911 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 24 May 1992 in Rex Hospital, Raleigh, Wake Co., NC at age 80, and was buried on 27 May 1992 in Pinecrest Cemetery, Clayton, Johnston Co., NC.

"Nancy", her first name, was taken from her great-grandmother, Nancy M. Robinson, but she preferred to be called "Verna". She died of complications from stroke, experienced about five years before her death.

According to Cleo Smith Ganey, Verna was the first-born female in her family, and as a result became the "mother" for her almost continually sick mother's other children. Her experience as a mother became a blessing later in her life when her second born son John became a lifetime invalid after contracting acute measles encephalitis at age three.

John's condition didn't deter Verna and Moody, who were determined that he live as full life as he could. Despite recommendations by doctors that he be institutionalized, Moody and Verna refused. Verna was determined to teach him to read and write, although she was never successful. She made sure that he be involved in as many social, church, and community events as possible. Moody also participated in John's care, cooking and caring for John while Verna was at church and other social and community events. The family also experienced a setback when their third-born son Charles contracted polio when John was ten. For a while, theirs was a two-wheelchair family.

Verna was very active in church "circles" and community creative arts activities. Although she had made clothes for herself and her children for many years, she perfected her art of sewing and tailoring in adult education classes. She characterized her 40 ribbons at the NC State Fair in 1966 as "less than usual". She won an array of ribbons for cooking because she said "I do like to cook --but not too much." She explained her culinary talents simply when she said, "my family likes to eat." In 1970 she won 84 ribbons at the NC State Fair. She had put 85 entries in the flowers and horticulture categories. All of her fair entries were grown in her garden by the side of the house or on the Clemmons farm. In 1964, she was nominated for Clayton North Carolina Woman of the Year.

To all who knew her, Verna was a loving, dedicated mother and a caring, fun-loving human being who was devoted to her family. She never gave up.

Nancy married **Moody Myzell CLEMMONS**, son of **Alfred Wright CLEMMONS** and **Virginia Odell COLEMAN**, on 5 May 1936 in Smithville, Brunswick Co., NC. Moody was born on 24 July 1910 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 24 April 1996 in Rex Hospital, Raleigh, Wake Co., NC at age 85, and was buried on 27 April 1996 in Pinecrest Cemetery, Clayton, Johnston Co., NC.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 540 on Page 101)



Nancy Verna Smith (c.1935)



Moody Myzell Clemmons (c.1950)

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

681. Cleo Jeannette SMITH (*Olivia Ivy CLEMMONS⁷, Davis⁶, George Washington Sr.⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 8 August 1914 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 15 July 2010 in Leland, Brunswick Co., NC at age 95, and was buried on 18 July 2010 in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE for birth date: Juliette Smith Klein. SOURCE for middle name: Cleo Smith Ganey.
Source for first marriage date - Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.



Cleo Jeannette Smith (1980)

Cleo married **Thomas Payton McKEITHAN**, son of **Francis Payton McKEITHAN** and **Celia (Selia) Catherine ELVINGTON**, on 1 November 1934. The marriage ended in divorce. Thomas was born on 28 October 1890 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 9 January 1962 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 71, and was buried in McKeithan Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

Cleo next married **Edward Armond GANEY Sr.** on 11 October 1943. Edward was born on 1 June 1887 in New Hanover Co., NC, died on 26 April 1974 in Leland, Brunswick Co., NC at age 86, and was buried in Leland Baptist Church Cemetery, Leland, Brunswick Co., NC.



Thomas Payton McKeithan (1936)

Children from this marriage were:

- 987 M i. **Edward Armond GANEY Jr.** was born on 27 October 1943 in Whiteville, Columbus Co., NC, died on 3 March 2003 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC at age 59, and was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: Cleo Smith Ganey. Source for death date: Gwen Clemmons Causey.
Edward smoked his entire adult life and died of lung cancer.

Edward married **Cynthia BRUNJES** on 13 May 1967. Cynthia was born on 28 October 1948 in New Hanover Co., Wilmington, NC, died on 18 October 1974 in Leland, Brunswick Co., NC at age 25, and was buried in New Hanover Co., Wilmington, NC.



Edward Armond Ganey, Jr. (1982)

- 988 M ii. **Living**
Living married Living
- 989 M iii. **Living**
Living married Living

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

683. John Olton SMITH (*Olivia Ivy CLEMMONS*⁷, *Davis*⁶, *George Washington Sr.*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 11 June 1919 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 9 March 2010 in Athens, Limestone Co., AL at age 90, and was buried on 12 March 2010 in Limestone Memorial Gardens, Athens, Limestone Co., AL.

According to John Olton Smith, his middle name was taken from a Norwegian sailor named "Olton" whose ship ran aground in the Southport area. He apparently became friends with the family and asked if John's middle name could be "Olton."



John Olton Smith (c.1945)

John married Living

Children from this marriage were:

990 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

991 F ii. **Living**

Living married Living

992 M iii. **Douglas Keith SMITH** was born on 7 July 1953 in Morehead City, Carteret Co., NC, died on 1 March 1995 in Athens, Limestone Co., AL at age 41, and was buried in Limestone Memorial Gardens, Athens, Limestone Co., AL.

SOURCE: John Olton Smith and obituary for Douglas Keith Smith.

Douglas married Living



Douglas Keith Smith (c.1988)

993 M iv. **Living**

Living married Living

685. Doris Aline SMITH (*Olivia Ivy CLEMMONS*⁷, *Davis*⁶, *George Washington Sr.*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 31 March 1925 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 30 March 1996 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC at age 70, and was buried on 8 April 1996 in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, VA.

SOURCE for middle name: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Doris married **Marion J. NICHOLS** on 13 September 1941. The marriage ended in divorce. Marion was born on 8 February 1921 in Georgia.

Doris next married **Cecil Rudolph WHITTINGTON** on 7 June 1952. Cecil was born on 15 July 1914 in Upper Marlboro, MD, died on 4 March 1991 at age 76, and was buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, VA.



Doris Aline Smith (c.1948)

Children from this marriage were:

994 M i. **Living**

Living married Living

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

995 M ii. **Living**
Living married Living

996 M iii. **Living**
Living married Living

686. Manroe SMITH (*Olivia Ivy CLEMMONS*⁷, *Davis*⁶, *George Washington Sr.*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 1 July 1928 in New Hanover Co., Wilmington, NC and died on 21 February 1980 in Cape Fear Valley Hospital, Fayetteville, NC at age 51.

Died of cancer. Source: Verna Smith Clemmons. SOURCE for birth date, death date, and burial place: Juliette Smith Klein. SOURCE for birth place: Cleo Smith Ganey.

Manroe married Living



Manroe Smith (c.1952)

The child from this marriage was:

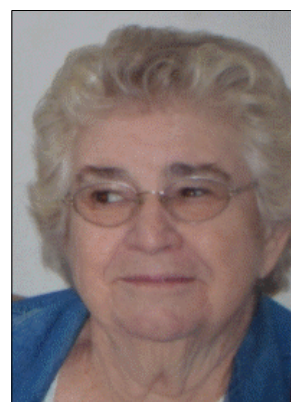
997 M i. **Living**
Living married Living

687. Juliette SMITH (*Olivia Ivy CLEMMONS*⁷, *Davis*⁶, *George Washington Sr.*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 1 March 1931 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 7 December 2016 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 85, and was buried on 12 December 2016 in Robbins Cemetery, Mill Creek, Brunswick Co., Bolivia, NC.

SOURCE: Obituary for Juliette Smith Kline.

Star-News Online:

JULIETTE SMITH KLINE Juliette Smith Kline, 85, of Bolivia, NC, died Wednesday, December 7, 2016. Born in Southport, NC on March 3, 1931, she was a daughter of the late John Oren Smith and Olivia Clemmons Smith. In addition to her parents, she was predeceased by husbands John Henry Gales and John Henry Kline and five grandchildren. Surviving are daughters, Brenda Cook (Jackie) of Winnabow, NC, Sherry Willetts (Robert) of Bolivia, NC, and Doris Grier (Jody) of Homosassa, Florida; sons, Robert Gales of Boiling Spring Lakes, NC and Melvin Douglas Gales of Bolivia; ten grandchildren, eleven great-grandchildren; and six great, great grandchildren. Funeral services will be conducted at 2:00 PM, Monday, December 12, 2016 in Antioch Baptist Church by The Rev. Chris Driggs and The Rev. Ronald Long. Interment will follow in the Robbins Cemetery, Winnabow. The family will receive friends from 6:00- 8:00 PM Sunday, December 11, 2016 in the Brunswick Funeral Service Chapel, Southport/Oak Island Chapel. On-line condolences to the family at www.brunswickfuneralservice.com <<http://www.brunswickfuneralservice.com>> . Brunswick Funeral Service, Southport/Oak Island Chapel.



Juliette Smith (c.1996)

Juliette married **John Henry GALES**. John was born on 20 November 1917 in Harnett Co., NC, died on 26 August 1966 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC at age 48, and was buried in Robbins Cemetery, Mill Creek, Brunswick Co., Bolivia, NC.

Children from this marriage were:

998 F i. **Living**
Living married Living

999 F ii. **Living**
Living married Living

1000 F iii. **Living**

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

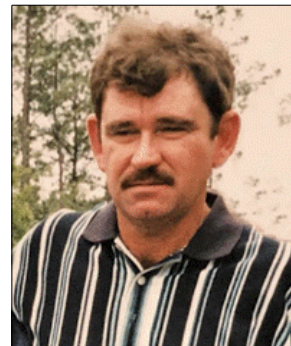
Living married Living

- 1001 M iv. **Melvin Douglas GALES** was born on 2 January 1958 in Southport, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 22 August 2018 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 60.

SOURCES: Juliette Smith Kline. Source for middle name: Margaret J. Clemmons.

Obituary:

Name: Melvyn Douglas Gales
Home Town: Bolivia, NC
Date of Death: 08/22/2018
Birth Place: Brunswick County, NC
Birth Date: 01/02/1958



Melvin Douglas Gales

Melvyn Douglas Gales, 60, of Bolivia, NC died August 22, 2018

Born in Southport, NC on January 2, 1958, a son of the late John Henry Gales and Juliette Smith Kline. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his son, Jonathan Douglas Gales, and his step-father, John Henry Kline.

Prior to retirement, he owned and operated Gales Roofing Company.

Surviving are his sisters, Brenda Cook (Jack), Winnabow, NC, and Sherry Willetts, Bolivia, NC, and Doris Grier (Joe) of Homas, FL; brother, Robert Gales, Boiling Spring Lakes, NC; and numerous nieces and nephews.

Services will be announced at a later date.

Online condolences can be made to the family at www.brunswickfuneralservice.com

Brunswick Funeral Service, Southport/Oak Island

Melvin married Living

Juliette next married **John Henry KLINE** on 12 April 1969. John was born on 7 October 1923 in Charleston, Charleston Co., SC, died on 22 September 2016 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 92, and was buried in Robbins Cemetery, Mill Creek, Brunswick Co., Bolivia, NC.

688. Helen CLEMMONS (*Julius Harvey*⁷, *Davis*⁶, *George Washington Sr.*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹).

Helen married **Jackie SHAW**.

Children from this marriage were:

1002 U i. **Living**

1003 M ii. **Living**

689. Evelyn CLEMMONS (*Julius Harvey*⁷, *Davis*⁶, *George Washington Sr.*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹).

Evelyn married **Lewis HARWELL**.

The child from this marriage was:

1004 M i. **Living**

690. Ann Hewes SMITH (*Ophelia C. CLEMMONS*⁷, *Davis*⁶, *George Washington Sr.*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 28 June 1913.

SOURCE: George Herman Autry. SOURCE for birth date: Margaret J. Clemmons.

Ann married **William John HOLLIS**. William was born on 28 June 1913.

The child from this marriage was:

1005 F i. **Living**

694. Gilda Gray SMITH (*Ophelia C. CLEMMONS*⁷, *Davis*⁶, *George Washington Sr.*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 31 December 1928.

SOURCE: George Herman Autry. SOURCE for birth date: Margaret J. Clemmons.

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

Gilda married **KING**.

The child from this marriage was:

1006 M i. **Living**

695. Living (*Letha CLEMMONS⁷, Davis⁶, George Washington Sr.⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*)

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

1007 M i. **Wayne SELLERS**.

SOURCE: Moody Myzell Clemmons.

701. Harlee SELLERS (*Letha CLEMMONS⁷, Davis⁶, George Washington Sr.⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 19 November 1922 and died on 13 June 1997 at age 74.

SOURCES: "Our Family" by L. Berlyn Sellers Lancaster & Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Harlee married Living

Children from this marriage were:

1008 M i. **Living**

Living married Living

1009 F ii. **Living**

Living married Living

703. Living (*Viva Dell CLEMMONS⁷, Davis⁶, George Washington Sr.⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

1010 M i. **Living**

1011 F ii. **Living**

704. Living (*Viva Dell CLEMMONS⁷, Davis⁶, George Washington Sr.⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

1012 M i. **Alvie Gene LEWIS** was born on 18 August 1962 and died on 24 December 1962.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

1013 F ii. **Living**

1014 M iii. **Living**

705. Living (*Viva Dell CLEMMONS⁷, Davis⁶, George Washington Sr.⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

1015 M i. **Living**

1016 F ii. **Living**

706. Living (*Viva Dell CLEMMONS⁷, Davis⁶, George Washington Sr.⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*)

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

I¹)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

1017 F i. **Living**

1018 F ii. **Living**

717. Living (*Ralph⁷, Ephraim Lockwood⁶, George Washington Sr.⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

1019 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

1020 M ii. **Living**

Living married Living

718. Elizabeth Lee Ellen CLEMMONS (*Ralph⁷, Ephraim Lockwood⁶, George Washington Sr.⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 2 January 1936, died on 10 April 2006 at age 70, and was buried on 12 April 2006 in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons. Called "Betty."

Elizabeth married **John Daniel BALLARD**.

Children from this marriage were:

1021 M i. **Living**

Living married Living

1022 F ii. **Living**

Living married Living

719. Living (*Ralph⁷, Ephraim Lockwood⁶, George Washington Sr.⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

1023 M i. **Living**

1024 F ii. **Living**

1025 M iii. **Living**

1026 F iv. **Living**

721. Living (*Thurston Sr.⁷, Ephraim Lockwood⁶, George Washington Sr.⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

1027 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

1028 M ii. **Living**

Living married Living

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

722. Living (*Thurston Sr.*⁷, *Ephraim Lockwood*⁶, *George Washington Sr.*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

1029 M i. **Living**

Living married Living

1030 M ii. **Living**

1031 M iii. **Living**

Living married Living

723. William Carson VAUGHT (*Katherine Rebecca CLEMMONS*⁷, *Ephraim Lockwood*⁶, *George Washington Sr.*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 15 November 1916 in Little River, SC and died on 2 August 1984 in Grandy, NC at age 67.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

William married **Marion Esther LONG** on 15 May 1945 in Minneapolis, MN.

Children from this marriage were:

1032 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

1033 F ii. **Living**

Living married Living

1034 M iii. **Living**

Living married Living

724. Mary Rebecca VAUGHT (*Katherine Rebecca CLEMMONS*⁷, *Ephraim Lockwood*⁶, *George Washington Sr.*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 8 December 1918 in Vaught, Horry Co., SC.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Mary married **Clarence Edward COBB** on 29 August 1937. Clarence was born on 15 September 1913 in Columbia, SC.

The child from this marriage was:

1035 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

725. Hugh Clemmons VAUGHT (*Katherine Rebecca CLEMMONS*⁷, *Ephraim Lockwood*⁶, *George Washington Sr.*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 15 August 1923 in Myrtle Beach, Horry Co., SC and died on 13 January 1996 at age 72.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Hugh married **Alice Rae McCULLEN** on 28 February 1948.

The child from this marriage was:

1036 M i. **Living**

Living married Living

727. Grover Claude SWAIN (*Jewell CLEMMONS*⁷, *Ephraim Lockwood*⁶, *George Washington Sr.*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born in 1918 and died in 1997 at age 79.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Grover married **June OPENSHAW**. June was born in 1924.

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

Children from this marriage were:

1037 M i. **Living**
Living married Living

1038 F ii. **Living**
Living married Living

729. John Franklin COX Jr. (*Myrtle Love CLEMMONS⁷, Ephraim Lockwood⁶, George Washington Sr.⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 23 April 1923 and died on 13 May 1983 in Southport, Brunswick Co., NC at age 60.

John married Living

Children from this marriage were:

1039 M i. **Living**

1040 M ii. **Living**

730. Edward Lee COX (*Myrtle Love CLEMMONS⁷, Ephraim Lockwood⁶, George Washington Sr.⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born in 1925 and died in 1967 at age 42.

Edward married Living

Children from this marriage were:

1041 F i. **Connie COX** was born in 1950 and died in 1951 at age 1.

1042 F ii. **Living**

1043 F iii. **Living**

1044 M iv. **Living**

1045 F v. **Living**

731. Richard Hugh COX (*Myrtle Love CLEMMONS⁷, Ephraim Lockwood⁶, George Washington Sr.⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born in 1935 and died in 1997 at age 62.

Richard married Living

The child from this marriage was:

1046 F i. **Teresa Anne COX** was born in 1957 and died in 1986 at age 29.

732. Living (*Dewey Hobson⁷, Ephraim Lockwood⁶, George Washington Sr.⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

1047 M i. **Living**
Living married Living

1048 M ii. **Living**
Living married Living

1049 F iii. **Living**

733. Living (*Dewey Hobson⁷, Ephraim Lockwood⁶, George Washington Sr.⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

1050 F i. **Living**

1051 M ii. **Living**

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

735. Living (*Allard*⁷, *Ephraim Lockwood*⁶, *George Washington Sr.*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹)

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

1052 U i. **Living**

736. Living (*Everett Lee*⁷, *Ephraim Lockwood*⁶, *George Washington Sr.*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

1053 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

1054 M ii. **Living**

Living married Living

739. Living (*Everett Lee*⁷, *Ephraim Lockwood*⁶, *George Washington Sr.*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

1055 F i. **Living**

1056 F ii. **Living**

741. Living (*Everett Lee*⁷, *Ephraim Lockwood*⁶, *George Washington Sr.*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

1057 M i. **Living**

1058 M ii. **Living**

742. Living (*Everett Lee*⁷, *Ephraim Lockwood*⁶, *George Washington Sr.*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹)

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

1059 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

743. Living (*Ella Louise CLEMMONS*⁷, *Ephraim Lockwood*⁶, *George Washington Sr.*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

1060 M i. **Living**

1061 F ii. **Living**

744. Living (*Ella Louise CLEMMONS*⁷, *Ephraim Lockwood*⁶, *George Washington Sr.*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹)

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

1062 F i. **Living**

1063 F ii. **Living**

745. Living (*Ella Louise CLEMMONS⁷, Ephraim Lockwood⁶, George Washington Sr.⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*)

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

1064 F i. **Living**

750. Living (*Garfield⁷, Oliver Dunbar⁶, George Washington Sr.⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*)

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

1065 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

755. Edward Leaton CLEMMONS (*Lloyd Coleman CLEMMONS⁷, Orena Hatridge CLEMMONS⁶, George Washington Sr.⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 6 September 1927 in Enfield, Halifax Co., NC and died on 21 July 1963 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC at age 35.

SOURCE: Eddie Clemmons.

Edward married **Dorothy Marie CONWELL**, daughter of **David William CONWELL** and **Berneice Maude ALLEN**, on 8 January 1949 in Emporia, VA. Dorothy was born on 19 December 1934 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

1066 M i. **Glenn Russell CLEMMONS** was born on 25 June 1949 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC and died on 28 June 1949 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC.

SOURCE: Eddie Clemmons.

1067 M ii. **Living**

Living married Living

1068 F iii. **Living**

Living married Living

763. Vera Hazel CLEMMONS (*Benny⁷, Benjamin Gause⁶, George Washington Sr.⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 2 March 1905 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 8 June 1998 in Shallotte, Brunswick Co., NC at age 93, and was buried on 11 June 1998 in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: Obituary for Vera Hazel Clemmons Privette.

Vera married **PRIVETTE**.

The child from this marriage was:

1069 M i. **Living**

764. Living (*Dorothy Evelyn CLEMMONS⁷, Lewis Baxter⁶, George Washington Sr.⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*)

Living married **Charlotte MILLIGAN**. Charlotte died before 2005.

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

The child from this marriage was:

1070 M i. **William B. BROWN** died before 2005.

Source: Gwen Clemmons Causey.

767. Thelma Inez BROWN (*Dorothy Evelyn CLEMMONS*⁷, *Lewis Baxter*⁶, *George Washington Sr.*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 3 January 1932 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 12 July 2005 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 73, and was buried in Brown Family Cemetery, Bolivia, NC.

Source: Gwen Clemmons Causey.

Thelma married Living

Children from this marriage were:

1071 M i. **Living**

Living married Living

1072 M ii. **Living**

Living married Living

1073 F iii. **Living**

Living married Living

1074 F iv. **Living**

Living married Living

1075 F v. **Living**

Living married Living

768. Living (*Dorothy Evelyn CLEMMONS*⁷, *Lewis Baxter*⁶, *George Washington Sr.*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

1076 M i. **Norman Clifton BROWN** was born on 12 November 1955 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 15 September 2007 in Charleston, Charleston Co., SC at age 51, and was buried in Brown Family Cemetery, Bolivia, NC.

Source: Gwen Clemmons Causey.

Norman married Living

1077 F ii. **Living**

Living married Living

1078 F iii. **Living**

Living married Living

1079 F iv. **Living**

Living married Living

1080 F v. **Living**

Living married Living

769. Living (*Dorothy Evelyn CLEMMONS*⁷, *Lewis Baxter*⁶, *George Washington Sr.*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

1081 M i. **Living**

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

1082 F ii. **Living**

1083 F iii. **Living**

771. Living (*Julian Ernest*⁷, *Nathan*⁶, *William "Bill"*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

1084 M i. **Living**

Living married Living

1085 M ii. **Living**

Living married Living

1086 F iii. **Living**

Living married Living

773. Living (*Julian Ernest*⁷, *Nathan*⁶, *William "Bill"*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

1087 M i. **Living**

1088 M ii. **Living**

1089 F iii. **Living**

798. Walter Robert SELLERS (*Brady Rockwell SELLERS*⁷, *Ann Elizabeth "Eliza" SELLERS*⁶, *Louisa A. CLEMMONS*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 24 March 1915 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 24 June 1985 in Elizabethtown, Bladen Co., NC at age 70.

SOURCE: Melvin Lonnie Sellers.

Walter married **Thelma Marie SINGLETARY**, daughter of **Melvin Lupo SINGLETARY** and **Lillie Florence SELLERS**, on 1 May 1937 in Southport, Brunswick Co., NC. Thelma was born on 20 August 1918 in Southport, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 11 July 1998 in Plant City, Hillsborough Co., FL at age 79, and was buried on 15 July 1998 in Galloway Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 661 on Page 111)

805. Jessie Theodocia LANCASTER (*Leslie Berlyn SELLERS*⁷, *Elisha SELLERS*⁶, *Louisa A. CLEMMONS*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 14 August 1922 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 29 July 2006 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC at age 83, and was buried on 31 July 2006 in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: Virginia Clemmons Walton Doris L. Thompson and Theodocia/Edwin Clemmons Family Bible. Member of Prospect Baptist Church; Daughters, Founders and Patriots of America; Colonial Dames XVII Century; Daughter of the American Revolution; United States Daughters of 1812; Order of the Eastern Star; and the Shalotte Lions Club. (Source: Obituary of Jessie Theodocia Lancaster Musselwhite by John Evans, Find a Grave Memorial #34234222)

Jessie married **Edwin Stewart CLEMMONS**, son of **Henry Lindon CLEMMONS** and **Stella Odell CLEMMONS**, on 20 April 1940 in Conway, Horry Co., SC. Edwin was born on 15 April 1920 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 9 March 1986 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 65, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 606 on Page 108)

Jessie next married Living

810. John William LANCASTER Jr. (*Oran Thelma SELLERS*⁷, *Elisha SELLERS*⁶, *Louisa A. CLEMMONS*⁵, *Timothy Carroll*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 10 January 1921, died on 11 December 1989 at age 68, and was buried in Sabbath Home Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: Virginia Clemmons Walton. GMGC US Navy WW-II. SOURCE for

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

birth/death dates and service record: Gravestone.

John married Living

John next married **Ramona Nadine CUMBEE**. Ramona was born on 28 October 1934 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 10 February 2012 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 77.

Children from this marriage were:

1090 M i. **Living**

1091 F ii. **Living**

1092 F iii. **Living**

813. Living (*Robert Chesley PHELPS⁷, Amanda SELLERS⁶, Louisa A. CLEMMONS⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

1093 M i. **Living**

1094 M ii. **Living**

815. Living (*Living, John Thomas⁶, John Thomas⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

1095 F i. **Living**

1096 F ii. **Living**

Living married Living

1097 M iii. **Living**

Living married Living

1098 M iv. **Living**

Living married Living

1099 F v. **Living**

Living married Living

1100 M vi. **Living**

1101 M vii. **Living**

Living married Living

816. Living (*John Bartley⁷, John Thomas⁶, John Thomas⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

1102 F i. **Living**

1103 F ii. **Living**

817. Dallas CLEMMONS (*John Bartley⁷, John Thomas⁶, John Thomas⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) died on 1 January 2000 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC.

Sources: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons & obituary for Dallas June Clemmons Tatum.

Dallas married Living

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

Children from this marriage were:

1104 M i. **Living**

1105 M ii. **Living**

825. Living (*Vera Lucille CLEMMONS⁷, Lennox Norwood⁶, John Thomas⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

1106 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

(Duplicate Line. See Ruby CLEMMONS on Page 126)

1107 M ii. **Living**

Living married Living

1108 F iii. **Living**

831. Nancy O. HOLDEN (*Georgia Ann HEWETT⁷, Eady "Edie" HEWETT⁶, Priscilla "Cilla" CLEMMONS⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*).

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons. Source for marriage date: Brunswick County marriage records.

Nancy married **Davie L. CLEMMONS** on 10 August 1892.

Children from this marriage were:

1109 M i. **Bartley CLEMMONS.**

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Bartley married **Nancy HEWETT.**

1110 M ii. **Eddy CLEMMONS.**

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Eddy married **Sarah REEVES.**

Eddy next married Living

1111 F iii. **Ada CLEMMONS.**

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Ada married **John FULBRIGHT.**

1112 M iv. **Jesse CLEMMONS.**

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Jesse married **Kate HEWETT.**

1113 F v. **Lillie CLEMMONS.**

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Lillie married **Herbert ROYAL.**

1114 M vi. **Clarence CLEMMONS.**

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Clarence married **Hazel MILLIKEN.**

1115 M vii. **Ermon CLEMMONS.**

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

Ermon married **Lawnie VARNAM**.

832. Maude HOLDEN (*Georgia Ann HEWETT⁷, Eady "Edie" HEWETT⁶, Priscilla "Cilla" CLEMMONS⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*).

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Maude married **Aaron BROWN**, son of **Charles M. BROWN** and **Kesiah "Kessie" ARNOLD**.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 439 on Page 89)

837. Richard Bartley HOLDEN (*Georgia Ann HEWETT⁷, Eady "Edie" HEWETT⁶, Priscilla "Cilla" CLEMMONS⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 3 August 1889 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 26 April 1965 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 75.

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Richard married **Rushia Wilma CLEMMONS**, daughter of **Joseph Silas CLEMMONS** and **Emma Julia COLEMAN**, on 28 February 1915 in Brunswick Co., NC. Rushia was born on 9 April 1896 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 20 February 1929 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 32, and was buried in Galloway Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 188 on Page 61)



Rushia Wilma Clemmons (c.1899)

838. Frank HOLDEN (*Georgia Ann HEWETT⁷, Eady "Edie" HEWETT⁶, Priscilla "Cilla" CLEMMONS⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 29 March 1893 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 26 February 1964 in Robeson Co., NC at age 70.

SOURCES: Moody Myzell Clemmons and Gwendolyn Glemmons Causey.

Frank married **Rosa Dewey CLEMMONS**, daughter of **Joseph Silas CLEMMONS** and **Emma Julia COLEMAN**, circa 1920. Rosa was born on 17 March 1898 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 18 March 1961 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 63.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 189 on Page 62)



Rosa Dewey Clemmons (c.1899)

851. Clyde Alex SIMMONS (*Willard SIMMONS⁷, Drucilla ARNOLD⁶, Sarah "Sally" CLEMMONS⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 13 November 1901.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Clyde married Living

Children from this marriage were:

1116 F i. **(Infant) SIMMONS**.

1117 M ii. **Rudolph SIMMONS**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Rudolph married **Mary Emma FULFORD**.

1118 M iii. **Living**

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

Living married Living

Clyde next married **Vera Lucille CLEMMONS**, daughter of **Lennox Norwood CLEMMONS** and **Lenora Belle SELLERS**. Vera was born on 17 December 1906 and died on 20 June 1984 at age 77.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 397 on Page 86)

852. Living (*Aaron BROWN⁷, Kesiah "Kessie" ARNOLD⁶, Sarah "Sally" CLEMMONS⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*)

Living married Living

(Duplicate Line. See Person 385 on Page 86)

859. Ella Lee BROWN (*Aaron BROWN⁷, Kesiah "Kessie" ARNOLD⁶, Sarah "Sally" CLEMMONS⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 18 July 1908 and died on 19 August 1993 at age 85.

SOURCES: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey and Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Ella married **John Bartley CLEMMONS**, son of **John Thomas CLEMMONS** and **Glennie Jane BLANTON**.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 386 on Page 86)

860. Virginia Estelle BROWN (*Gilbert BROWN⁷, Kesiah "Kessie" ARNOLD⁶, Sarah "Sally" CLEMMONS⁵, Timothy Carroll⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 10 April 1912 in Southport, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 7 November 1986 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD at age 74.

SOURCE: Virginia Longworth Phillips.

Virginia married **Estel Thomas LONGWORTH** on 21 February 1946 in Conway, Horry Co., SC. Estel was born on 28 June 1911 in Middlesboro, Bell Co., KY and died on 9 September 1960 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD at age 49.

The child from this marriage was:

1119 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

880. Living (*Alvin⁷, John Thomas⁶, Thomas A.⁵, Robert⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*)

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

1120 M i. **Living**

888. Boyd Lance McKEITHAN (*Bessie Zora CLEMMONS⁷, Alfred Wright⁶, Joseph Silas⁵, Robert⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 27 August 1917 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 17 January 2014 in SECU Hospice House, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC at age 96, and was buried on 20 January 2014 in Sabbath Home Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCES: Virginia Clemmons Walton & Alton McKeithan. Source for birth year: Boyd Lance McKeithan. Member of Sabbath Home Baptist Church, Gideons International, and Woodmen of the World (Source: White Funeral and Cremation Service Obituary, Shallotte, NC).

Obituary:

Boyd Lance McKeithan, age 96, of Holden Beach passed away on Friday, January 17, 2014 at SECU Hospice House of Brunswick in Bolivia.



Boyd Lance McKeithan (1936)

Mr. McKeithan was born August 27, 1917, son of the late Thomas and Bessie Clemmons McKeithan. He was a member of Sabbath Home Baptist Church. Mr. McKeithan was also a member of Gideons International and Woodmen of the World.

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

Survivors include his daughter Nancy Moore of Wilmington; brother Alton McKeithan and wife Nancy of Virginia Beach, Virginia; beloved sister-in-law Marion McKeithan of Wilmington; and several nieces, nephews, and cousins. services will be at 11:00 am Monday, January 20, 2014 at Sabbath Home Baptist Church with Reverend Wade McLamb, Reverend Anthony Clemmons, and Reverend Mike Morley officiating. Burial will follow in the church cemetery. will be Sabbath Home Baptist Church deacons. Pallbearers will be the Brunswick County Chapter of Gideons and Gideons Ladies Auxiliary.

Boyd married **Florence Alrither "Skeet" JOHNSON** in 1945. Florence was born on 15 June 1915 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 3 February 2003 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC at age 87, and was buried in Sabbath Home Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick Co., NC.

The child from this marriage was:

1121 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

Boyd next married **Eleanor Alford HAND**. Eleanor was born on 29 January 1921 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 16 December 1997 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC at age 76, and was buried in Oleander Gardens, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC.

889. Rev Leon Wendell McKEITHAN (*Bessie Zora CLEMMONS*⁷, *Alfred Wright*⁶, *Joseph Silas*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 26 February 1919 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 20 April 1970 in Monroe, Union Co., NC at age 51, and was buried in Mt. Olive Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: Virginia Clemmons Walton.

Leon married **Lucy Marion BARBOUR** on 30 March 1939 in Conway, Horry Co., SC. Lucy was born on 26 December 1920 in Four Oaks, Johnston Co., NC, died on 24 August 2017 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC at age 96, and was buried in Mt. Olive Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

1122 F i. **Margaret Ann McKEITHAN** was born on 18 November 1940 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 27 September 2011 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC at age 70, and was buried on 29 September 2011 in Greenlawn Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC.

SOURCE: Larry Wayne Clemmons and obituary at StarNewsOnline.com:

MARGARET MCKEITHAN COSTIN

Margaret McKeithan Costin, 70, of Wilmington, NC, went home to be with the Lord on Tuesday, September 27, 2011 at Lower Cape Fear Hospice Care Center following a courageous battle with cancer. In the end, she won.

She was born on November 18, 1940, in Bolivia, NC, the daughter of Marian McKeithan and the late Rev. Leon W. McKeithan. She was preceded in death by her husband of 48 years, E.E. (Sandy) Costin, and two sisters, LaRue McKeithan and Amelia McKeithan.

Along with her late husband, Margaret owned and operated Sandy's Floor Service in Wilmington for 48 years and excelled at her primary profession as a devoted wife, loving mother, and proud "Gram." She was an avid student of Scripture, faithful prayer warrior, and dedicated Sunday School teacher who made a difference for God's Kingdom one person at a time. Incapable of doing anything halfheartedly, Margaret was also a rabid Carolina basketball fan, a founding member of the "Bolivia Bunch," and passionately committed to the other man in her life, Jeff Gordon (# 24).

Surviving are her two children, Dondi Costin and wife Vickey, and Alexa Costin Morley and husband Mike; two grandchildren, Taylor and Micah Morley; mother, Marian McKeithan; three sisters, Janet Reinecke and husband John, Elaine Jones and husband Tom, Renee Philpott and husband Joe; brother, Rev. Payton McKeithan and wife Julie; and a wonderful extended family who greatly enriched her life.

The family will receive friends from 6:00 pm '96 8:00 pm on Thursday, September 29 at Northside Baptist Church in Wilmington. A funeral service will be held 11:00 am Friday at Northside Baptist Church with Chaplain, Colonel Dondi Costin (U.S. Air Force), Rev. Mike Morley and Rev. Kenny Chinn officiating. Interment will follow in Greenlawn Memorial Park.



Margaret McKeithan Costin

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

Pallbearers will be Bill Bullard, Jacob Hickman, Jeff Loveless, Barden McLellan, Rusty Ramsay, Danny Rochelle, Bentley Suggs, and Jimmy Willetts.

Margaret married **Ebern Enos "Sandy" COSTIN**, son of **Jessie E. COSTIN** and **Estelle WALKER**. Ebern was born on 28 January 1936 in Watha, Pender Co., NC, died on 12 November 2009 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC at age 73, and was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC.

- 1123 F ii. **Clarice Larue McKEITHAN** was born on 12 April 1942 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 29 August 1944 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC at age 2, and was buried in McKeithan Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.
SOURCE: Gravestone.
- 1124 F iii. **Living**
Living married Living
- 1125 F iv. **Living**
Living married Living
- 1126 F v. **Marian Amelia McKEITHAN** was born on 25 November 1953 in Southport, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 29 September 1981 at age 27, and was buried in Mt. Olive Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.
SOURCE: Find-a-Grave, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/33542358/marian-amelia-mckeithan>.
- 1127 F vi. **Living**
Living married Living
- 1128 M vii. **Living**
Living married Living

890. James Royal (Francis) McKEITHAN (*Bessie Zora CLEMMONS⁷, Alfred Wright⁶, Joseph Silas⁵, Robert⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 26 March 1921 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 10 May 1988 in Greensboro, Guilford Co., NC at age 67, and was buried in Guilford Memorial Park, Greensboro, Guilford Co., NC.

SOURCES: Virginia Clemmons Walton & Alton L. McKeithan. Find-a-Grave, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/170405245/james-royal-mckeithan>.

Note that Find-a-Grave indicates a middle name of "Royal", while interviewd family sources have said his middle name was "Francis". Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey agrees with "Royal".

James married **Helen Marguerite "Bobbie" COKER**, daughter of **Steven Jones COKER** and **Mary Elizabeth HALES**, on 23 August 1942 in Kings Tree, SC. Helen was born on 17 September 1924 in Leland, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 12 March 2004 in Greensboro, Guilford Co., NC at age 79, and was buried in Guilford Memorial Park, Greensboro, Guilford Co., NC.



James Frances McKeithan (1936)

Children from this marriage were:

- 1129 M i. **Living**
Living married Living
- 1130 M ii. **Living**
Living married Living
- 1131 F iii. **Living**
Living married Living
- 1132 M iv. **Living**
Living married Living

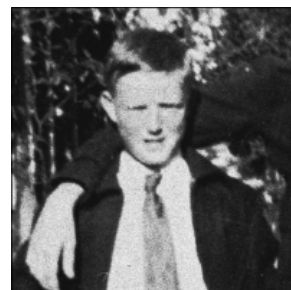
Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

891. Alton Larkin McKEITHAN (*Bessie Zora CLEMMONS⁷, Alfred Wright⁶, Joseph Silas⁵, Robert⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 9 August 1922 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 26 March 2017 in Virginia Beach Co., VA at age 94.

SOURCES: Virginia Clemmons Walton, Alton McKeithan, and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

U.S. World War II Navy Muster Roles, 1938-1949, shows earliest muster date of 20 Sep 1941 on the ship "Hamilton". Latest muster date is 1 Apr 1946 on ship "Sprig". Other dates show ships "Motive" on 30 Jan 1943 and "O'Toole" on 18 Dec 1944.

U.S. Select Military Registries, 1862-1985, shows U.S. Navy Marine Corps and Reserve Officers, Military Date 1 Aug 1966 and Retired Command and Warrant Officers, Regular and Reserve, of U.S. Navy, Military Date Dec 1970.



Alton Larkin McKeithan (1936)

Alton married **Nancy Anglea VOLPE** on 3 October 1945 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA. Nancy was born in 1924 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co., OH and died on 26 October 2016 in Virginia Beach Co., VA at age 92.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1133 F i. **Living**
Living married Living
- 1134 M ii. **Living**
Living married Living

895. Living (*Edna Lora CLEMMONS⁷, Alfred Wright⁶, Joseph Silas⁵, Robert⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*)

Living married **Elizabeth Ann "Betty" KAUFMAN**. Elizabeth was born on 9 February 1930 in Centerville, Queen Anne's Co., MD and died on 5 April 2013 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 83.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1135 M i. **Living**
- 1136 M ii. **Living**
- 1137 F iii. **Living**
Living married Living
- 1138 F iv. **Living**

897. Vincent Jewell McKEITHAN (*Gola Elberta CLEMMONS⁷, Alfred Wright⁶, Joseph Silas⁵, Robert⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*) was born on 3 May 1924 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 25 November 2004 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC at age 80, and was buried in Mt. Olive Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: Vincent McKeithan. Source for death: Social Security Death Index. Source for burial: Brunswick County Genweb Cemetery transcriptions.

Vincent married **Betty Ann LONG**, daughter of **Hiram LONG** and **Blanche STONE**. Betty was born on 18 April 1938 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 29 May 1989 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 51, and was buried in Mt. Olive Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1139 M i. **Living**
Living married Living
- 1140 F ii. **Living**
Living married Living
- 1141 F iii. **Living**
Living married Living

Vincent next married **Ramona Nadine CUMBEE** on 18 December 1993 in Brunswick Co., NC. Ramona was born on 28 October 1934 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 10 February 2012 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 77.

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

903. Lindsey Mckenzie CLEMMONS Jr (*Lindsey Mckenzie Sr.*⁷, *Alfred Wright*⁶, *Joseph Silas*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 11 June 1927 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 5 July 1995 in Calle Caracho, Chalia Carupano, Sucre, Venezuela at age 68, and was buried on 6 July 1995 in Interment Cementerio Parque de Carupano; Carupano, Venezuela, South America.

First tenor for Serenaders and Broad Ridge Gospel quartets. U. S. Air Force. Member Shallotte, NC, Lodge 727 A.F. and A.M. Choir director for Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Bolivia, NC, prior to moving to Venezuela. SOURCES: Gwendolyn Blanton Clemmons. Death, membership, military service vice and burial information: Obituary.



Lindsey McKenzie Clemmons, Jr. (c. 1950s)

Lindsey married **Vera Kate BARFIELD** on 7 April 1948 in New Hanover Co., NC. The marriage ended in divorce. Vera was born on 6 April 1915 in Chadbourn, Columbus Co., NC and died on 27 July 2000 in Roanoke, Roanoke Co., VA at age 85.

The child from this marriage was:

1142 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

Lindsey next married Living

Children from this marriage were:

1143 F i. **Living**

1144 M ii. **Living**

904. James Alfred CLEMMONS (*Lindsey Mckenzie Sr.*⁷, *Alfred Wright*⁶, *Joseph Silas*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 11 November 1929 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 29 July 1974 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC at age 44, and was buried in Mt. Olive Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Blanton Clemmons.



James Alfred Clemmons (c. 1950s)

James married Living

Children from this marriage were:

1145 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

1146 M ii. **Living**

Living married Living

James next married Living

The child from this marriage was:

1147 M i. **Living**

James next married Living

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

905. William Agnew "A. W." CLEMMONS (*Lindsey Mckenzie Sr.*⁷, *Alfred Wright*⁶, *Joseph Silas*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 24 January 1933 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 5 March 2015 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 82.

SOURCES: Gwendolyn Blanton Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.



William Agnew Clemmons (2011)

William married Living

Children from this marriage were:

- 1148 M i. **Living**
Living married Living
- 1149 F ii. **Living**
Living married Living
- 1150 M iii. **Living**
Living married Living
- 1151 M iv. **Living**
Living married Living
- 1152 M v. **Living**
Living married Living

906. Philip Agnew FULCHER Jr (*Maxine Bell CLEMMONS*⁷, *Alfred Wright*⁶, *Joseph Silas*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 5 October 1933 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 5 May 1990 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 56, and was buried in Mt. Olive Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCES: Virginia Clemmons Walton. <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/33507351/philip-agnew-fulcher>

Philip married **Susan Elizabeth CARR** on 11 April 1958 in Brunswick Co., NC. The marriage ended in divorce. Susan was born on 19 September 1938 in Mecklenburg Co., NC, died on 7 November 1986 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 48, and was buried in The Atlantic Ocean (Cremated).

Children from this marriage were:

- 1153 M i. **Philip Agnew FULCHER III** was born on 4 April 1961, died on 9 July 2018 at age 57, and was buried on 18 July 2018 in Cape Canaveral National Cemetery, Mims, Brevard Co., FL.

SOURCE: Virginia Clemmons Walton & obituary for Philip Agnew Fulcher III at <https://www.lohmanfuneralhomes.com/obituary/philip-fulcher>.

Philip married Living



Philip Agnew Fulcher III

- 1154 F ii. **Living**
Living married Living

907. Living (*Andrew Bernice*⁷, *Alfred Wright*⁶, *Joseph Silas*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹)

Living married **Barbara Frances BONNEWELL**, daughter of **Frank BONNEWELL** and **Mabel HARRIS**. Barbara was born on

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

20 July 1932 in Portsmouth, VA and died on 22 October 2014 in Portsmouth, VA at age 82.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1155 M i. **Dwayne Milton CLEMMONS** was born on 26 November 1954 in Fort Knox, Hardin Co., KY and died on 24 March 2017 in VCU Medical Center, Richmond, Henrico Co., VA at age 62.

SOURCE: John Wright Clemmons.

Obituary:

Dwayne Milton Clemmons, husband, father, friend, was born November 26, 1954, in Fort Knox, Kentucky. He went to be with the Lord on March 24, 2017 at VCU Medical Center in Richmond, Virginia, surrounded by family and friends.

He was a member of the Bumpass Volunteer Fire Department and a paramedic for 30 years. He was also a firefighter instructor and shared his passions with those he taught. As a member of Break Out Ministries, he served alongside many different pastors and church leaders.

He is preceded in death by his mother, Barbara Bonnewell. He is survived by his father, Milton Clemmons; and sister, Cindy Bishop. He also leaves behind a wife, Linda; daughter, Tiffany; and granddaughters, Brandi and Kacey; son, Jason and his wife, Dakota; and step-daughter, Kelly; and grandchildren, Malachi and Mya.

There will be a family and friends night where immediate family will receive guests from 6:00 until 8:00 p.m. on Tuesday, April 4.

A celebration of life service will be held on April 5 from 3:00 until 4:30 p.m. Both services will take place at Break Out Ministries, 112B England Street, Ashland, VA 23005.

Published in Central Virginian from Mar. 30 to Apr. 6, 2017

Dwayne married Living

- 1156 F ii. **Living**

Living married Living

Living next married Living

908. John Wright "Jack" CLEMMONS (*Andrew Bernice*⁷, *Alfred Wright*⁶, *Joseph Silas*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 3 January 1934 in Norfolk, VA and died on 12 August 2011 in Chambersburg, Franklin Co., PA at age 77.

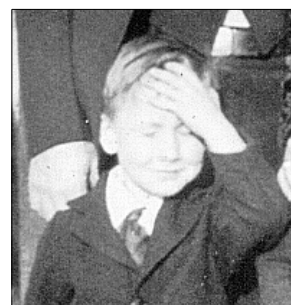
SOURCES: Virginia Clemmons Walton and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Served in US Army 5 December 1956 to 4 December 1958. Source: John Wright Clemmons.

John married Living



Dwayne Clemmons (c. 2012)



John Wright Clemmons (1938)

Children from this marriage were:

- 1157 M i. **Living**

Living married Living

- 1158 F ii. **Living**

Living married Living

- 1159 F iii. **Living**

Living married Living

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

909. Fernie Roy CLEMMONS Jr (*Fernie Roy Sr.*⁷, *Alfred Wright*⁶, *Joseph Silas*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 16 January 1935 in Belleview Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC, died on 17 March 1973 in Hickory, VA at age 38, and was buried in Great Bridge, Chesapeake, VA.

SOURCES: Virginia Clemmons Walton, Sandra Clemmons McClain Buller, and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Served in US Navy during Korean War. Employed by Civil Services as microwave specialist in Virginia. Died suddenly of pancreatic rupture. SOURCE: Sandra Clemmons McClain Buller.

Sandra Clemmons McClain Buller described the portrait of Roy, Jr., as follows:

"I believe it was his high school senior picture. I remember it being in his bedroom in Beaufort most of my growing up years. He was born in 1935, so this should have been about 1953."



Roy Clemmons, Jr. (c.1953)

Fernie married **Marilyn Sue CORBETT**, daughter of **Norwood Clyde CORBETT** and **Evabell LARKINS**, on 17 April 1959 in Elizabeth City, NC. Marilyn was born on 10 November 1939 in Tarboro, NC and died on 3 June 2009 in Chesapeake, VA at age 69.

Children from this marriage were:

1160 M i. **Living**

Living married Living

1161 F ii. **Living**

Living married Living

910. Elizabeth Anne CLEMMONS (*Fernie Roy Sr.*⁷, *Alfred Wright*⁶, *Joseph Silas*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹) was born on 5 July 1945 in Morehead City, Carteret Co., NC, died on 8 October 1983 in Carteret Co., NC at age 38, and was buried on 10 October 1983 in Carteret Memorial Gardens, Beaufort, Carteret Co., NC.

SOURCE: Virginia Clemmons Walton. Freelance musician and writer; home maker. Early death due to complications of juvenile onset of diabetes. Attended University of North Carolina and Campbell College.

Elizabeth married Living

The child from this marriage was:

1162 F i. **Living**

Elizabeth next married Living

The child from this marriage was:

1163 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

Elizabeth next married Living

911. Living (*Fernie Roy Sr.*⁷, *Alfred Wright*⁶, *Joseph Silas*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

1164 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

1165 F ii. **Living**

Living married Living

Living next married Living

912. Living (*Fernie Roy Sr.*⁷, *Alfred Wright*⁶, *Joseph Silas*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *Timothy II*³, *Timothy I*², *Edward I*¹)

Living married Living

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

Children from this marriage were:

1166 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

1167 M ii. **Living**

913. Living (*Moody Myzell⁷, Alfred Wright⁶, Joseph Silas⁵, Robert⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*)

Living married **Henrietta Alice GRESSICK**, daughter of **Frank J. GRESSICK** and **Mary RITCHICK**. Henrietta was born on 21 September 1941 in Cambria Co., Munster, PA, died on 31 January 1992 in Duke Hospital, Durham Co., Durham, NC at age 50, and was buried on 3 February 1992 in Mt. Moriah Church Cemetery, Wake Co., NC.



Henrietta Alice Gressick (1964)

The child from this marriage was:

1168 F i. **Living**

915. Living (*Moody Myzell⁷, Alfred Wright⁶, Joseph Silas⁵, Robert⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*)

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

1169 M i. **Living**

Living married Living

Living next married **Judith Gail ABILOCK**, daughter of **Arthur ABILOCK** and **Joyce Joan JACOBS**. Judith was born on 29 March 1952 in Mary Immaculate Hospital, Jamaica, Queens Co., NY, died on 11 April 2016 in Blake Medical Center, Bradenton, Manatee Co., FL at age 64, and was buried on 15 April 2016 in Wellwood Cemetery, East Farmingdale, Suffolk Co., NY.



Judith Gail Abilock (2003)

Children from this marriage were:

1170 M i. **Living**

1171 F ii. **Living**

916. Living (*Junius Carl⁷, Alfred Wright⁶, Joseph Silas⁵, Robert⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*)

Living married Living

Descendants of Edward CLEMMONS I

Children from this marriage were:

1172 F i. **Living**

1173 F ii. **Living**

Living married Living

925. Living (*Sarah Elizabeth COLEMAN⁷, Frances Penelope "Fannie" CLEMMONS⁶, Joseph Silas⁵, Robert⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

1174 M i. **Living**

Living married Living

1175 M ii. **Living**

Living married Living

1176 F iii. **Living**

Living married Living

1177 F iv. **Living**

Living married Living

1178 F v. **Living**

Living married Living

1179 M vi. **Living**

Living married Living

952. Living (*Emma Beatrice HOLDEN⁷, Rushia Wilma CLEMMONS⁶, Joseph Silas⁵, Robert⁴, Timothy II³, Timothy I², Edward I¹*)

Living married Living

(Duplicate Line. See Person 769 on Page 124)

Descendants of Pvt. Whittington Davis

First Generation

1. Pvt. Whittington DAVIS, son of **Jordan D. DAVIS** and **Patey BELL**, was born circa 1819 in Carteret Co., NC and died circa 1867 in North Carolina about age 48.

SOURCES: 1860 census, Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey, BeverlyGay51 n Ancestry.com. Global, Find a Grave Index for Burials at Sea and other Select Burial Locations, and North Carolina Wills & Probate Records, 1665-1998.

Enlisted 14 Aug 1861 at Fort Johnson. Units served: Cox's Co. Local Defense (Provost Guard, Kingston); Croom's Co. Local Defense (Kingston Guards, Kingston Provost Guard); Doughton's Co. (Alleghany Grays); Galloway's Co. Coast Guards; Gibb's Co. (Local Defense); and Giddins Co. (Detailed & Petitioned Men).

Whittington married **Martha E.** Martha was born circa 1829.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2 F i. **Susan DAVIS** was born circa 1847.
- 3 F ii. **Martha DAVIS** was born circa 1850.
SOURCE: 1860 US census.
- + 4 F iii. **Jerusha DAVIS** was born on 1 September 1852 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 20 July 1914 in Lee's Township, Columbus Co., NC at age 61, and was buried in Clark Cemetery, Nakina, Columbus Co., NC.
- 5 M iv. **George W. DAVIS** was born circa 1854.
SOURCE: 1860 US census.
- 6 M v. **Randal DAVIS** was born circa 1859.
SOURCE: 1860 US census.

Second Generation (Children)

2. Susan DAVIS (*Whittington (Pvt.)¹*) was born circa 1847.

SOURCES: 1860 US census, Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey & Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Susan married **Dempsey ARNOLD**, son of **Anthony ARNOLD Sr.** and **Sarah "Sally" CLEMMONS**, on 13 May 1869 in Brunswick Co., NC. Dempsey was born in 1849 in Brunswick Co., NC and died between 1921 and 1930 in Georgia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 7 F i. **Malissa E. ARNOLD** was born on 4 August 1874, died on 19 August 1964 at age 90, and was buried in Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.
- + 8 F ii. **Mamie ARNOLD.**
- 9 F iii. **Lizzie ARNOLD.**
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
- 10 M iv. **Mack ARNOLD.**
Moved to Georgia. SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
- 11 M v. **Starling ARNOLD.**
Moved to Georgia. SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
- 12 M vi. **Oliver ARNOLD.**
Moved to Georgia. SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
- 13 F vii. **Carrie ARNOLD.**
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
- + 14 M viii. **Jabie Guthrie ARNOLD** was born on 22 February 1888, died on 24 March 1947 at age 59, and was buried in Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick Co., NC.

Descendants of Pvt. Whittington Davis

4. **Jerusha DAVIS** (*Whittington (Pvt.)*¹) was born on 1 September 1852 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 20 July 1914 in Lee's Township, Columbus Co., NC at age 61, and was buried in Clark Cemetery, Nakina, Columbus Co., NC.

See notes regarding the possible parental relationship between Jerusha Davis and Alfred Wright Clemmons under the entry for Alfred Wright Clemmons.

An indenture document from NC State Archives indicates that Jerusha Davis was indentured to Washington Holden on December 4, 1866, when she was a "white female orphan" who was 10 years old at the time. This record is interesting, since indentured servitude was abolished, along with slavery, when the 13th Amendment to the Constitution was ratified on December 6, 1865.

According to Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey, "Ella Brown Clemmons on 14 July 1978 said that Dempsey Arnold was born 1849 the son of Anthony Arnold and Sarah Clemmons. He married Susan Davis. However, he and his wife's sister, Jerusha, are the parents of Alfred Wright Clemmons, who was raised by Joseph Silas (Joe) Clemmons". According to Ella, Jerusha lived in a tarpaper shack just down the road from Joseph Clemmons' place.

If Jerusha Davis and Dempsey Arnold are the biological parents of Alfred Wright, perhaps it would explain why Joseph Silas Clemmons "adopted" Alfred. Joseph was married to Ann Elizabeth White and they had no children in 1872 when Alfred was born. Joseph was the first cousin of Sarah "Sally" Clemmons, Dempsey's mother. It is hypothesized that Jerusha knew that she would not raise Alfred by herself. After all, she apparently was alone and had been released from indentured servitude only seven years earlier. Perhaps, as is often the case in such situations, Sarah and Joseph decided that Alfred's birth was a family issue that could be resolved by Joseph taking in Alfred as their own.

Alfred's sons Moody Myzell Clemmons and Junius Carl Clemmons have both said their understanding is that Joseph Silas Clemmons was both their grandfather (i.e., the father of Alfred) and their "Uncle Joe" (because Joseph's second marriage was to their mother's sister, Emma Julia Coleman). Their belief that Joseph was their (perhaps guardian) grandfather appears to be supported by Alfred's death certificate.

With respect to Alfred's mother, Moody Clemmons has said that Alfred would "occasionally visit his mother's family in Columbus County when he was preaching in that area". Jerusha Davis was born in Columbus County and lived there after her 1879 marriage to John Oliver Smith. Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey recalls that William Agnew (A. W.) Clemmons said he and his father, Lindsey Clemmons, visited Jerusha's family in the Happy Home Baptist Church Community in Nakina, NC, near where she eventually was buried.

These recollections by Moody and A. W. of apparent visits to Jerusha by Alfred and his family suggest a continuing bond between mother and child that should be admired. Some oral histories collected through the process of compiling this document have suggested that some have cast aspersions toward Alfred and his mother because he was "born out of wedlock". Some even have said that they would never attend any church where Alfred preached. Some members of his own family have avoided even talking about Alfred, Jerusha, and the events surrounding his birth in 1872. However, it appears that Alfred overcame situations that others considered deplorable, dedicating his life to his faith and his family. For Alfred and his mother, the story to be told is one of resilience, dedication, and love.

According to Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey, the death certificate for Jerusha's daughter Dixie lists her as "Jerusha Davis, Mother" and the death certificate for daughter Lovenia lists her as "Jerusha Davis, born in Brunswick County".

Inscription on gravestone of Jerusha in Columbus County:

TO MY WIFE JERUSHA SMITH, WIFE OF JOHN O. SMITH. BORN SEPT. 1, 1852 - DIED JULY 22, 1914.

A light from our household is gone
A voice we loved is stilled
A place is vacant in our hearts
That never can be filled

Directions to Clarke Cemetery near Nakina, Columbus County, NC:

-Travel Hwy 130 to Ervin T. Richardson Road (between Ash and Old Dock, NC). Turn west onto Ervin T. Richardson Road and go 1.4 miles to Happy Home Church Road.

Descendants of Pvt. Whittington Davis

- Turn left onto Happy Home Church Road and go 2.7 miles to Manley Smith Road. Pass Happy Home Church on the right just before intersection with Manley Smith Road.

- Turn left onto Manley Smith Road and go 1.7 miles to sign for Clarke Cemetery on left. Turn left on driveway to cemetery and go 0.3 mile to cemetery location on left. Jerusha's grave is in the rear of the cemetery by itself.

SOURCES: Birth date and name of husband John Oliver Smith from gravestone in Columbus County. Marriage date from NC Marriage Collection, 1741-2004 (North Carolina State Archives). Death date, birth location, and death location from death certificate. Gravestone shows 12 September 1914 as death date. - Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Jerusha had a relationship with someone.

Her child was:

- + 15 M i. **Alfred Wright CLEMMONS** was born on 12 November 1872 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 8 May 1932 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC at age 59, and was buried in Mt. Olive Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

Jerusha married **John Oliver SMITH**, son of **Henry Cannon SMITH** and **Dorcas Ann GORE**, on 23 June 1879 in Bug Hill, Columbus Co., NC. John was born in December 1854 in Brunswick Co., NC, died in Georgia, and was buried in Clark Cemetery, Nakina, Columbus Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 16 F i. **Ann Belle SMITH** was born on 25 August 1882 in North Carolina, died on 10 June 1961 in Whiteville, Columbus Co., NC at age 78, and was buried in Gore Cemetery, Columbus Co., NC.
- + 17 M ii. **Henry Cannon SMITH** was born on 11 November 1882 in North Carolina, died on 9 December 1943 at age 61, and was buried in Meadowbrook Cemetery, Lumberton, Robeson Co., NC.
- 18 F iii. **Letta E. SMITH** was born in January 1884 in North Carolina.

SOURCES: Gwen Clemmons Causey. 1880-1900 census & gravestone, Clarke Cemetery, Route 1, Nakina, NC 28455. Compiled by Willard C. Wright, P O Box 581, Tabor City, NC 28463. John Evans, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/100369680/loney-tenie-haws>.

Letta married **Burrell S. HAWES**.

- 19 F iv. **Lovina "Tennie" SMITH** was born on 6 July 1885 in North Carolina, died on 27 July 1929 in Bug Hill, Columbus Co., NC at age 44, and was buried in Clark Cemetery, Nakina, Columbus Co., NC.

SOURCES: Gwen Clemmons Causey. On Lovenia's death certificate, Jerusha is listed as "Jerusha Davis, born in Brunswick County, NC".

John Evans (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/100369680/loney-tenie-haws>) shows name as "Loney Tenie Smith", born 6 Jul 1885 in NC, died 27 Jul 1929 in Bug Hill, Columbus Co., NC, buried in Clark Cemetery, Nakina".

Lovina married **Ellis R. HAWES**.

- + 20 M v. **Thomas Major "Tom" SMITH** was born on 8 November 1886 in Nakina, Columbus Co., NC, died on 15 September 1972 in Whiteville, Columbus Co., NC at age 85, and was buried in Shiloh United Methodist Church Cemetery, Hallsboro, Columbus Co., NC.

- 21 F vi. **Mary C. SMITH** was born in June 1888 in North Carolina.

SOURCE: Gwen Clemmons Causey.

Mary married **Don WILLIAMS** on 14 December 1905.

- 22 M vii. **George M. SMITH** was born in January 1889 in North Carolina.

SOURCE: Gwen Clemmons Causey.

George married **Rebecca DUNCAN** on 4 June 1911 in Lee's Township, Columbus Co., NC.

- + 23 M viii. **Oliver Lee SMITH** was born on 8 August 1890 in Columbus Co., NC, died on 30 September 1966 in Whiteville, Columbus Co., NC at age 76, and was buried in Clark Cemetery, Nakina, Columbus Co., NC.

- + 24 M ix. **Luther Lonnie SMITH** was born on 31 December 1892 in North Carolina, died on 15 September 1972 in

Descendants of Pvt. Whittington Davis

Whiteville, Columbus Co., NC at age 79, and was buried in Happy Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Nakina, Columbus Co., NC.

- 25 F x. **Dexie Dorcas SMITH** was born on 2 June 1896 in North Carolina, died on 27 June 1971 in Whiteville, Columbus Co., NC at age 75, and was buried in Happy Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Nakina, Columbus Co., NC.

SOURCES: Gwen Clemmons Causey. On Dexie's death certificate, Jerusha is listed as "Jerusha Davis, Mother".

John Evans, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/100363318/oliver-lee-smith>.

Dexie married **Oscar Lavon MILLIGAN**, son of **Christenberry MILLICAN** and **Living**, on 2 February 1909. Oscar was born on 21 March 1890 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 28 December 1939 in Whiteville, Columbus Co., NC at age 49, and was buried in Clark Cemetery, Nakina, Columbus Co., NC.

Third Generation (Grandchildren)

7. **Malissa E. ARNOLD** (*Susan DAVIS², Whittington (Pvt.)¹*) was born on 4 August 1874, died on 19 August 1964 at age 90, and was buried in Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Malissa married **Oliver Dunbar CLEMMONS**, son of **George Washington CLEMMONS Sr.** and **Catherine Anne GAUSE**, on 7 May 1893 in Brunswick Co., NC. Oliver was born on 27 November 1869 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 20 January 1946 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 76.

Children from this marriage were:

- 26 F i. **Lucy CLEMMONS** was born in February 1894 and died on 16 November 1972 at age 78.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons. Source for death date: Jane Clemmons Faulk.
Lucy married **Devore David WIGNER**.
- + 27 M ii. **Daughtridge CLEMMONS** was born on 7 October 1895 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC and died in June 1975 at age 79.
- + 28 M iii. **Garfield CLEMMONS** was born on 22 June 1898 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 13 June 1973 in New Hanover Memorial Hospital, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC at age 74, and was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC.
- + 29 F iv. **Bessie CLEMMONS**.
- + 30 M v. **George Horace CLEMMONS** was born on 25 October 1898 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 18 April 1967 in Cape Fear Valley Hospital, Fayetteville, NC at age 68.
- 31 M vi. **Henton Hall CLEMMONS** was born on 15 October 1912 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 12 December 1970 in Cape Fear Valley Hospital, Fayetteville, NC at age 58.
SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons. Source for birth date, death date, marriage date, and spelling of first name: Sherry Denise Danford.
Henton married **Ina** on 14 November 1934.

8. **Mamie ARNOLD** (*Susan DAVIS², Whittington (Pvt.)¹*).

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Mamie married **Midway HEWETT**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 32 M i. **Albert HEWETT**.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
- 33 M ii. **Sebray HEWETT**.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
- 34 M iii. **Everette HEWETT**.

Descendants of Pvt. Whittington Davis

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

35 M iv. **Raleigh HEWETT.**

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

36 F v. **Mattie HEWETT.**

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

14. Jabie Guthrie ARNOLD (*Susan DAVIS², Whittington (Pvt.)¹*) was born on 22 February 1888, died on 24 March 1947 at age 59, and was buried in Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick Co., NC.

Jabie was raised by Capt. Starnes & Becky Ann Kirby Starnes. He served on the George Slover for a number of years.

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons, Georgia Mae Arnold Clemmons, and Ella Clemmons. Source for death date: Sherry Danford Cornwell.

Jabie married **Sally SELLERS** in 1908 in Brunswick Co., NC. Sally was born in 1884 in Brunswick Co., NC and died in 1912 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 28.

Jabie next married **Georgia Emerson WHITE**. Georgia was born on 31 August 1890 in Shallotte, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 24 September 1919 at age 29, and was buried in Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

37 F i. **Nelva Lee ARNOLD** was born on 21 January 1911 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 8 February 2001 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 90.

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Nelva married **George Lundy MILLIKEN Sr.** George was born on 15 October 1900 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 15 September 1972 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 71.

38 M ii. **Alfred Wilson ARNOLD** was born on 11 November 1913 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 24 January 1994 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 80.

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Alfred married **Annie Emma INMAN** on 10 September 1938 in Brunswick Co., NC. Annie was born on 10 March 1918 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 28 January 1997 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 78.

39 M iii. **Charlie Guthrie ARNOLD** was born on 15 January 1915 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 22 December 1980 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 65, and was buried in Brunswick Memorial Gardens, Shallotte, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Charlie married **Musette WILKERSON** on 9 April 1944. Musette was born on 24 March 1919 in Granville Co., NC, died on 23 April 1982 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 63, and was buried in Brunswick Memorial Gardens, Shallotte, Brunswick Co., NC.

40 F iv. **Georgia Mae ARNOLD** was born on 10 March 1918 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 4 July 1998 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 80, and was buried in Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick Co., NC.

Originally named "Agnes" - she changed it. Mother died when she was 8 months old. Etta Hewett stayed with children until Jabie remarried. Georgia left home at age 13 and stayed with her Aunt Malissa. SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons. Birth location provided by Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Georgia married **Elwood CLEMMONS**, son of **Davis CLEMMONS** and **Katherine Jane "Kitsy" CLEMMONS**, on 2 April 1932. Elwood was born on 20 January 1902 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 5 April 1989 at age 87, and was buried in Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick Co., NC.

41 F v. **Bera Elizabeth ARNOLD** was born on 22 March 1920 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 5 December 1910 in Brunswick Co., NC at age -9, and was buried in Galloway Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Bera married **Hiram Thomas SELLERS**, son of **Herbert Teller SELLERS** and **Ruth May DILSAVER**, on 4 May 1946. Hiram was born on 14 January 1922 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 10 June 2008 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 86, and was buried in Galloway Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

42 M vi. **Curman ARNOLD.**

Descendants of Pvt. Whittington Davis

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Jabie next married **Bera Jane FINK** on 30 May 1920 in Brunswick Co., NC. Bera was born on 5 December 1891 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 22 March 1978 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 86, and was buried in Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- 43 F i. **Bera Elizabeth ARNOLD** was born on 22 March 1920 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 5 December 1910 in Brunswick Co., NC at age -9, and was buried in Galloway Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Bera married **Hiram Thomas SELLERS**, son of **Herbert Teller SELLERS** and **Ruth May DILSAVER**, on 4 May 1946. Hiram was born on 14 January 1922 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 10 June 2008 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 86, and was buried in Galloway Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

- 44 M ii. **Jabie Underwood ARNOLD** was born on 26 October 1921 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 26 October 1921 in Brunswick Co., NC, and was buried in Rourk Cemetery, Shalotte, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

- 45 M iii. **Henderson Garfield ARNOLD** was born on 3 May 1928 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 17 July 1986 in Putnam Co., FL at age 58.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Henderson married Living

Henderson next married **Hydia McKINNIN**. Hydia was born on 26 October 1921 and died on 3 July 1999 at age 77.

- 46 M iv. **Rufus Curmon ARNOLD** was born on 5 January 1930 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 15 June 2004 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 74.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Rufus married **Mary Maydell IVEY**. Mary died before 2007.

Rufus next married Living

- 47 F v. **Armilda Maxine ARNOLD** was born on 28 July 1931 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 12 May 2019 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 87.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Armilda married **Joseph Lafayette INMAN Sr.** Joseph was born on 16 September 1919 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 20 January 1976 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 56.

15. Alfred Wright CLEMMONS (*Jerusha DAVIS², Whittington (Pvt.)¹*) was born on 12 November 1872 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 8 May 1932 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC at age 59, and was buried in Mt. Olive Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

Alfred's death certificate (S.123.1083, File #1560, page 128) lists his parents as "Joseph Clemmons" and "Gertrude Davis" [possibly "Gertaude Davis"]. No one named "Gertrude" or "Gertaude" Davis has been found in any census or other records from that period. Two females with the surname "Davis", sisters from the same family (father: Whittington Davis; mother: M.E. [Unknown]), can be found in Brunswick County official records: Susan Davis, who married Dempsey Arnold in 1869, and Jerusha Davis, who married John Oliver Smith from Columbus County in 1879. At the time of Alfred's birth in 1872, Joseph Silas Clemmons was married to Ann White.

When Alfred died in May 1932, it is not unlikely that those responsible for completing his death certificate were unsure of the actual first name of Alfred's mother. Perhaps the family could only remember that the given name of Alfred's mother was unusual and started with a "G" sound. Joseph Silas Clemmons, probably the person most likely to know the details about Alfred's parents, died in February 1932, three months before Alfred's death.

According to Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey, "Ella Brown Clemmons on 14 July 1978 said that Dempsey Arnold was born 1849 the son of Anthony Arnold and Sarah Clemmons. He married Susan Davis. However, he and his wife's sister, Jerusha, are the parents of Alfred Wright Clemmons, who was raised by Joseph Silas (Joe) Clemmons." If Jerusha Davis and Dempsey Arnold are the biological parents of Alfred Wright, perhaps it would explain why Joseph Silas Clemmons "adopted" Alfred.

Descendants of Pvt. Whittington Davis

Joseph was married to Ann Elizabeth White and they had no children in 1872 when Alfred was born. Joseph was the first cousin of Sarah "Sally" Clemmons, Dempsey's mother. It is hypothesized that Jerusha knew that she could not raise Alfred by herself. After all, she apparently was alone and had been released from indentured servitude only seven years earlier. Perhaps, as is often the case in such situations, Sarah and Joseph decided that Alfred's birth was a family issue that could be resolved by Joseph taking in Alfred as their own.

Alfred's sons Moody Myzell Clemmons and Junius Carl Clemmons have both said their understanding is that Joseph Silas Clemmons was both their grandfather (i.e., the father of Alfred) and their "Uncle Joe" (because Joseph's second marriage was to their mother's sister, Emma Julia Coleman). Their belief that Joseph was their (perhaps guardian) grandfather appears to be supported by Alfred's death certificate.

With respect to Alfred's mother, Moody Clemmons said that Alfred would occasionally visit his mother's family in Columbus County when he was preaching in that area. Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey recalls "A.W. [William Agnew Clemmons] telling me about him and Uncle Lindsey [McKenzie Clemmons] visiting with Jerusha's family in the Happy Home Baptist Church Community in Nakina [Columbus County]. Jerusha Davis was born in Columbus County and lived there after her 1879 marriage to John Oliver Smith. If Ann White, Joseph Silas Clemmons' first wife, had been Alfred's mother, he would not have been able to visit her in Columbus County, because she probably died before 1880 (she appears in the 1870 census, but is not shown in the 1880 census), long before he was old enough to even start his ministry.

Moody also said he was told by his brother Lindsey that Alfred's mother was buried in Bladen or Columbus County and that her family was from there. Based on information from "The Life and Legend of Henry Cannon Smith" by Henry N. Wright, DDS, and his father Willard C. Wright, Jerusha Davis was born in Columbus County, lived there as the wife of John Oliver Smith, and is buried there.

Whatever the case, it is clear that Alfred Wright Clemmons was reared by Joseph Silas Clemmons, but no legal adoption documentation has yet been found. The relationship appears to have been a non-legal adoption/guardianship. Joseph's first wife, Ann White, apparently died before 1880, when Alfred would have been about eight years old. Joseph did not marry again until 1887. Joseph may have reared Alfred and his other two children alone, but more likely with the help of other family members, for at least seven years of their young lives.

These recollections by Moody and A. W. of apparent visits to Jerusha by Alfred and his family suggest a continuing bond between mother and child that should be admired. Some oral histories collected through the process of compiling this document have suggested that some have cast aspersions toward Alfred and his mother because he was "born out of wedlock". Some even have said that they would never attend any church where Alfred preached. Some members of his own family have avoided even talking about Alfred, Jerusha, and the events surrounding his birth in 1872. However, it appears that Alfred overcame situations that others considered deplorable, dedicating his life to his faith and his family. For Alfred and his mother, the story to be told is one of resilience, dedication, and love.

Reverend Alfred Wright Clemmons was a circuit preacher & farmer. The 1900 census lists Alfred as "Farmer/Laborer." He died of pneumonia after being thrown from a cart when his mule, Mary, made an unexpected sharp turn onto path home. Source: Moody M. Clemmons.

In his video interview, "Conversations with Moody Myzell Clemmons" (1992 & 1995), Moody said Alfred's family lived in a single-story house that Alfred built "where Anthony's trailer is" (on the right, just west of the current intersection of Galloway Road and Hwy 17 Bypass in Bolivia, NC.) Moody said he lived there until he was about four years old, when they (the family with all the children, except Virginia and Junius) moved to a two-story house near A.W.'s hog farm on Galloway Road (the "old home place" in photographs made on Christmas Day 1936). The single-story house had no screens and a fire had to be built, even in the summer, to keep the mosquitos away. Moody said Alfred was born in Supply or Whiteville and preached in Shalotte, Leland, Oak Grove, and Longwood. Alfred was a singer, Moody said, and "sang real good".

Research by Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey states the following about Alfred and his ministry:

Alfred Wright Clemmons was most often known as A. W. Clemmons. He was licensed to preach in the church conference of Shiloh Baptist Church held on the Saturday before the Second Lord's Day in August 1896. He was serving as Church Clerk and Elder Jefferson Sellers was Moderator of the meeting. His licenses are written in his own handwriting.

On February 25, 1906 Brother A. W. Clemmons was ordained to the work of the gospel ministry by Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church. G. B. Sellers, Church Clerk, wrote, "May he be like Barnabas be full of the Holy Spirit and of faith and through him may much people be saved and added to the Lord." He had been a member of Mt. Pisgah since boyhood.

Descendants of Pvt. Whittington Davis

Following are his circuit pastorates by year, as reported to the Brunswick Baptist Association:

Elah - 1906, 1908-1909, 1917-1918, 1924-1926;
Oak Grove - 1906-1908, 1910-1917;
Town Creek - 1906, 1911;
Little Zoar - 1907-1908;
Farmer's Chapel - 1909;
Jennie's Branch - 1911-1913, 1924-1925, 1928;
Prospect - 1914-1916, 1928;
Silent Grove - 1916-1917;
Shalotte - 1917-1918;
Cool Run - 1922-1923;
Mill Creek - 1922;
Mt. Pisgah - 1922;
Antioch - 1923-1926, 1928;
Bethel - 1928.

There were no reports in 1919 due to the influenza epidemic. No information is available for 1920-1921, 1927, and 1929-1932.

Rev. A. W. Clemmons was active in the Associational Meetings. In 1900 he was a delegate from Shiloh Baptist Church. He reported for two committees: Orphanage and Pastoral Support. On the 2nd day he conducted the morning devotional service by reading the 82nd division of the Psalms.

In 1903 he was a delegate from Mt. Pisgah and reported on Home Missions.

In 1905 he was a delegate from Mt. Pisgah.

In 1906 he gave the State Missions report.

In 1907 he was a delegate from Mt. Pisgah and gave the Sunday School Committee report.

In 1908 he was a delegate from Mt. Pisgah and gave the Orphanage report. He was paid \$10.00 as aid for preaching at Little Zoar.

In 1909 he gave the report of the Executive Committee. Also, was paid \$25.00 as a supplement to his salary at Little Zoar.

In 1910 he conducted the devotional exercises.

In 1912 he read the report on Sunday Schools.

In 1913 he read the report on Ministerial Education.

In 1917 he conducted the morning devotional services and made remarks after the Home Missions report was given by Rev. J. I. Stone. And, he made remarks after the report on Temperance.

In 1918 gave the report on State Missions.

In 1920 led the opening prayer on Saturday morning and in the afternoon session. He made report on State Missions and then made remarks after the Women Missionary Society report.

In 1922 read report on Home Missions.

In 1924 gave report on the Orphanage and was elected as a delegate to the Baptist State Convention meeting.

In 1925 he led the afternoon prayer, gave the report on Education and was elected as a delegate to the Baptist State Convention.

In 1927 he was elected as a delegate to the Baptist State Convention, led the opening prayer, gave report on Foreign Missions and made remarks after the Periodicals report.

Descendants of Pvt. Whittington Davis

In 1928 he was selected as an alternate to preach the sermon at the next meeting.

In 1929 the minutes read, "The hour for the annual sermon having arrived, and A. L. Turner, the preacher, being absent, A. W. Clemmons yielded the time to J. A. Campbell, who spoke very interestingly on Christian Education." He had been selected as an alternate at the last meeting, so he would have preached the annual sermon, but he yielded his time to Dr. Campbell. He did give the prayer to adjourn the afternoon session and conducted the opening exercises the next morning by reading from Psalm 111.

In 1932 the Association ordered that the clerk have the picture of Rev. A. W. Clemmons placed in the minutes as a token of appreciation of his services as a pastor and deacon in the association.

In June 1998, I interviewed E. Quincy Clemmons. I asked what he remembered about A. W. Clemmons. Rev. Clemmons was his pastor at Antioch.

He said, "Well, I'll tell you. I never heard the first person say anything bad about him. Everyone liked Mr. Alfred. He was a sincere fellow. He preached loud. And there was one thing he did do. When he went to pray he got on his knees. He just didn't stand up, he got on his knees to pray. He was tall, Mr. Alfred was a tall man. He spent a many a night at our old house."

How did he get from one church to another? "He walked to church and then a mule and cart."

Mr. Quincy continued, "Before Mt. Olive Church was built we used Galloway School House to go to church in. It was located where Mt. Olive Church is now" (This is referring to the site beside the Mt. Olive Cemetery.) "The school was where we got mixed up with Mr. Alfred's family. All of us went to school together-the Galloway School and the school at Buck's Bay."

Again, he returned to Mr. Alfred, "All I know, he was a good man. He preached long sermons. Back then he preached once a month at Antioch and we always has a conference meeting on Saturday before the Sunday meeting. And most of the time he came to our house and spent Saturday night with us. The conference was to try people who weren't doing right."

"I remember when he died."

On June 4, 1998 I spoke with Mrs. Annie Phelps of the Ash community. She said, "He was one of the forerunners of the Association. He was always pleasant and always going where they told him to go. You know, if he had a call, he went. He was kind and pleasant. I don't remember hearing him preach but remember him preaching several places. Pa (Rev. D. L. Hewett) and them, we were all friends, we were. He was always thought well of. He had a nice life and they raised a nice family."

***Sue Wescott has a copy of his licenses and ordination papers. Also, I'm sure she has more information about him.

***I have several newspaper articles (short items) about him and will locate them, scan and send to you later.

Gwen Causey
November 4, 2019

Noted events in his life were:

- He was adopted in 1872 by Non-legal adoption/guardianship.

Alfred married **Virginia Odell COLEMAN**, daughter of **Etheldred "Dred" COLEMAN** and **Julia Ann FLOWERS**, on 26 December 1894 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC. Virginia was born on 1 July 1877 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 13 May 1949 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC at age 71, and was buried in Mt. Olive Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 48 F i. **Bessie Zora CLEMMONS** was born on 12 February 1896 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 17 October 1931 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 35, and was buried in McKeithan Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.
- + 49 F ii. **Stella Odell CLEMMONS** was born on 4 May 1897 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 7 October 1970 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 73, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.
- + 50 F iii. **Edna Lora CLEMMONS** was born on 2 July 1898 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 1 September 1937 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 39, and was buried in Sabbath Home Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick Co., NC.

Descendants of Pvt. Whittington Davis

- + 51 F iv. **Gola Elberta CLEMMONS** was born on 4 May 1901 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 14 March 1977 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 75, and was buried in McKeithan Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.
- + 52 M v. **Lindsey McKenzie CLEMMONS Sr.** was born on 1 January 1902 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 30 April 1982 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 80, and was buried in Mt. Olive Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.
- + 53 F vi. **Maxine Bell CLEMMONS** was born on 22 October 1904 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 18 December 1994 in Brunswick County Hospital, Brunswick Co., NC at age 90, and was buried on 20 December 1994 in Mt. Olive Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.
- + 54 M vii. **Andrew Bernice CLEMMONS** was born on 27 March 1907 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 15 May 1998 in Autumn Care Nursing Center, Shallotte, Brunswick Co., NC at age 91, and was buried in Virginia Beach Co., VA.
- + 55 M viii. **Fernie Roy CLEMMONS Sr.** was born on 6 February 1908 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 1 July 1982 in Belleview Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC at age 74, and was buried on 3 July 1982 in Carteret Memorial Gardens, Beaufort, Carteret Co., NC.
- + 56 M ix. **Moody Myzell CLEMMONS** was born on 24 July 1910 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 24 April 1996 in Rex Hospital, Raleigh, Wake Co., NC at age 85, and was buried on 27 April 1996 in Pinecrest Cemetery, Clayton, Johnston Co., NC.
- 57 F x. **Ina Grace CLEMMONS** was born on 10 October 1911 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 25 March 1958 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 46, and was buried in Mt. Olive Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.
SOURCES: For first name: Virginia Clemmons Walton. Marriage Date and location: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey. Died from complications resulting from cortisone treatments for arthritis. SOURCE: Moody Myzell Clemmons.
Ina married **William Ellis GREER** on 23 March 1936 in Brunswick Co., NC. William was born on 13 December 1897, died on 2 February 1970 at age 72, and was buried in Mt. Olive Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.
- + 58 M xi. **Junius Carl CLEMMONS** was born on 18 October 1915 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 16 February 2014 in East Stroudsburg, Monroe Co., PA at age 98, and was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Ocala, Marion Co., FL.
- 59 F xii. **Virginia Elizabeth CLEMMONS** was born on 23 August 1922 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 13 January 1998 in New Hanover Memorial Hospital, Wilmington, New Hamover Co., NC at age 75, and was buried on 15 January 1998 in Mt. Olive Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.
SOURCE for middle name and date of birth: Virginia Clemmons Walton.
Virginia married **John Roy WALTON** on 7 December 1947. John was born on 4 July 1921 in Columbus Co., NC, died on 4 July 1949 at age 28, and was buried in Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick Co., NC.

16. Ann Belle SMITH (*Jerusha DAVIS*², *Whittington (Pvt.)*¹) was born on 25 August 1882 in North Carolina, died on 10 June 1961 in Whiteville, Columbus Co., NC at age 78, and was buried in Gore Cemetery, Columbus Co., NC.

SOURCES: Gwen Clemmons Causey. 1880-1900 census & gravestone, Clarke Cemetery, Route 1, Nakina, NC 28455.
Compiled by Willard C. Wright, P O Box 581, Tabor City, NC 28463. John Evans,
<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/100364860/henry-cannon-smith>.

Ann married **Charles Pinckney GORE**, son of **Daniel Russell GORE** and **Annie Eliza WARD**, on 23 December 1900. Charles was born on 19 August 1875, died on 9 December 1921 at age 46, and was buried in Gore Cemetery, Columbus Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- 60 M i. **Leslie Gilmer GORE** was born on 18 January 1902 in Columbus Co., NC, died on 21 July 1993 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC at age 91, and was buried in Columbus Memorial Park, Whiteville, Columbus Co., NC.
SOURCE: John Evans, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/93058488/charles-pinkney-gore>.
Leslie married **Edna D. ELLIS**. Edna was born in 1902 and died in 1957 at age 55.
Leslie next married **Christiana Foy WOOD**. Christiana was born in 1903 and died in 1974 at age 71.
Leslie next married **Emma Scott**. Emma was born in 1899 and died in 1980 at age 81.

Descendants of Pvt. Whittington Davis

- 61 M ii. **Charles Benjamin GORE** was born on 21 September 1904 in Columbus Co., NC, died on 14 February 1982 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC at age 77, and was buried in Oakdale Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC.
SOURCE: John Evans, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/93058488/charles-pinkney-gore>.
- 62 M iii. **Percy Oliver GORE** was born on 28 September 1910 in Columbus Co., NC, died on 8 June 1997 in Columbus Co., NC at age 86, and was buried in Columbus Memorial Park, Whiteville, Columbus Co., NC.
SOURCE: Joe Craver, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/93058488/charles-pinkney-gore>.
Percy married **Ruby Hinson TYRCE** in 1984. Ruby was born on 29 May 1914 in Columbus Co., NC, died on 14 March 2011 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC at age 96, and was buried in Columbus Memorial Park, Whiteville, Columbus Co., NC.
Percy next married **Mortie Lee SMITH**. Mortie was born on 22 May 1914 in Columbus Co., NC, died on 26 July 1983 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC at age 69, and was buried in Columbus Memorial Park, Whiteville, Columbus Co., NC.
- + 63 F iv. **Maggie Bell GORE** was born on 17 September 1912 in Nakina, Columbus Co., NC, died on 9 April 1999 in Whiteville, Columbus Co., NC at age 86, and was buried in Bethesda United Methodist Church, Columbus Co., NC.

17. Henry Cannon SMITH (*Jerusha DAVIS*², *Whittington (Pvt.)*¹) was born on 11 November 1882 in North Carolina, died on 9 December 1943 at age 61, and was buried in Meadowbrook Cemetery, Lumberton, Robeson Co., NC.

SOURCES: Gwen Clemmons Causey. 1880-1900 census & gravestone, Clarke Cemetery, Route 1, Nakina, NC 28455.
Compiled by Willard C. Wright, P O Box 581, Tabor City, NC 28463.

Findagrave shows burial in Meadowbrook Cemetery, Lumberton, Robeson Co., NC.
(<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/100369037/henry-cannon-smith#source>)

Henry married **Jessie Perlie LONG**, daughter of **Jesse James LONG** and **Lenora SMITH**, on 11 October 1906 in Longs, SC. Jessie was born on 18 April 1885 in North Carolina, died on 3 December 1971 in Lumberton, Robeson Co., NC at age 86, and was buried in Meadowbrook Cemetery, Lumberton, Columbus Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- 64 M i. **Oliver Lee SMITH** was born on 27 August 1905 in Columbus Co., NC, died on 8 October 1933 in Lumberton, Robeson Co., NC at age 28, and was buried in Adcock Cemetery, Hope Mills, Cumberland Co., NC.
SOURCE: Vonna, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/57943080/oliver-lee-smith>.
- 65 M ii. **Macey Calvin SMITH** was born on 7 November 1907 in Columbus Co., NC, died on 9 June 1986 in Raeford, Hoke Co., NC at age 78, and was buried in Meadowbrook Cemetery, Lumberton, Columbus Co., NC.
SOURCE: Lanie, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/100369037/henry-cannon-smith>.
- 66 M iii. **Ervin B. SMITH** was born on 23 August 1910, died on 9 September 1972 at age 62, and was buried in Rogers Cemetery, McColl, Marlboro Co., SC.
SOURCE: Jim Hepler, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/100369037/henry-cannon-smith>.
Ervin married **Winniford "Winnie" PATE**, daughter of **George Thoroughgood PATE** and **Sarah Katherine GRAHAM**. Winniford was born on 14 February 1910 in North Carolina, died on 24 November 1991 at age 81, and was buried in Rogers Cemetery, McColl, Marlboro Co., SC.
- + 67 M iv. **Kelly Barden SMITH Sr.** was born on 16 February 1916 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 7 June 1992 in Lumberton, Robeson Co., NC at age 76, and was buried in Meadowbrook Cemetery, Lumberton, Columbus Co., NC.
- 68 F v. **Alice Dymaris SMITH** was born on 18 August 1918 in Columbus Co., NC, died on 19 September 1981 in Lumberton, Robeson Co., NC at age 63, and was buried in Meadowbrook Cemetery, Lumberton, Columbus Co., NC.
SOURCE: "Lanie", <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/100369037/henry-cannon-smith>.
Alice married **Lacy Martin BACOT**. Lacy was born in 1913 and died in 1981 at age 68.
- 69 F vi. **Aileen Ray SMITH** was born on 8 January 1929 in North Carolina, died on 19 June 1977 in Laurinburg, Scotland

Descendants of Pvt. Whittington Davis

Co., NC at age 48, and was buried in Hillside Memorial Park, Laurinburg, Scotland Co., NC.

SOURCE: "Lanie", <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/100369037/henry-cannon-smith>.

Aileen married **Fairley CLARK**.

20. Thomas Major "Tom" SMITH (*Jerusha DAVIS*², *Whittington (Pvt.)*¹) was born on 8 November 1886 in Nakina, Columbus Co., NC, died on 15 September 1972 in Whiteville, Columbus Co., NC at age 85, and was buried in Shiloh United Methodist Church Cemetery, Hallsboro, Columbus Co., NC.

SOURCES: Gwen Clemmons Causey and John Evans, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/100369680/loney-tenie-haws>.

Thomas married **Mary Martha Jane WATTS**, daughter of **Edmond William WATTS** and **Mary Francis LONG**, on 25 November 1906 in Lee's Township, Columbus Co., NC. Mary was born on 14 April 1885, died on 9 October 1947 at age 62, and was buried in Shiloh United Methodist Church Cemetery, Hallsboro, Columbus Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- 70 M i. **Joseph Thomas "Joe" SMITH** was born on 14 December 1907 in North Carolina, died on 25 December 1968 in Whiteville, Columbus Co., NC at age 61, and was buried in Columbus Memorial Park, Whiteville, Columbus Co., NC.
SOURCE: John Evans, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/110668558/thomas-major-smith>.
Joseph married **Vertie Mae SMITH**, daughter of **Henry Manley SMITH** and **Essie Mae SUGGS**. Vertie was born on 2 October 1908 in North Carolina, died on 1 January 1979 in Whiteville, Columbus Co., NC at age 70, and was buried in Columbus Memorial Park, Whiteville, Columbus Co., NC.
- + 71 M ii. **Holland Culbert SMITH** was born on 3 February 1910 in Whiteville, Columbus Co., NC, died on 13 November 1989 in Columbus Co., NC at age 79, and was buried in Shiloh United Methodist Church Cemetery, Hallsboro, Columbus Co., NC.
- + 72 F iii. **Ada Lillian SMITH** was born on 20 April 1912 in Columbus Co., NC, died on 1 January 1938 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 25, and was buried in Inman Cemetery, Ash, Brunswick Co., NC.
- 73 F iv. **Thelma SMITH** was born on 10 July 1914, died on 5 April 1923 at age 8, and was buried in Shiloh United Methodist Church Cemetery, Hallsboro, Columbus Co., NC.
SOURCE: Joe Craver, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/110668558/thomas-major-smith>.
- 74 M v. **Edmond Weldon SMITH** was born on 20 April 1918, died on 1 January 1939 at age 20, and was buried in Shiloh United Methodist Church Cemetery, Hallsboro, Columbus Co., NC.
SOURCE: Joe Craver, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/110668558/thomas-major-smith>.
- 75 M vi. **Willard Elwood SMITH** was born on 12 June 1920 in Columbus Co., NC, died on 7 March 2005 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC at age 84, and was buried in Columbus Memorial Park, Whiteville, Columbus Co., NC.
SOURCE: Elizabeth Reed, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/110668558/thomas-major-smith>.
Willard married Living
- 76 U vii. **L. V. SMITH** was born on 12 November 1922, died on 28 June 1924 at age 1, and was buried in Shiloh United Methodist Church Cemetery, Hallsboro, Columbus Co., NC.
SOURCE: Joe Craver, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/110668558/thomas-major-smith>.

23. Oliver Lee SMITH (*Jerusha DAVIS*², *Whittington (Pvt.)*¹) was born on 8 August 1890 in Columbus Co., NC, died on 30 September 1966 in Whiteville, Columbus Co., NC at age 76, and was buried in Clark Cemetery, Nakina, Columbus Co., NC.

SOURCES: Gwen Clemmons Causey. John Evans, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/36447028/jerusha-smith>.

Oliver married **Ada Elizabeth MILLIGAN (HARDEN)** on 23 October 1921. Ada was born on 11 February 1903 in North Carolina, died on 23 June 1989 in Whiteville, Columbus Co., NC at age 86, and was buried in Clark Cemetery, Nakina, Columbus Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- 77 M i. **Jerusha Bell SMITH** was born on 20 September 1932 in Columbus Co., NC, died on 5 November 2012 in Columbus Co., NC at age 80, and was buried in Happy Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Nakina, Columbus Co., NC.

Descendants of Pvt. Whittington Davis

SOURCE: John Evans, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/36447028/jerusha-smith>.

Jerusha married **Robert "Bob" RHODES**.

- 78 M ii. **Fred Allen SMITH** was born on 12 May 1937 in Columbus Co., NC, died on 4 July 2008 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC at age 71, and was buried in Happy Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Nakina, Columbus Co., NC.

SOURCE: John Evans, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/36447028/jerusha-smith>.

- 79 M iii. **Living**
80 M iv. **Living**
81 F v. **Living**
82 F vi. **Living**
83 F vii. **Living**

24. Luther Lonnie SMITH (*Jerusha DAVIS², Whittington (Pvt.)¹*) was born on 31 December 1892 in North Carolina, died on 15 September 1972 in Whiteville, Columbus Co., NC at age 79, and was buried in Happy Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Nakina, Columbus Co., NC.

SOURCES: Gwen Clemmons Causey and John Evans, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/100363318/oliver-lee-smith>.

Luther married **Dorcus E. CLARK**. Dorcus was born on 5 July 1891, died on 8 January 1956 at age 64, and was buried in Happy Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Nakina, Columbus Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 84 F i. **Velma SMITH** was born on 10 June 1922 in Columbus Co., NC, died on 28 February 1977 in Whiteville, Columbus Co., NC at age 54, and was buried in Gore's Chapel Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Nakina, Columbus Co., NC.
85 M ii. **Garland McCoy SMITH** was born on 1 December 1924 in Columbus Co., NC, died on 3 March 1994 in Columbus Co., NC at age 69, and was buried in Happy Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Nakina, Columbus Co., NC.

SOURCE: John Evans, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/100363318/oliver-lee-smith>.

Garland married **Bessie Ernestine McCUMBEE**, daughter of **Walter Randal McCUMBEE** and **Mary Aline LONG**. Bessie was born on 25 March 1927 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 2 August 2012 in Nakina, Columbus Co., NC at age 85, and was buried in Happy Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Nakina, Columbus Co., NC.

Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

27. Daughtride CLEMMONS (*Malissa E. ARNOLD³, Susan DAVIS², Whittington (Pvt.)¹*) was born on 7 October 1895 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC and died in June 1975 at age 79.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Sherry Denise Danford.

Daughtride married **Florence REYNOLDS**.

Daughtride next married **Lena Haar SPENCER** on 7 October 1933.

The child from this marriage was:

- 86 M i. **Living**

28. Garfield CLEMMONS (*Malissa E. ARNOLD³, Susan DAVIS², Whittington (Pvt.)¹*) was born on 22 June 1898 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 13 June 1973 in New Hanover Memorial Hospital, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC at age 74, and was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Sherry Denise Danford.

Garfield married **Minnie Ozro HOLDEN** on 13 August 1925 in Trinity Church Parsonage, Southport, NC.

Descendants of Pvt. Whittington Davis

Children from this marriage were:

- 87 F i. **Ruby CLEMMONS** was born on 27 November 1926 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 1 October 1971 in New Hanover Memorial Hospital, Wilmington, New Hamover Co., NC at age 44.
SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons. Source for birth date, death date, and death information: Sherry Denise Danford.
Ruby married Living
- 88 F ii. **Living**
Living married Living
- 89 F iii. **Living**
- + 90 F iv. **Living**

29. **Bessie CLEMMONS** (*Malissa E. ARNOLD*³, *Susan DAVIS*², *Whittington (Pvt.)*¹).

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Bessie married **Zade M. WILLIAMS**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 91 M i. **Living**
Living married Living

30. **George Horace CLEMMONS** (*Malissa E. ARNOLD*³, *Susan DAVIS*², *Whittington (Pvt.)*¹) was born on 25 October 1898 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 18 April 1967 in Cape Fear Valley Hospital, Fayetteville, NC at age 68.

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons. Source for birth date, death date, marriage date, and first name: Sherry Denise Danford.

George married **Margaret SHERRILL** on 13 November 1926.

The child from this marriage was:

- 92 F i. **Frances CLEMMONS**.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
Frances married **Homer WALTERS**.

48. **Bessie Zora CLEMMONS** (*Alfred Wright CLEMMONS*³, *Jerusha DAVIS*², *Whittington (Pvt.)*¹) was born on 12 February 1896 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 17 October 1931 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 35, and was buried in McKeithan Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey: The birth of Bessie is muddy. Her tombstone says Feb 12, 1895, however, her death certificate says age 36 and 15 days. Uncle Lindsey was the informant. That would put her birth as October 2, 1895. Her marriage says she is 20 years old when she was married on Oct 15, 1916. That would put her as being born in 1896. The 1900 census shows Bessie born Feb 1896 and the 1910 census shows her born about 1897. I'm inclined to go with February 12, 1896. Moody Myzell Clemmons: She was of slim build; died of pneumonia.

Bessie married **Thomas Payton McKEITHAN**, son of **Francis Payton McKEITHAN** and **Celia (Selia) Catherine ELVINGTON**, on 15 October 1916 in Brunswick Co., NC. Thomas was born on 28 October 1890 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 9 January 1962 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 71, and was buried in McKeithan Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 93 M i. **Boyd Lance McKEITHAN** was born on 27 August 1917 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 17 January 2014 in SECU Hospice House, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC at age 96, and was buried on 20 January 2014 in Sabbath Home Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick Co., NC.
- + 94 M ii. **Rev Leon Wendell McKEITHAN** was born on 26 February 1919 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 20 April 1970 in Monroe, Union Co., NC at age 51, and was buried in Mt. Olive Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.
- + 95 M iii. **James Royal (Francis) McKEITHAN** was born on 26 March 1921 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 10

Descendants of Pvt. Whittington Davis

May 1988 in Greensboro, Guilford Co., NC at age 67, and was buried in Guilford Memorial Park, Greensboro, Guilford Co., NC.

- + 96 M iv. **Alton Larkin McKEITHAN** was born on 9 August 1922 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 26 March 2017 in Virginia Beach Co., VA at age 94.
- 97 M v. **Clarence Payton McKEITHAN** was born on 13 October 1924 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 14 November 1924 in Brunswick Co., NC, and was buried in McKeithan Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCES: Gravestone and Moody Myzell Clemmons.

49. Stella Odell CLEMMONS (*Alfred Wright CLEMMONS*³, *Jerusha DAVIS*², *Whittington (Pvt.)*¹) was born on 4 May 1897 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 7 October 1970 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 73, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE for Burial Information: Moody Clemmons. SOURCE for middle name and date of death: Virginia Clemmons Walton. 1900 census spells name as "Estella." Gwen Clemmons Causey lists birth/death dates as 21 September 1896 and 7 Oct 1970.

Stella married **Henry Lindon CLEMMONS**, son of **Rufus Badger CLEMMONS** and **Annie Hatridge SELLERS**, on 17 May 1916 in Brunswick Co., NC. Henry was born on 9 May 1895 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 31 October 1960 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 65, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 98 F i. **Susie Lenora CLEMMONS** was born on 25 May 1917 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 10 October 1992 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 75, and was buried in Sabbath Home Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick Co., NC.
- + 99 M ii. **Edwin Stewart CLEMMONS** was born on 15 April 1920 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 9 March 1986 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 65, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.
- + 100 M iii. **Clifton Wright CLEMMONS Sr.** was born on 11 July 1922 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 29 January 1984 in Eustis, Lake Co., FL at age 61, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.
- + 101 M iv. **Clyde Leymore CLEMMONS** was born on 25 February 1924 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 28 September 1985 in Bokeelia, Lee Co., FL at age 61, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

50. Edna Lora CLEMMONS (*Alfred Wright CLEMMONS*³, *Jerusha DAVIS*², *Whittington (Pvt.)*¹) was born on 2 July 1898 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 1 September 1937 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 39, and was buried in Sabbath Home Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE for burial and Spouse information: Moody Myzell Clemmons. SOURCE for date of death: Virginia Clemmons Walton. SOURCE for middle name: NC death records. Records show birth/death dates as 22 July 1898 and 4 September 1937. Moody Myzell Clemmons: She was of slim build.

Edna married **David Newman FULFORD**, son of **Samuel F. FULFORD** and **Hannah Jane FULFORD**, on 9 October 1921 in Brunswick Co., NC. David was born on 9 December 1898 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 3 May 1980 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 81, and was buried in Sabbath Home Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- 102 M i. **Newman Curtis FULFORD** was born on 24 July 1923 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 24 July 1923 in Brunswick Co., NC.
SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.
- 103 M ii. **Newman Foy FULFORD** was born on 13 July 1924 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 30 July 1992 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 68.
SOURCES: Moody Myzell Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.
Newman married **Virginia Anderson PIGOTT**. Virginia was born on 27 November 1927 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 18 October 2007 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 79.
- + 104 M iii. **Living**
- 105 M iv. **Living**

Descendants of Pvt. Whittington Davis

Living married **Pauline McCRAKEN**. Pauline was born on 23 August 1933 in Horry Co., SC and died on 18 November 2000 in Charleston, Charleston Co., SC at age 67.

51. Gola Elberta CLEMMONS (*Alfred Wright CLEMMONS*³, *Jerusha DAVIS*², *Whittington (Pvt.)*¹) was born on 4 May 1901 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 14 March 1977 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 75, and was buried in McKeithan Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCES: Moody Myzell Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Gola married **Lingern Jewell McKEITHAN**, son of **Francis Payton McKEITHAN** and **Celia (Selia) Catherine ELVINGTON**, on 15 September 1923. Lingern was born on 5 March 1897 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 25 June 1992 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC at age 95, and was buried in McKeithan Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 106 M i. **Vincent Jewell McKEITHAN** was born on 3 May 1924 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 25 November 2004 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC at age 80, and was buried in Mt. Olive Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.
- 107 M ii. **Ryan Aldridge McKEITHAN Sr.** was born on 23 September 1925 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 4 May 1978 in Guilford Co., NC at age 52, and was buried in McKeithan Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCES: Vincent McKeithan and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Ryan married **Alma Mae WORRELL**, daughter of **Benjamin F. WORRELL** and **Hennie Ellen HASELDEN**, on 29 January 1949 in Guilford Co., NC. The marriage ended in divorce. Alma was born on 6 July 1930 in Wayne Co., NC and died on 9 July 2007 in Guilford Co., NC at age 77.

- 108 M iii. **Living**
Living married Living
- 109 M iv. **Living**
Living married Living
- 110 M v. **Living**
Living married Living
- 111 F vi. **Living**
Living married Living

52. Lindsey Mckenzie CLEMMONS Sr. (*Alfred Wright CLEMMONS*³, *Jerusha DAVIS*², *Whittington (Pvt.)*¹) was born on 1 January 1902 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 30 April 1982 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 80, and was buried in Mt. Olive Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

Died of prostate cancer. Lay minister. SOURCES: Moody Myzell Clemmons and Nancy Verna Smith Clemmons' family Bible.

Lindsey married **Anna Lou STONE**, daughter of **James Isham STONE Jr.** and **Hester Ann PITTMAN**, on 2 December 1925 in Brunswick Co., NC. Anna was born on 17 March 1911 in Robeson Co., NC, died on 17 January 1977 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 65, and was buried in Mt. Olive Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 112 M i. **Lindsey Mckenzie CLEMMONS Jr** was born on 11 June 1927 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 5 July 1995 in Calle Caracho, Chalia Carupano, Sucre, Venezuela at age 68, and was buried on 6 July 1995 in Interment Cementerio Parque de Carupano; Carupano, Venezuela, South America.
- + 113 M ii. **James Alfred CLEMMONS** was born on 11 November 1929 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 29 July 1974 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC at age 44, and was buried in Mt. Olive Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.
- + 114 M iii. **William Agnew "A. W." CLEMMONS** was born on 24 January 1933 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 5 March 2015 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 82.

Lindsey next married **Inez Rachel (BUTLER) FIELDS** on 3 September 1978 in Sunset Harbor, Brunswick Co., NC. Inez was born on 1 November 1914 in Goldston, Chatham Co., NC and died on 30 September 1999 in Siler City, Chatham Co., NC at age 84.

Descendants of Pvt. Whittington Davis

53. Maxine Bell CLEMMONS (*Alfred Wright CLEMMONS*³, *Jerusha DAVIS*², *Whittington (Pvt.)*¹) was born on 22 October 1904 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 18 December 1994 in Brunswick County Hospital, Brunswick Co., NC at age 90, and was buried on 20 December 1994 in Mt. Olive Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE for date of birth: Obituary. Nurse. House mother at Mars Hill College.

Maxine married **Philip Agnew FULCHER Sr.**, son of **Tucker Willis FULCHER** and **Sallie L. BELL**, on 21 October 1931 in Brunswick Co., NC. Philip was born on 24 July 1880 in Smyrna, Carteret Co., NC, died on 14 July 1934 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 53, and was buried in Old Smithville Burying Ground, Southport, Brunswick Co., NC.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 115 M i. **Philip Agnew FULCHER Jr** was born on 5 October 1933 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 5 May 1990 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 56, and was buried in Mt. Olive Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

54. Andrew Bernice CLEMMONS (*Alfred Wright CLEMMONS*³, *Jerusha DAVIS*², *Whittington (Pvt.)*¹) was born on 27 March 1907 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 15 May 1998 in Autumn Care Nursing Center, Shallotte, Brunswick Co., NC at age 91, and was buried in Virginia Beach Co., VA.

SOURCE for date of birth: Virginia Clemmons Walton. According to Moody Myzell Clemmons, first name was originally "Ardrew."

Andrew married **Stella Gladys SWINDELL** on 5 October 1929 in Camden Co., NC. Stella was born on 24 April 1912 in North Carolina, died on 20 December 1988 in Norfolk Co., VA at age 76, and was buried in Virginia Beach Co., VA.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 116 M i. **Living**

+ 117 M ii. **John Wright "Jack" CLEMMONS** was born on 3 January 1934 in Norfolk, VA and died on 12 August 2011 in Chambersburg, Franklin Co., PA at age 77.

Andrew next married **Geneva CONNER**, daughter of **Raymond CONNER** and **Hilda BARROW**, on 11 September 1990 in Brunswick Co., NC. Geneva was born on 28 April 1929 in Henry Co., VA and died on 11 January 2015 at age 85.

55. Fernie Roy CLEMMONS Sr. (*Alfred Wright CLEMMONS*³, *Jerusha DAVIS*², *Whittington (Pvt.)*¹) was born on 6 February 1908 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 1 July 1982 in Belleview Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC at age 74, and was buried on 3 July 1982 in Carteret Memorial Gardens, Beaufort, Carteret Co., NC.

Known as "Roy." SOURCE for marriage, death & burial information: Virginia Clemmons Walton. SOURCE for revised birth date: Sandra Clemmons McClain Buller. According to Sandra, Roy maintained that his birth date was February 6, rather than February 11 as shown in the family bible. February 6 is the date he gave to U.S. Coast Guard on enlistment, and it's the date on his gravestone. CWO-USCG retired 1954. Owned service station in Beaufort, NC, until 1979. SOURCE: Sandra Clemmons McClain Buller. Roy died of heart disease.

Coast Guard Record:

Fernie Roy Clemmons, Sr. - Chief Warrant Officer, Retired United States Coast Guard

Stations and Service Dates

June, 1926-Wilmington, North Carolina Entered USCG- Rank of Seaman

1933 Stationed in Key West, Florida and later Beaufort, South Carolina

1937 Transferred from Beaufort, South Carolina, to Fort Macon, Morehead City, North Carolina. Intermittently also served USCG Station in Port Angeles, Washington, to supervise installation of telephone lines on west coast.

1943 Beaufort, North Carolina- Officer in Charge, Telephone Systems Office
August 28, 1943-Appointed Electrician
November 1, 1944-Appointed Chief Electrician

1946 Beaufort, NC-Commanding Officer

Descendants of Pvt. Whittington Davis

Responsible for construction and maintenance of all aerial communications lines; responsible for laying and maintenance of all under-water submarine cables in connection with landline communications systems under this area command.

- 1947 Groton, Connecticut-Attended USCG Training Station (March 3, 1947-July 1, 1947)
 - 1947 Manasquan, New Jersey-Telephone Systems Office (September 19, 1947-March, 1948) Temporary Duty
 - 1948 Chincoteague, Virginia-USCG Station
 - 1950 Fort Macon Lifeboat Station, Morehead, City, NC-Officer in Charge-Electric Repair Shop
 - 1954 Jersey City, New Jersey-USCG Supply Center
- July 1, 1955-Retired from USCG at rank of Chief Warrant Officer

USCG Decorations Earned

National Defense Service Medal
World War II Victory Medal
Certificate of Continuous Service
Honorable Discharge Button

Fernie married **Susie Mae MUNN** in 1933 in Beaufort, Beaufort Co., NC. Susie was born on 13 October 1911 in Beaufort, Carteret Co., NC, died on 27 May 1941 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD at age 29, and was buried in Mt. Olive Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 118 M i. **Fernie Roy CLEMMONS Jr** was born on 16 January 1935 in Belleview Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC, died on 17 March 1973 in Hickory, VA at age 38, and was buried in Great Bridge, Chesapeake, VA.

Fernie next married **Maria HILL** on 17 December 1943 in First Baptist Church, Beaufort, Carteret Co., NC. Maria was born on 2 November 1921 in Belleview Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC and died on 20 December 2010 in Morehead City, Carteret Co., NC at age 89.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 119 F i. **Elizabeth Anne CLEMMONS** was born on 5 July 1945 in Morehead City, Carteret Co., NC, died on 8 October 1983 in Carteret Co., NC at age 38, and was buried on 10 October 1983 in Carteret Memorial Gardens, Beaufort, Carteret Co., NC.
- + 120 F ii. **Living**
- + 121 M iii. **Living**

56. Moody Myzell CLEMMONS (*Alfred Wright CLEMMONS*³, *Jerusha DAVIS*², *Whittington (Pvt.)*¹) was born on 24 July 1910 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 24 April 1996 in Rex Hospital, Raleigh, Wake Co., NC at age 85, and was buried on 27 April 1996 in Pinecrest Cemetery, Clayton, Johnston Co., NC.

According to Moody, he was named for two evangelists of the late 1800s. The name "Moody" came from Dwight L. Moody (1837-1899). The name "Myzell" also came from an evangelist, but nothing further is known about him. Moody was baptized in Royal Oak Creek on the north side of Highway 17, east of Supply, NC. Moody wanted to clarify that now Royal Oak Creek is incorrectly marked with a sign reading "Lockwood Folly River" on Highway 17. According to Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey, "This place was frequented by the community and was a gathering place for friends to meet and play in the water."

He played basketball and studied French in high school and served in the Civilian Conversation Corps (CCC) during the Depression. A book on Fort Macon State Park in the Park's gift shop shows a photo of CCC Company 432 at the Park on 25 April 1935. According to Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey, "The CCC was never a military organization, although it was run like the military. The Army helped to organize transportation for the Corps. It was a program to offer employment to young men, but not as military personnel. Moody's family is proud of his service in the CCC; it made a profound difference in his life.

Moody was never called for military duty when World War II started. He worked for the forest service and was a farmer. The country needed forest service people to fight fires while most men were away in the war, and farmers were also needed to raise

Descendants of Pvt. Whittington Davis

crop and food for the war effort. The fact that he was 31 when the war started and the father of three children probably was also a factor. Moody said that if the war had gone on for another 6 months, he would have been called up.

In the 1960s, Moody appeared on the cover of Progressive Farmer Magazine's issue about "Timber Has Become a Top Money Crop". In 1974, he was honored by the Southeastern Area Forest Tree Nurserymen's Conference at Gainesville, Florida. He was recognized as being one of the outstanding forest tree nurserymen in the Southeastern states and for contributing to the production of more than 250,000,000 tree seedlings for reforestation of some 300,000 acres of land in North Carolina.

Upon his 1975 retirement from the North Carolina Forest Service after 37 years, Clayton State Forest was renamed Clemmons Educational State Forest in his honor.

In 1994, Moody was recognized as Tree Farmer of the Year by the Johnston County, NC, Soil and Water Conservation District.

An avid racoon-hunting enthusiast, Moody and his coon dogs won numerous trophies that filled up a wall in his home. He was co-founder of the Neuse River Coonhunter's Association.

Moody was a caring, dedicated father, and a model of ethical integrity. He believed that if you gave your word, you kept your word. Growing up on his father's farm in Brunswick County, NC, he learned that hard work was a good thing, and even necessary for a worthwhile life.

In a conversation between Moody and his sister, Maxine Bell Clemmons Fulcher, in 1993, they exchanged stories on growing up on Alfred Wright Clemmons' farm in Brunswick County:

In the winter, colds were kept away by drinking turpentine or wearing a poultice, made by soaking felt cloth in "polecat oil" and turpentine. The poultice was tied around the children's necks all winter long. One of Moody's worst memories is seeing his father slit a goat's throat when he was a little boy. Food storage was accomplished in several ways. When hogs were killed in the winter (usually about 15 at a time), sausage was made and stored in buckets of lard for months at a time. When it was time to cook, the sausage was dug out from the lard, wiped clean, and thrown into the pan. Smoked meats were covered with a coat of borax to keep the flies from laying their eggs on them. Cows were milked every day and the milk was stored in jugs that were lowered into the well to make sure they stayed cool. Water was taken from the well using gourd and coconut dippers. Work was done through a strict division of labor. Alfred assigned each child a series of tasks, and those were their jobs to do. Boys and girls usually had different kinds of jobs to do, but everybody worked. Nearly everything was produced on the farm, either for family consumption, or for sale or trade at the farmers' market in Wilmington. Alfred even made the family's shoes. Farm produce was exchanged in Wilmington for items such as flour, corn meal, and seeds. The 30-mile trip to Wilmington was made by mule and cart, leaving Brunswick late at night and arriving in Wilmington early the next day. Maxine remembered playing with her rag dolls under a big oak tree away from the house. It was her favorite place. Both Maxine and Moody agreed that the family never went hungry and nobody seemed to really want anything more than what they had. The hard work required to survive didn't seem hard because it was what was expected.

Documentation of Moody's life is contained in a video interview entitled "Conversations with Moody Myzell Clemmons" by Charles Moody Clemmons, 1992 and 1993. The interview contains many stories about the Alfred Wright Clemmons family and what it was like to grow up on their Brunswick County farm in the early 20th century.

Moody married **Nancy Verna SMITH**, daughter of **John Orren SMITH** and **Olivia Ivy CLEMMONS**, on 5 May 1936 in Smithville, Brunswick Co., NC. Nancy was born on 21 December 1911 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 24 May 1992 in Rex Hospital, Raleigh, Wake Co., NC at age 80, and was buried on 27 May 1992 in Pinecrest Cemetery, Clayton, Johnston Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 122 M i. **Living**

123 M ii. **John Allen CLEMMONS** was born on 3 June 1942 at State Forest Nursery, Clayton, Johnston Co., NC, died on 2 May 1977 in Wake Memorial Hospital, Raleigh, Wake Co., NC at age 34, and was buried in Pinecrest Cemetery, Clayton, Johnston Co., NC.

John was an invalid from age three, when he was stricken with acute measles encephalitis. He could neither walk, talk, nor control normal voluntary body movement, but could think clearly, was highly opinionated, and became a die-hard NC State fan. Although his mother attempted to teach him, he never learned to read or write. He died from respiratory complications resulting from his condition.

+ 124 M iii. **Living**

Descendants of Pvt. Whittington Davis

58. Junius Carl CLEMMONS (*Alfred Wright CLEMMONS*³, *Jerusha DAVIS*², *Whittington (Pvt.)*¹) was born on 18 October 1915 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 16 February 2014 in East Stroudsburg, Monroe Co., PA at age 98, and was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Ocala, Marion Co., FL.

SOURCE for middle name: Virginia Clemmons Walton.

OBITUARY:

Junius Carl Clemmons, USCG Ret.

In memoriam, Junius Carl Clemmons, age 98, October 18, 1915 - February 16, 2014. Junius was born in Bolivia, NC, a son of Alfred Wright Clemmons and Virginia Odell Coleman Clemmons. He was preceded in death by his parents and 11 brothers and sisters.

A 26-year United States Coast Guard veteran, Junius served his country with honor during both World War II and the Korean War. During his service, he was stationed at bases in the U.S. mainland, as well as Hawaii. He retired as a Master Chief Petty Officer telephone technician. Upon retirement, he started his own business as a handyman/carpenter/gardener. He loved to garden and shared an artistic passion for creating ceramics with his wife Louise and together they operated their own studio, complete with kiln.

He was a wonderful and loving husband, father, grandfather, great-grandfather, and uncle, and was much loved by everyone who knew him.

He is survived by his loving wife of 73 years, Emma Louise Singletary Clemmons. Junius and Louise formerly made their home in Belleview, FL, but more recently resided in East Stroudsburg, PA. He is also survived by his son Junius (Steve) Clemmons, also of East Stroudsburg, PA; two granddaughters, Sabrina Aitchison of Miami, FL, and Stephanie Manella of Pompton Lakes, NJ; two great-grandchildren, Brian T. Clemmons and Eva M. Manella; many nieces, nephews, cousins, and friends, including a very special friend, Erma Bishop of Belleview, FL

Junius held the title of Right Worship with the Belleview Masonic Lodge, where he served as chaplain for 19 years, as well as a District Instructor and Worshipful Master. He received his 55-year pin in 2013. Additionally, he was a Past Grand Royal Patron of the Grand Court of Amaranth. He was an active member of the First Baptist Church of Weirsdale, Weirsdale, FL, and prior to that he was a member of the First Baptist Church of Summerfield, Summerfield FL, where he served as a deacon and Sunday School teacher.

Services will be held on February 26 at 11:00 AM at the Forest Lawn Cemetery, Ocala, FL, with Pastor Ron Anderson presiding. The Heaven Bound Singers will offer hymns of praise and representatives of the Masonic Lodge and the Amaranth will also offer their recognition.

In lieu of flowers, donations in his name may be made to the Amaranth Diabetes Foundation, c/o Forest Lawn Cemetery, 5740 South Pine Ave, Ocala, FL 34480. Junius also requested a random act of kindness be performed in his name.

Junius married **Emma Louise SINGLETARY**, daughter of **Melvin Lupo SINGLETARY** and **Lillie Florence SELLERS**, on 27 September 1940 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC. Emma was born on 4 March 1921 in Southport, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 31 July 2014 in East Stroudsburg, Monroe Co., PA at age 93, and was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Ocala, Marion Co., FL.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 125 M i. **Living**

63. Maggie Bell GORE (*Ann Belle SMITH*³, *Jerusha DAVIS*², *Whittington (Pvt.)*¹) was born on 17 September 1912 in Nakina, Columbus Co., NC, died on 9 April 1999 in Whiteville, Columbus Co., NC at age 86, and was buried in Bethesda United Methodist Church, Columbus Co., NC.

SOURCE: Rita Long, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/93058488/charles-pinkney-gore>.

Maggie married Living

The child from this marriage was:

126 F i. **Frances Bell WILLIAMSON** was born on 2 February 1936 in Nakina, Columbus Co., NC, died on 27 October 1936 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC, and was buried in Bethesda United Methodist Church, Columbus Co., NC.

Descendants of Pvt. Whittington Davis

SOURCE: Rita Long, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/93058488/charles-pinkney-gore>.

67. Kelly Barden SMITH Sr. (*Henry Cannon SMITH*³, *Jerusha DAVIS*², *Whittington (Pvt.)*¹) was born on 16 February 1916 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 7 June 1992 in Lumberton, Robeson Co., NC at age 76, and was buried in Meadowbrook Cemetery, Lumberton, Columbus Co., NC.

SOURCE: "Lanie", <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/100369037/henry-cannon-smith>.

Kelly married Living

Children from this marriage were:

127 M i. **Kelly Barden SMITH Jr.** was born on 29 April 1938 in Lumberton, Robeson Co., NC, died on 26 August 2002 in Rotterdam, Schenectady Co., NY at age 64, and was buried in Solomon Saratoga National Cemetery, Schuylerville, Saratoga Co., NY.

SOURCE: "Laurie & Nate S.", <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/100369037/henry-cannon-smith>.

128 F ii. **Helen Yvonne SMITH** was born on 30 July 1939 in North Carolina, died on 7 March 1973 in Durham, Durham Co., NC at age 33, and was buried in Woodlawn Memorial Park, Durham, Durham Co., NC.

SOURCE: "Lanie", <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/100369037/henry-cannon-smith>.

129 F iii. **Patricia Ann SMITH** was born on 26 August 1941, died on 31 July 1991 at age 49, and was buried in Westlawn Memorial Park, China Grove, Rowan Co., NC.

SOURCE: "Lin", <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/100369037/henry-cannon-smith>.

71. Holland Culbert SMITH (*Thomas Major "Tom" SMITH*³, *Jerusha DAVIS*², *Whittington (Pvt.)*¹) was born on 3 February 1910 in Whiteville, Columbus Co., NC, died on 13 November 1989 in Columbus Co., NC at age 79, and was buried in Shiloh United Methodist Church Cemetery, Hallsboro, Columbus Co., NC.

SOURCE: Joe Craver, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/110668558/thomas-major-smith>.

Holland married someone.

His child was:

130 M i. **Holland Culbert SMITH** was born on 13 September 1930 in Whiteville, Columbus Co., NC, died on 21 October 1930 in Whiteville, Columbus Co., NC, and was buried in Shiloh United Methodist Church Cemetery, Hallsboro, Columbus Co., NC.

SOURCE: Joe Craver, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/110668558/thomas-major-smith>.

72. Ada Lillian SMITH (*Thomas Major "Tom" SMITH*³, *Jerusha DAVIS*², *Whittington (Pvt.)*¹) was born on 20 April 1912 in Columbus Co., NC, died on 1 January 1938 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 25, and was buried in Inman Cemetery, Ash, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: "Cousins by the Dozens", <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/110668558/thomas-major-smith>.

Ada married **Elroy KING**. Elroy was born on 29 January 1906 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 30 November 1956 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 50, and was buried in Inman Cemetery, Ash, Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

131 M i. **Charles Roy KING** was born on 31 May 1931 in Columbus Co., NC, died on 3 March 2004 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC at age 72, and was buried in Inman Cemetery, Ash, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: John Evans, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/110668558/thomas-major-smith>.

132 F ii. **Nelva Faye KING** was born on 16 January 1937 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 24 June 2008 in Ash, Brunswick Co., NC at age 71, and was buried in Inman Cemetery, Ash, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: John Evans, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/110668558/thomas-major-smith>.

84. Velma SMITH (*Luther Lonnie SMITH*³, *Jerusha DAVIS*², *Whittington (Pvt.)*¹) was born on 10 June 1922 in Columbus Co., NC, died on 28 February 1977 in Whiteville, Columbus Co., NC at age 54, and was buried in Gore's Chapel Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Nakina, Columbus Co., NC.

SOURCE: John Evans, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/100363318/oliver-lee-smith>.

Descendants of Pvt. Whittington Davis

Velma married **Ralph George GORE**, son of **William Miller GORE** and **Exie Dora HOUSAND**. Ralph was born on 10 June 1921 in Columbus Co., NC, died on 28 March 2003 in Columbus Co., NC at age 81, and was buried in Gore's Chapel Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Nakina, Columbus Co., NC.

The child from this marriage was:

133 M i. **David Ralph GORE** was born on 27 January 1949 in Whiteville, Columbus Co., NC, died on 1 May 1994 in Whiteville, Columbus Co., NC at age 45, and was buried in Gore's Chapel Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Nakina, Columbus Co., NC.

SOURCE: John Evans, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/100363318/oliver-lee-smith>.

Fifth Generation (2nd Great-Grandchildren)

90. **Living** (*Garfield CLEMMONS⁴, Malissa E. ARNOLD³, Susan DAVIS², Whittington (Pvt.)¹*)

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

134 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

93. **Boyd Lance McKEITHAN** (*Bessie Zora CLEMMONS⁴, Alfred Wright CLEMMONS³, Jerusha DAVIS², Whittington (Pvt.)¹*) was born on 27 August 1917 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 17 January 2014 in SECU Hospice House, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC at age 96, and was buried on 20 January 2014 in Sabbath Home Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCES: Virginia Clemmons Walton & Alton McKeithan. Source for birth year: Boyd Lance McKeithan. Member of Sabbath Home Baptist Church, Gideons International, and Woodmen of the World (Source: White Funeral and Cremation Service Obituary, Shallotte, NC).

Obituary:

Boyd Lance McKeithan, age 96, of Holden Beach passed away on Friday, January 17, 2014 at SECU Hospice House of Brunswick in Bolivia.

Mr. McKeithan was born August 27, 1917, son of the late Thomas and Bessie Clemmons McKeithan. He was a member of Sabbath Home Baptist Church. Mr. McKeithan was also a member of Gideons International and Woodmen of the World.

Survivors include his daughter Nancy Moore of Wilmington; brother Alton McKeithan and wife Nancy of Virginia Beach, Virginia; beloved sister-in-law Marion McKeithan of Wilmington; and several nieces, nephews, and cousins. services will be at 11:00 am Monday, January 20, 2014 at Sabbath Home Baptist Church with Reverend Wade McLamb, Reverend Anthony Clemmons, and Reverend Mike Morley officiating. Burial will follow in the church cemetery. will be Sabbath Home Baptist Church deacons. Pallbearers will be the Brunswick County Chapter of Gideons and Gideons Ladies Auxiliary.

Boyd married **Florence Alrither "Skeet" JOHNSON** in 1945. Florence was born on 15 June 1915 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 3 February 2003 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC at age 87, and was buried in Sabbath Home Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick Co., NC.

The child from this marriage was:

135 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

Boyd next married **Eleanor Alford HAND**. Eleanor was born on 29 January 1921 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 16 December 1997 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC at age 76, and was buried in Oleander Gardens, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC.

94. **Rev Leon Wendell McKEITHAN** (*Bessie Zora CLEMMONS⁴, Alfred Wright CLEMMONS³, Jerusha DAVIS², Whittington (Pvt.)¹*) was born on 26 February 1919 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 20 April 1970 in Monroe, Union Co., NC at age 51, and was buried in Mt. Olive Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: Virginia Clemmons Walton.

Descendants of Pvt. Whittington Davis

Leon married **Lucy Marion BARBOUR** on 30 March 1939 in Conway, Horry Co., SC. Lucy was born on 26 December 1920 in Four Oaks, Johnston Co., NC, died on 24 August 2017 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC at age 96, and was buried in Mt. Olive Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 136 F i. **Margaret Ann McKEITHAN** was born on 18 November 1940 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 27 September 2011 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC at age 70, and was buried on 29 September 2011 in Greenlawn Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC.
- 137 F ii. **Clarice Larue McKEITHAN** was born on 12 April 1942 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 29 August 1944 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC at age 2, and was buried in McKeithan Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.
SOURCE: Gravestone.
- + 138 F iii. **Living**
- + 139 F iv. **Living**
- 140 F v. **Marian Amelia McKEITHAN** was born on 25 November 1953 in Southport, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 29 September 1981 at age 27, and was buried in Mt. Olive Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.
SOURCE: Find-a-Grave, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/33542358/marian-amelia-mckeithan>.
- + 141 F vi. **Living**
- 142 M vii. **Living**
Living married Living

95. James Royal (Francis) McKEITHAN (*Bessie Zora CLEMMONS⁴, Alfred Wright CLEMMONS³, Jerusha DAVIS², Whittington (Pvt.)¹*) was born on 26 March 1921 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 10 May 1988 in Greensboro, Guilford Co., NC at age 67, and was buried in Guilford Memorial Park, Greensboro, Guilford Co., NC.

SOURCES: Virginia Clemmons Walton & Alton L. McKeithan. Find-a-Grave, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/170405245/james-royal-mckeithan>.

Note that Find-a-Grave indicates a middle name of "Royal", while interviewed family sources have said his middle name was "Francis". Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey agrees with "Royal".

James married **Helen Marguerite "Bobbie" COKER**, daughter of **Steven Jones COKER** and **Mary Elizabeth HALES**, on 23 August 1942 in Kings Tree, SC. Helen was born on 17 September 1924 in Leland, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 12 March 2004 in Greensboro, Guilford Co., NC at age 79, and was buried in Guilford Memorial Park, Greensboro, Guilford Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 143 M i. **Living**
- + 144 M ii. **Living**
- 145 F iii. **Living**
Living married Living
- 146 M iv. **Living**
Living married Living

96. Alton Larkin McKEITHAN (*Bessie Zora CLEMMONS⁴, Alfred Wright CLEMMONS³, Jerusha DAVIS², Whittington (Pvt.)¹*) was born on 9 August 1922 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 26 March 2017 in Virginia Beach Co., VA at age 94.

SOURCES: Virginia Clemmons Walton, Alton McKeithan, and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

U.S. World War II Navy Muster Roles, 1938-1949, shows earliest muster date of 20 Sep 1941 on the ship "Hamilton". Latest muster date is 1 Apr 1946 on ship "Sprig". Other dates show ships "Motive" on 30 Jan 1943 and "O'Toole" on 18 Dec 1944.

U.S. Select Military Registries, 1862-1985, shows U.S. Navy Marine Corps and Reserve Officers, Military Date 1 Aug 1966 and Retired Command and Warrant Officers, Regular and Reserve, of U.S. Navy, Military Date Dec 1970.

Descendants of Pvt. Whittington Davis

Alton married **Nancy Anglea VOLPE** on 3 October 1945 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA. Nancy was born in 1924 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co., OH and died on 26 October 2016 in Virginia Beach Co., VA at age 92.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 147 F i. **Living**
- + 148 M ii. **Living**

98. Susie Lenora CLEMMONS (*Stella Odell CLEMMONS*⁴, *Alfred Wright CLEMMONS*³, *Jerusha DAVIS*², *Whittington (Pvt.)*¹) was born on 25 May 1917 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 10 October 1992 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 75, and was buried in Sabbath Home Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: Virginia Clemmons Walton. SOURCE for birth/death dates: Grave stone. SOURCE for middle name: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Susie married **John William LANCASTER Sr.**, son of **Jesse Lafette LANCASTER** and **Victoria HOLDEN**, on 3 July 1938 in Brunswick Co., NC. John was born on 3 October 1895 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 3 July 1988 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 92, and was buried in Sabbath Home Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick Co., NC.

Marriage Notes: SOURCE for Marriage Date: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 149 F i. **Living**

99. Edwin Stewart CLEMMONS (*Stella Odell CLEMMONS*⁴, *Alfred Wright CLEMMONS*³, *Jerusha DAVIS*², *Whittington (Pvt.)*¹) was born on 15 April 1920 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 9 March 1986 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 65, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: Virginia Clemmons Walton. SOURCE for birth and death dates and military record: Gravestone. S1 US Navy WW-II. 29 July 1944 - 9 February 1946. (SOURCE: Family Bible.) Middle name changed from "Stuart" to "Stewart" by Edwin. (SOURCE: Family Bible)

Edwin married **Jessie Theodocia LANCASTER**, daughter of **John Newman LANCASTER Sr.** and **Leslie Berlyn SELLERS**, on 20 April 1940 in Conway, Horry Co., SC. Jessie was born on 14 August 1922 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 29 July 2006 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC at age 83, and was buried on 31 July 2006 in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 150 F i. **Living**
- + 151 M ii. **Jesse Stewart CLEMMONS** was born on 10 August 1943 in Southport, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 29 August 1990 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC at age 47, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.
- + 152 F iii. **Living**
- + 153 F iv. **Living**
- + 154 F v. **Living**

100. Clifton Wright CLEMMONS Sr. (*Stella Odell CLEMMONS*⁴, *Alfred Wright CLEMMONS*³, *Jerusha DAVIS*², *Whittington (Pvt.)*¹) was born on 11 July 1922 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 29 January 1984 in Eustis, Lake Co., FL at age 61, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: Virginia Clemmons Walton. SOURCE for birth and death dates and military record: Gravestone. US Air Force Chaplain. SOURCE for death place: Edwin/Theodocia Clemmons family Bible.

Clifton married **Inez Virginia MITCHELL**. Inez was born on 7 May 1928 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 27 November 2001 at age 73.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 155 M i. **Clifton Wright CLEMMONS Jr** was born on 9 March 1944 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL, died on 12 December 1995 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC at age 51, and was buried on 16 December 1995 in Sealawn Memorial Park, Hampstead, NC.

Clifton next married **Mary HENRY** circa 1945. Mary was born in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD.

Descendants of Pvt. Whittington Davis

Clifton next married **Ruth Evelyn LINDGREN** on 28 February 1953 in Wheaton, Dupage Co., IL. Ruth was born on 13 September 1922 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

Children from this marriage were:

- 156 F i. **Living**
Living married Living
- 157 F ii. **Living**
Living married Living

101. Clyde Lymore CLEMMONS (*Stella Odell CLEMMONS⁴, Alfred Wright CLEMMONS³, Jerusha DAVIS², Whittington (Pvt.)¹*) was born on 25 February 1924 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 28 September 1985 in Bokeelia, Lee Co., FL at age 61, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: Virginia Clemmons Walton. MSGT US Air Force. SOURCE for birth /death dates, and service record: Gravestone. SOURCE for death place: Edwin/Theodocia Clemmons family Bible. Gravestone lists middle name as "Lemore."

Clyde married **Alice THOMPSON**. Alice was born on 24 January 1921 in Harford, Harford Co., MD and died on 18 July 2006 in Wilkes Co., NC at age 85.

The child from this marriage was:

- 158 M i. **Living**

104. Living (*Edna Lora CLEMMONS⁴, Alfred Wright CLEMMONS³, Jerusha DAVIS², Whittington (Pvt.)¹*)

Living married **Elizabeth Ann "Betty" KAUFMAN**. Elizabeth was born on 9 February 1930 in Centerville, Queen Anne's Co., MD and died on 5 April 2013 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 83.

Children from this marriage were:

- 159 M i. **Living**
- 160 M ii. **Living**
- 161 F iii. **Living**
Living married Living
- 162 F iv. **Living**

106. Vincent Jewell McKEITHAN (*Gola Elberta CLEMMONS⁴, Alfred Wright CLEMMONS³, Jerusha DAVIS², Whittington (Pvt.)¹*) was born on 3 May 1924 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 25 November 2004 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC at age 80, and was buried in Mt. Olive Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: Vincent McKeithan. Source for death: Social Security Death Index. Source for burial: Brunswick County Genweb Cemetery transcriptions.

Vincent married **Betty Ann LONG**, daughter of **Hiram LONG** and **Blanche STONE**. Betty was born on 18 April 1938 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 29 May 1989 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 51, and was buried in Mt. Olive Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 163 M i. **Living**
- 164 F ii. **Living**
Living married Living
- 165 F iii. **Living**
Living married Living

Vincent next married **Ramona Nadine CUMBEE** on 18 December 1993 in Brunswick Co., NC. Ramona was born on 28 October 1934 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 10 February 2012 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 77.

112. Lindsey Mckenzie CLEMMONS Jr (*Lindsey Mckenzie CLEMMONS Sr.⁴, Alfred Wright CLEMMONS³, Jerusha*

Descendants of Pvt. Whittington Davis

*DAVIS*², *Whittington (Pvt.)*¹) was born on 11 June 1927 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 5 July 1995 in Calle Caracho, Chalia Carupano, Sucre, Venezuela at age 68, and was buried on 6 July 1995 in Interment Cementerio Parque de Carupano; Carupano, Venezuela, South America.

First tenor for Serenaders and Broad Ridge Gospel quartets. U. S. Air Force. Member Shallotte, NC, Lodge 727 A.F. and A.M. Choir director for Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Bolivia, NC, prior to moving to Venezuela. SOURCES: Gwendolyn Blanton Clemmons. Death, membership, military service vice and burial information: Obituary.

Lindsey married **Vera Kate BARFIELD** on 7 April 1948 in New Hanover Co., NC. The marriage ended in divorce. Vera was born on 6 April 1915 in Chadbourn, Columbus Co., NC and died on 27 July 2000 in Roanoke, Roanoke Co., VA at age 85.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 166 F i. **Living**

Lindsey next married Living

Children from this marriage were:

167 F i. **Living**

168 M ii. **Living**

113. James Alfred CLEMMONS (*Lindsey Mckenzie CLEMMONS Sr.*⁴, *Alfred Wright CLEMMONS*³, *Jerusha DAVIS*², *Whittington (Pvt.)*¹) was born on 11 November 1929 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 29 July 1974 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC at age 44, and was buried in Mt. Olive Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Blanton Clemmons.

James married Living

Children from this marriage were:

169 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

+ 170 M ii. **Living**

James next married Living

The child from this marriage was:

171 M i. **Living**

James next married Living

114. William Agnew "A. W." CLEMMONS (*Lindsey Mckenzie CLEMMONS Sr.*⁴, *Alfred Wright CLEMMONS*³, *Jerusha DAVIS*², *Whittington (Pvt.)*¹) was born on 24 January 1933 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 5 March 2015 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 82.

SOURCES: Gwendolyn Blanton Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

William married Living

Children from this marriage were:

+ 172 M i. **Living**

+ 173 F ii. **Living**

+ 174 M iii. **Living**

+ 175 M iv. **Living**

+ 176 M v. **Living**

115. Philip Agnew FULCHER Jr (*Maxine Bell CLEMMONS*⁴, *Alfred Wright CLEMMONS*³, *Jerusha DAVIS*², *Whittington (Pvt.)*¹) was born on 5 October 1933 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 5 May 1990 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 56, and was buried in Mt. Olive Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCES: Virginia Clemmons Walton. <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/33507351/philip-agnew-fulcher>

Descendants of Pvt. Whittington Davis

Philip married **Susan Elizabeth CARR** on 11 April 1958 in Brunswick Co., NC. The marriage ended in divorce. Susan was born on 19 September 1938 in Mecklenburg Co., NC, died on 7 November 1986 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 48, and was buried in The Atlantic Ocean (Cremated).

Children from this marriage were:

177 M i. **Philip Agnew FULCHER III** was born on 4 April 1961, died on 9 July 2018 at age 57, and was buried on 18 July 2018 in Cape Canaveral National Cemetery, Mims, Brevard Co., FL.

SOURCE: Virginia Clemmons Walton & obituary for Philip Agnew Fulcher III at <https://www.lohmanfuneralhomes.com/obituary/philip-fulcher>.

Philip married Living

178 F ii. **Living**

Living married Living

116. **Living** (*Andrew Bernice CLEMMONS⁴, Alfred Wright CLEMMONS³, Jerusha DAVIS², Whittington (Pvt.)¹*)

Living married **Barbara Frances BONNEWELL**, daughter of **Frank BONNEWELL** and **Mabel HARRIS**. Barbara was born on 20 July 1932 in Portsmouth, VA and died on 22 October 2014 in Portsmouth, VA at age 82.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 179 M i. **Dwayne Milton CLEMMONS** was born on 26 November 1954 in Fort Knox, Hardin Co., KY and died on 24 March 2017 in VCU Medical Center, Richmond, Henrico Co., VA at age 62.

+ 180 F ii. **Living**

Living next married Living

117. **John Wright "Jack" CLEMMONS** (*Andrew Bernice CLEMMONS⁴, Alfred Wright CLEMMONS³, Jerusha DAVIS², Whittington (Pvt.)¹*) was born on 3 January 1934 in Norfolk, VA and died on 12 August 2011 in Chambersburg, Franklin Co., PA at age 77.

SOURCES: Virginia Clemmons Walton and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Served in US Army 5 December 1956 to 4 December 1958. Source: John Wright Clemmons.

John married Living

Children from this marriage were:

+ 181 M i. **Living**

182 F ii. **Living**

Living married Living

183 F iii. **Living**

Living married Living

118. **Fernie Roy CLEMMONS Jr** (*Fernie Roy CLEMMONS Sr.⁴, Alfred Wright CLEMMONS³, Jerusha DAVIS², Whittington (Pvt.)¹*) was born on 16 January 1935 in Belleview Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC, died on 17 March 1973 in Hickory, VA at age 38, and was buried in Great Bridge, Chesapeake, VA.

SOURCES: Virginia Clemmons Walton, Sandra Clemmons McClain Buller, and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Served in US Navy during Korean War. Employed by Civil Services as microwave specialist in Virginia. Died suddenly of pancreatic rupture. SOURCE: Sandra Clemmons McClain Buller.

Sandra Clemmons McClain Buller described the portrait of Roy, Jr., as follows:

"I believe it was his high school senior picture. I remember it being in his bedroom in Beaufort most of my growing up years. He was born in 1935, so this should have been about 1953."

Fernie married **Marilyn Sue CORBETT**, daughter of **Norwood Clyde CORBETT** and **Evabell LARKINS**, on 17 April 1959 in Elizabeth City, NC. Marilyn was born on 10 November 1939 in Tarboro, NC and died on 3 June 2009 in Chesapeake, VA at age 69.

Descendants of Pvt. Whittington Davis

Children from this marriage were:

- + 184 M i. **Living**
- + 185 F ii. **Living**

119. Elizabeth Anne CLEMMONS (*Fernie Roy CLEMMONS Sr.*⁴, *Alfred Wright CLEMMONS*³, *Jerusha DAVIS*², *Whittington (Pvt.)*¹) was born on 5 July 1945 in Morehead City, Carteret Co., NC, died on 8 October 1983 in Carteret Co., NC at age 38, and was buried on 10 October 1983 in Carteret Memorial Gardens, Beaufort, Carteret Co., NC.

SOURCE: Virginia Clemmons Walton. Freelance musician and writer; home maker. Early death due to complications of juvenile onset of diabetes. Attended University of North Carolina and Campbell College.

Elizabeth married Living

The child from this marriage was:

- 186 F i. **Living**

Elizabeth next married Living

The child from this marriage was:

- 187 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

Elizabeth next married Living

120. Living (*Fernie Roy CLEMMONS Sr.*⁴, *Alfred Wright CLEMMONS*³, *Jerusha DAVIS*², *Whittington (Pvt.)*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

- + 188 F i. **Living**
- + 189 F ii. **Living**

Living next married Living

121. Living (*Fernie Roy CLEMMONS Sr.*⁴, *Alfred Wright CLEMMONS*³, *Jerusha DAVIS*², *Whittington (Pvt.)*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

- + 190 F i. **Living**
- 191 M ii. **Living**

122. Living (*Moody Myzell CLEMMONS*⁴, *Alfred Wright CLEMMONS*³, *Jerusha DAVIS*², *Whittington (Pvt.)*¹)

Living married **Henrietta Alice GRESSICK**, daughter of **Frank J. GRESSICK** and **Mary RITCHICK**. Henrietta was born on 21 September 1941 in Cambria Co., Munster, PA, died on 31 January 1992 in Duke Hospital, Durham Co., Durham, NC at age 50, and was buried on 3 February 1992 in Mt. Moriah Church Cemetery, Wake Co., NC.

The child from this marriage was:

- 192 F i. **Living**

124. Living (*Moody Myzell CLEMMONS*⁴, *Alfred Wright CLEMMONS*³, *Jerusha DAVIS*², *Whittington (Pvt.)*¹)

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

- + 193 M i. **Living**

Living next married **Judith Gail ABILOCK**, daughter of **Arthur ABILOCK** and **Joyce Joan JACOBS**. Judith was born on 29 March 1952 in Mary Immaculate Hospital, Jamaica, Queens Co., NY, died on 11 April 2016 in Blake Medical Center, Bradenton, Manatee Co., FL at age 64, and was buried on 15 April 2016 in Wellwood Cemetery, East Farmingdale, Suffolk Co., NY.

Descendants of Pvt. Whittington Davis

Children from this marriage were:

194 M i. **Living**

195 F ii. **Living**

125. **Living** (*Junius Carl CLEMMONS⁴, Alfred Wright CLEMMONS³, Jerusha DAVIS², Whittington (Pvt.)¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

196 F i. **Living**

+ 197 F ii. **Living**

Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

136. Margaret Ann McKEITHAN (*Rev Leon Wendell McKEITHAN⁵, Bessie Zora CLEMMONS⁴, Alfred Wright CLEMMONS³, Jerusha DAVIS², Whittington (Pvt.)¹*) was born on 18 November 1940 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 27 September 2011 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC at age 70, and was buried on 29 September 2011 in Greenlawn Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC.

SOURCE: Larry Wayne Clemmons and obituary at StarNewsOnline.com:

MARGARET MCKEITHAN COSTIN

Margaret McKeithan Costin, 70, of Wilmington, NC, went home to be with the Lord on Tuesday, September 27, 2011 at Lower Cape Fear Hospice Care Center following a courageous battle with cancer. In the end, she won.

She was born on November 18, 1940, in Bolivia, NC, the daughter of Marian McKeithan and the late Rev. Leon W. McKeithan. She was preceded in death by her husband of 48 years, E.E. (Sandy) Costin, and two sisters, LaRue McKeithan and Amelia McKeithan.

Along with her late husband, Margaret owned and operated Sandy's Floor Service in Wilmington for 48 years and excelled at her primary profession as a devoted wife, loving mother, and proud "Gram." She was an avid student of Scripture, faithful prayer warrior, and dedicated Sunday School teacher who made a difference for God's Kingdom one person at a time. Incapable of doing anything halfheartedly, Margaret was also a rabid Carolina basketball fan, a founding member of the "Bolivia Bunch," and passionately committed to the other man in her life, Jeff Gordon (#24).

Surviving are her two children, Dondi Costin and wife Vickey, and Alexa Costin Morley and husband Mike; two grandchildren, Taylor and Micah Morley; mother, Marian McKeithan; three sisters, Janet Reinecke and husband John, Elaine Jones and husband Tom, Renee Philpott and husband Joe; brother, Rev. Payton McKeithan and wife Julie; and a wonderful extended family who greatly enriched her life.

The family will receive friends from 6:00 pm '96 8:00 pm on Thursday, September 29 at Northside Baptist Church in Wilmington. A funeral service will be held 11:00 am Friday at Northside Baptist Church with Chaplain, Colonel Dondi Costin (U.S. Air Force), Rev. Mike Morley and Rev. Kenny Chinn officiating. Interment will follow in Greenlawn Memorial Park.

Pallbearers will be Bill Bullard, Jacob Hickman, Jeff Loveless, Barden McLellan, Rusty Ramsay, Danny Rochelle, Bentley Suggs, and Jimmy Willetts.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized.

Margaret married **Ebern Enos "Sandy" COSTIN**, son of **Jessie E. COSTIN** and **Estelle WALKER**. Ebern was born on 28 January 1936 in Watha, Pender Co., NC, died on 12 November 2009 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC at age 73, and was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

198 M i. **Living**

Living married Living

199 F ii. **Living**

Descendants of Pvt. Whittington Davis

Living married Living

138. Living (*Rev Leon Wendell McKEITHAN⁵, Bessie Zora CLEMMONS⁴, Alfred Wright CLEMMONS³, Jerusha DAVIS², Whittington (Pvt.)¹*)

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

200 F i. **Living**

Living next married Living

139. Living (*Rev Leon Wendell McKEITHAN⁵, Bessie Zora CLEMMONS⁴, Alfred Wright CLEMMONS³, Jerusha DAVIS², Whittington (Pvt.)¹*)

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

201 M i. **Living**

Living next married Living

141. Living (*Rev Leon Wendell McKEITHAN⁵, Bessie Zora CLEMMONS⁴, Alfred Wright CLEMMONS³, Jerusha DAVIS², Whittington (Pvt.)¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

202 M i. **Living**

203 M ii. **Living**

204 M iii. **Living**

Living married Living

143. Living (*James Royal (Francis) McKEITHAN⁵, Bessie Zora CLEMMONS⁴, Alfred Wright CLEMMONS³, Jerusha DAVIS², Whittington (Pvt.)¹*)

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

205 F i. **Living**

144. Living (*James Royal (Francis) McKEITHAN⁵, Bessie Zora CLEMMONS⁴, Alfred Wright CLEMMONS³, Jerusha DAVIS², Whittington (Pvt.)¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

206 M i. **Living**

207 M ii. **Living**

147. Living (*Alton Larkin McKEITHAN⁵, Bessie Zora CLEMMONS⁴, Alfred Wright CLEMMONS³, Jerusha DAVIS², Whittington (Pvt.)¹*)

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

208 F i. **Living**

148. Living (*Alton Larkin McKEITHAN⁵, Bessie Zora CLEMMONS⁴, Alfred Wright CLEMMONS³, Jerusha DAVIS², Whittington (Pvt.)¹*)

Descendants of Pvt. Whittington Davis

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

209 F i. **Living**

210 M ii. **Living**

149. Living (*Susie Lenora CLEMMONS⁵, Stella Odell CLEMMONS⁴, Alfred Wright CLEMMONS³, Jerusha DAVIS², Whittington (Pvt.)¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

211 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

212 M ii. **Living**

213 M iii. **Living**

150. Living (*Edwin Stewart CLEMMONS⁵, Stella Odell CLEMMONS⁴, Alfred Wright CLEMMONS³, Jerusha DAVIS², Whittington (Pvt.)¹*)

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

214 M i. **Living**

Living next married **Mark CAUSEY Jr.** Mark was born on 1 July 1936 in Horry Co., SC, died on 21 February 2008 in Brunswick County Hospital, Brunswick Co., NC at age 71, and was buried on 24 February 2008 in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

215 M i. **Living**

Living married Living

216 M ii. **Living**

Living married Living

151. Jesse Stewart CLEMMONS (*Edwin Stewart CLEMMONS⁵, Stella Odell CLEMMONS⁴, Alfred Wright CLEMMONS³, Jerusha DAVIS², Whittington (Pvt.)¹*) was born on 10 August 1943 in Southport, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 29 August 1990 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC at age 47, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: Virginia Clemmons Walton. SOURCE for birth/death dates: Grave stone. SOURCE for birthplace and marriage: Edwin/Theodocia Clemmons family Bible.

Jesse married Living

Children from this marriage were:

217 M i. **Living**

Living married Living

218 M ii. **Living**

Jesse next married Living

Jesse next married Living

152. Living (*Edwin Stewart CLEMMONS⁵, Stella Odell CLEMMONS⁴, Alfred Wright CLEMMONS³, Jerusha DAVIS², Whittington (Pvt.)¹*)

Living married Living

Descendants of Pvt. Whittington Davis

The child from this marriage was:

219 M i. **Living**

Living married Living

Living next married Living

153. Living (*Edwin Stewart CLEMMONS⁵, Stella Odell CLEMMONS⁴, Alfred Wright CLEMMONS³, Jerusha DAVIS², Whittington (Pvt.)¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

220 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

221 M ii. **Living**

Living married Living

154. Living (*Edwin Stewart CLEMMONS⁵, Stella Odell CLEMMONS⁴, Alfred Wright CLEMMONS³, Jerusha DAVIS², Whittington (Pvt.)¹*)

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

222 M i. **Living**

Living next married Living

155. Clifton Wright CLEMMONS Jr (*Clifton Wright CLEMMONS Sr.⁵, Stella Odell CLEMMONS⁴, Alfred Wright CLEMMONS³, Jerusha DAVIS², Whittington (Pvt.)¹*) was born on 9 March 1944 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL, died on 12 December 1995 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC at age 51, and was buried on 16 December 1995 in Sealawn Memorial Park, Hampstead, NC.

SOURCES: Virginia Clemmons Walton and obituary for Clifton Wright Clemmons, Jr.

Clifton married Living

Children from this marriage were:

223 M i. **Living**

224 M ii. **Living**

225 F iii. **Living**

Living married Living

Clifton next married Living

163. Living (*Vincent Jewell McKEITHAN⁵, Gola Elberta CLEMMONS⁴, Alfred Wright CLEMMONS³, Jerusha DAVIS², Whittington (Pvt.)¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

226 M i. **Living**

227 M ii. **Living**

166. Living (*Lindsey Mckenzie CLEMMONS Jr⁵, Lindsey Mckenzie CLEMMONS Sr.⁴, Alfred Wright CLEMMONS³, Jerusha DAVIS², Whittington (Pvt.)¹*)

Living married Living

Descendants of Pvt. Whittington Davis

Children from this marriage were:

228 M i. **Living**

229 F ii. **Living**

170. Living (*James Alfred CLEMMONS⁵, Lindsey Mckenzie CLEMMONS Sr.⁴, Alfred Wright CLEMMONS³, Jerusha DAVIS², Whittington (Pvt.)¹*)

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

230 F i. **Living**

172. Living (*William Agnew "A. W." CLEMMONS⁵, Lindsey Mckenzie CLEMMONS Sr.⁴, Alfred Wright CLEMMONS³, Jerusha DAVIS², Whittington (Pvt.)¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

231 M i. **Living**

Living married Living

232 F ii. **Living**

Living married Living

173. Living (*William Agnew "A. W." CLEMMONS⁵, Lindsey Mckenzie CLEMMONS Sr.⁴, Alfred Wright CLEMMONS³, Jerusha DAVIS², Whittington (Pvt.)¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

233 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

234 F ii. **Living**

Living married Living

174. Living (*William Agnew "A. W." CLEMMONS⁵, Lindsey Mckenzie CLEMMONS Sr.⁴, Alfred Wright CLEMMONS³, Jerusha DAVIS², Whittington (Pvt.)¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

235 M i. **Living**

236 F ii. **Living**

Living married Living

175. Living (*William Agnew "A. W." CLEMMONS⁵, Lindsey Mckenzie CLEMMONS Sr.⁴, Alfred Wright CLEMMONS³, Jerusha DAVIS², Whittington (Pvt.)¹*)

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

237 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

Living next married Living

Descendants of Pvt. Whittington Davis

Children from this marriage were:

238 F i. **Living**

239 M ii. **Living**

176. Living (*William Agnew "A. W." CLEMMONS⁵, Lindsey Mckenzie CLEMMONS Sr.⁴, Alfred Wright CLEMMONS³, Jerusha DAVIS², Whittington (Pvt.)¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

240 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

241 M ii. **Living**

179. Dwayne Milton CLEMMONS (*Living, Andrew Bernice CLEMMONS⁴, Alfred Wright CLEMMONS³, Jerusha DAVIS², Whittington (Pvt.)¹*) was born on 26 November 1954 in Fort Knox, Hardin Co., KY and died on 24 March 2017 in VCU Medical Center, Richmond, Henrico Co., VA at age 62.

SOURCE: John Wright Clemmons.

Obituary:

Dwayne Milton Clemmons, husband, father, friend, was born November 26, 1954, in Fort Knox, Kentucky. He went to be with the Lord on March 24, 2017 at VCU Medical Center in Richmond, Virginia, surrounded by family and friends.

He was a member of the Bumpass Volunteer Fire Department and a paramedic for 30 years. He was also a firefighter instructor and shared his passions with those he taught. As a member of Break Out Ministries, he served alongside many different pastors and church leaders.

He is preceded in death by his mother, Barbara Bonnewell. He is survived by his father, Milton Clemmons; and sister, Cindy Bishop. He also leaves behind a wife, Linda; daughter, Tiffany; and granddaughters, Brandi and Kacey; son, Jason and his wife, Dakota; and step-daughter, Kelly; and grandchildren, Malachi and Mya.

There will be a family and friends night where immediate family will receive guests from 6:00 until 8:00 p.m. on Tuesday, April 4.

A celebration of life service will be held on April 5 from 3:00 until 4:30 p.m. Both services will take place at Break Out Ministries, 112B England Street, Ashland, VA 23005.

Published in Central Virginian from Mar. 30 to Apr. 6, 2017

Dwayne married Living

Dwayne next married Living

Children from this marriage were:

242 F i. **Living**

243 M ii. **Living**

180. Living (*Living, Andrew Bernice CLEMMONS⁴, Alfred Wright CLEMMONS³, Jerusha DAVIS², Whittington (Pvt.)¹*)

Living married Living

Living next married Living

Children from this marriage were:

244 M i. **Living**

245 F ii. **Living**

Descendants of Pvt. Whittington Davis

181. Living (*John Wright "Jack" CLEMMONS⁵, Andrew Bernice CLEMMONS⁴, Alfred Wright CLEMMONS³, Jerusha DAVIS², Whittington (Pvt.)¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

246 F i. **Living**

247 F ii. **Sarah Noell CLEMMONS** was born on 21 November 1985 in Hopewell, VA and died on 12 December 1985 in Hopewell, VA.

Source: John Wright Clemmons.

248 F iii. **Living**

184. Living (*Fernie Roy CLEMMONS Jr.⁵, Fernie Roy CLEMMONS Sr.⁴, Alfred Wright CLEMMONS³, Jerusha DAVIS², Whittington (Pvt.)¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

249 F i. **Living**

250 M ii. **Living**

251 M iii. **Living**

185. Living (*Fernie Roy CLEMMONS Jr.⁵, Fernie Roy CLEMMONS Sr.⁴, Alfred Wright CLEMMONS³, Jerusha DAVIS², Whittington (Pvt.)¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

252 F i. **Living**

253 M ii. **Living**

Living next married Living

The child from this marriage was:

254 F i. **Living**

188. Living (*Living, Fernie Roy CLEMMONS Sr.⁴, Alfred Wright CLEMMONS³, Jerusha DAVIS², Whittington (Pvt.)¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

255 F i. **Living**

256 M ii. **Living**

189. Living (*Living, Fernie Roy CLEMMONS Sr.⁴, Alfred Wright CLEMMONS³, Jerusha DAVIS², Whittington (Pvt.)¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

257 M i. **Living**

258 F ii. **Living**

259 M iii. **Living**

190. Living (*Living, Fernie Roy CLEMMONS Sr.⁴, Alfred Wright CLEMMONS³, Jerusha DAVIS², Whittington (Pvt.)¹*)

Living married Living

Descendants of Pvt. Whittington Davis

Children from this marriage were:

260 M i. **Living**

261 M ii. **Living**

193. Living (*Living, Moody Myzell CLEMMONS⁴, Alfred Wright CLEMMONS³, Jerusha DAVIS², Whittington (Pvt.)¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

262 F i. **Living**

263 F ii. **Living**

197. Living (*Living, Junius Carl CLEMMONS⁴, Alfred Wright CLEMMONS³, Jerusha DAVIS², Whittington (Pvt.)¹*)

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

264 M i. **Living**

Descendants of Owen Arnold

First Generation

1. **Owen ARNOLD**, son of **Eleanor**, was born in 1774 in England and died circa 1828 in Brunswick Co., NC about age 54.

SOURCE: Ancestry.com, Sellers/Carson Family Tree by Kathryn Carson Kalmanson(<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/85949553/person/110169406163/facts>).

Owen married **Mary Ann HEWETT**, daughter of **Phillip HEWETT** and **Patience HOLDEN**, on 24 July 1823 in Brunswick Co., NC. Mary was born in 1781 in Brunswick Co., NC and died in 1854 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 73.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2 M i. **Frederick Sterling ARNOLD** was born in 1805 and died in 1885 at age 80.

SOURCE: Ancestry.com, Sellers/Carson Family Tree by Kathryn Carson Kalmanson (<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/85949553/person/110169406163/facts>).

- + 3 M ii. **Anthony ARNOLD Sr.** was born in 1817 and died on 11 August 1861 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 44.

- 4 M iii. **Sterling ARNOLD** was born in 1822 and died in 1909 at age 87.

SOURCE: Ancestry.com, Sellers/Carson Family Tree by Kathryn Carson Kalmanson (<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/85949553/person/110169406163/facts>).

Second Generation (Children)

3. **Anthony ARNOLD Sr.** (*Owen¹*) was born in 1817 and died on 11 August 1861 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 44.

SOURCES: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey & Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons. Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey believes Anthony Arnold Sr. was born in 1817.

Ancestry.com, Sellers/Carson Family Tree by Kathryn Carson Kalmanson (<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/85949553/person/110169406167/facts?ssrc=>), shows Anthony Arnold born in Brunswick Co., NC, in 1815.

Anthony married **Sarah "Sally" CLEMMONS**, daughter of **Timothy Carroll CLEMMONS** and **HEWETT**. Sarah was born in 1822 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 21 June 1907 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 85.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 5 F i. **Mallisa ARNOLD** was born on 10 February 1840 in Brunswick Co., NC and died in May 1887 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 47.

- + 6 F ii. **Drucilla ARNOLD** was born on 15 January 1842 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 18 August 1916 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 74, and was buried in Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick Co., NC.

- + 7 F iii. **Mary A. ARNOLD** was born on 7 January 1844 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 17 June 1920 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 76, and was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Brunswick Co., NC.

- + 8 F iv. **Kesiah "Kessie" ARNOLD** was born on 18 April 1845 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 1 December 1903 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 58.

- + 9 F v. **Betsey ARNOLD** was born in 1849.

- + 10 M vi. **Dempsey ARNOLD** was born in 1849 in Brunswick Co., NC and died between 1921 and 1930 in Georgia.

- 11 F vii. **Anna Elizabeth ARNOLD** was born in 1849 and died in 1900 at age 51.

SOURCE: Ancestry.com, Sellers/Carson Family Tree by Kathryn Carson Kalmanson (<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/85949553/person/110169406167/facts?ssrc=>).

Third Generation (Grandchildren)

5. **Mallisa ARNOLD** (*Anthony Sr.², Owen¹*) was born on 10 February 1840 in Brunswick Co., NC and died in May 1887 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 47.

Sources: "Our Family" by L. Berlyn Sellers Lancaster, Doris Lancaster Thompson (James B. Ruark), and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Descendants of Owen Arnold

Mallisa married **John Hamilton WHITE**, son of **Aaron S. WHITE** and **Priscilla CAISON**, on 10 March 1859. John was born on 21 January 1839 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 8 January 1916 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 76.

Children from this marriage were:

- 12 F i. **Mary Alice WHITE**.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
Mary married **Allen MILLIKEN**.
- 13 F ii. **Bell WHITE**.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
Bell married **John STANLEY**.
- 14 F iii. **Ann WHITE**.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
Ann married **Bill GORE**.
Ann next married **John SMITH**.
Ann next married **Luther TRIPP**.
- 15 F iv. **Jenie WHITE**.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
Jenie married **Bascom STANLEY**.
- 16 M v. **George WHITE**.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
- 17 M vi. **Martin WHITE**.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
Martin married **Ruther GORE**.
- 18 M vii. **Grant WHITE**.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
Grant married **Lettie JONES**.
- 19 M viii. **Henry Tom WHITE**.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
- 20 F ix. **Sarah WHITE**.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
Sarah married **James HOLMES**.
- 21 F x. **Virginia WHITE**.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
Virginia married **John GRAY**.
- 22 F xi. **Rebecca WHITE**.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
Rebecca married **Dexter RUSS**.
- 23 M xii. **Willie WHITE**.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
- 24 M xiii. **Ollie WHITE**.
Died in infancy. SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Descendants of Owen Arnold

6. **Drucilla ARNOLD** (*Anthony Sr.², Owen¹*) was born on 15 January 1842 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 18 August 1916 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 74, and was buried in Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Drucilla married **Alexander L. "Alex" SIMMONS**, son of **Stephen SIMMONS** and **Mary Ann**, on 2 May 1859. Alexander was born on 25 November 1836 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 9 February 1923 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 86.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 25 M i. **Willard SIMMONS**.

+ 26 F ii. **Fanny SIMMONS**.

27 M iii. **Oliver SIMMONS**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Oliver married **Roxanie SELLERS**.

28 F iv. **Mary SIMMONS**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Mary married **Marsden MOONEY**.

Mary next married **Michael ROYAL**.

+ 29 F v. **Virginia Dallas SIMMONS** was born on 2 September 1862 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 28 September 1909 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 47.

7. **Mary A. ARNOLD** (*Anthony Sr.², Owen¹*) was born on 7 January 1844 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 17 June 1920 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 76, and was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Brunswick Co., NC.

Source: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Mary married **William M. PHELPS**, son of **Joel PHELPS II** and **Mary Elizabeth CLEMMONS**, on 23 July 1862 in Brunswick Co., NC. William was born on 7 November 1842 in Brunswick Co., NC and was buried on 19 July 1924 in Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

30 F i. **Susan PHELPS**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Susan married **Jim REYNOLDS**.

31 F ii. **Lizzie PHELPS**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Lizzie married **George HOLDEN**.

32 M iii. **George Roy PHELPS**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

George married **Tina HEWETT**.

33 M iv. **Sam Wright PHELPS**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Sam married **Cornelia HOLDEN**, daughter of **George Thomas HOLDEN** and **Georgia Ann HEWETT**.

+ 34 M v. **Henry T. PHELPS**.

35 M vi. **Vance PHELPS**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Vance married **Olive SIMMONS**.

36 M vii. **Dixon PHELPS**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Descendants of Owen Arnold

- 37 F viii. **Rebecca PHELPS**.
SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.
- 38 F ix. **Mary "Maggie" PHELPS**.
SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.
Mary married **Archie McNEIL**.
- 39 M x. **Joseph S. PHELPS** was born on 18 June 1859 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 25 August 1925 at age 66.
SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.
- 40 F xi. **Jane PHELPS**.
SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.
- + 41 M xii. **William Hedrick PHELPS** was born on 4 March 1863 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 26 August 1933 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 70.

8. Kesiah "Kessie" ARNOLD (*Anthony Sr.², Owen¹*) was born on 18 April 1845 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 1 December 1903 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 58.

SOURCES: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey & Virginia Longworth Phillips. Source for some children - Virginia Longworth Phillips. Source for other children: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons. Source for birth/death dates: gravestone.

Kesiah married **Charles M. BROWN**, son of **Alfred BROWN** and **Patience HEWETT**, on 8 May 1872 in Brunswick Co., NC. Charles was born on 19 May 1848 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 25 July 1931 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 83.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 42 M i. **Aaron BROWN**.
- + 43 M ii. **Gilbert BROWN** was born on 8 June 1874 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 27 March 1947 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC at age 72.
- 44 F iii. **Ida BROWN**.
Ida married **John J. HEWETT**.
- 45 F iv. **Dora BROWN**.
Dora married **John McDOWELL**.
- 46 F v. **Kate BROWN**.
Kate married **John STOKLEY**.
- 47 F vi. **Rilla BROWN**.
- 48 F vii. **Ann Marie BROWN** was born on 28 November 1881 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 15 November 1962 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 80.
SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.
Ann married **Samuel Peter SELLERS**, son of **William Riley SELLERS** and **Louisa A. CLEMMONS**, on 20 December 1899 in Brunswick Co., NC. Samuel was born on 17 February 1872 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 19 July 1946 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 74.

9. Betsey ARNOLD (*Anthony Sr.², Owen¹*) was born in 1849.

Betsey married **Ned HEWETT**. Ned was born in 1813 and died in 1877 at age 64.

Children from this marriage were:

- 49 M i. **Ephraim HEWETT**.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
Ephraim married **Eliza Jane RABON**, daughter of **Joel H. RABON** and **Ella (Ellen) "Ellie" CLEMMONS**.
- + 50 F ii. **Mary Ann HEWETT** was born on 27 June 1847 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 21 March 1930 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 82.

Descendants of Owen Arnold

- + 51 F iii. **Amanda Melvina HEWETT** was born in 1851 in Brunswick Co., NC and died in 1926 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 75.

10. Dempsey ARNOLD (*Anthony Sr.*², *Owen*¹) was born in 1849 in Brunswick Co., NC and died between 1921 and 1930 in Georgia.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey & Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons. SOURCE for birth and death dates & locations, MyTrees.com.

According to Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey, "Ella Brown Clemmons on 14 July 1978 said that Dempsey Arnold was born 1849 the son of Anthony Arnold and Sarah Clemmons. He married Susan Davis. However, he and his wife's sister, Jerusha, are the parents of Alfred Wright Clemmons, who was raised by Joseph Silas (Joe) Clemmons. He takes Ann Eliza Hewett, along with 3 children, to Coffee County, GA."

Dempsey married **Susan DAVIS**, daughter of **Pvt. Whittington DAVIS** and **Martha E.**, on 13 May 1869 in Brunswick Co., NC. Susan was born circa 1847.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 52 F i. **Malissa E. ARNOLD** was born on 4 August 1874, died on 19 August 1964 at age 90, and was buried in Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.
- + 53 F ii. **Mamie ARNOLD.**
- 54 F iii. **Lizzie ARNOLD.**
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
- 55 M iv. **Mack ARNOLD.**
Moved to Georgia. SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
- 56 M v. **Starling ARNOLD.**
Moved to Georgia. SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
- 57 M vi. **Oliver ARNOLD.**
Moved to Georgia. SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
- 58 F vii. **Carrie ARNOLD.**
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
- + 59 M viii. **Jabie Guthrie ARNOLD** was born on 22 February 1888, died on 24 March 1947 at age 59, and was buried in Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick Co., NC.

Dempsey next married **Ann Eliza HEWETT** in 1886. Ann was born on 21 December 1859 in Brunswick Co., NC.

Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

25. Willard SIMMONS (*Drucilla ARNOLD*³, *Anthony Sr.*², *Owen*¹).

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Willard married **Margaret WILLETS.**

Children from this marriage were:

- 60 M i. **Living**
Living married Living
- 61 M ii. **Living**
Living married Living
- 62 M iii. **Living**
Living married Living
- 63 F iv. **Living**

Descendants of Owen Arnold

Living married Living

64 M v. **Clyde Alex SIMMONS** was born on 13 November 1901.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Clyde married Living

Clyde next married **Vera Lucille CLEMMONS**, daughter of **Lennox Norwood CLEMMONS** and **Lenora Belle SELLERS**. Vera was born on 17 December 1906 and died on 20 June 1984 at age 77.

26. Fanny SIMMONS (*Drucilla ARNOLD*³, *Anthony Sr.*², *Owen*¹).

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Fanny married **John P. HEWETT**, son of **Joseph HEWETT** and **Eady "Edie" HEWETT**.

Children from this marriage were:

65 F i. **Olivia HEWETT**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

66 M ii. **Harry HEWETT**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Harry married **Elnora SELLERS**, daughter of **Charles Henry SELLERS** and **Mary Emma CLEMMONS**.

67 M iii. **Living**

68 M iv. **Living**

69 F v. **Living**

70 F vi. **Living**

71 F vii. **Janie HEWETT**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Janie married **Julius HEWETT**, son of **James Walker HEWETT** and **Annie Victoria HEWETT**.

72 F viii. **Living**

29. Virginia Dallas SIMMONS (*Drucilla ARNOLD*³, *Anthony Sr.*², *Owen*¹) was born on 2 September 1862 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 28 September 1909 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 47.

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Virginia married **Joel PHELPS III**, son of **Joel PHELPS II** and **Mary Elizabeth CLEMMONS**, on 23 March 1882 in Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

73 M i. **Albert PHELPS**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Albert married **Ozalia CLEMMONS**, daughter of **John Thomas CLEMMONS** and **Ethel "Doll" HEWETT**. Ozalia was born in 1918.

74 M ii. **Raleigh PHELPS**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

75 F iii. **Addie PHELPS**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

34. Henry T. PHELPS (*Mary A. ARNOLD*³, *Anthony Sr.*², *Owen*¹).

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Descendants of Owen Arnold

Henry married **Eddie BELLAMY**.

Children from this marriage were:

76 F i. **Rhoda PHELPS**.

SOURCE: "Our Family" by L. Berlyn Sellers Lancaster, June 26, 1957.

Rhoda married **Julius Harvey CLEMMONS**, son of **Davis CLEMMONS** and **Katherine Jane "Kitsy" CLEMMONS**. Julius was born in October 1891 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 29 December 1937 at age 46, and was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

Rhoda next married **Lofton LEWIS**.

77 F ii. **Flaxie PHELPS**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Flaxie married **Willie MILLS**.

78 F iii. **Rosa PHELPS**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Rosa married **Leo HEWETT**.

79 F iv. **Victoria PHELPS**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Victoria married **John Albert NORRIS**.

80 F v. **Rexie PHELPS**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

41. William Hedrick PHELPS (*Mary A. ARNOLD³, Anthony Sr.², Owen¹*) was born on 4 March 1863 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 26 August 1933 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 70.

SOURCE: "Our Family" by L. Berlyn Sellers Lancaster and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey. Source for marriage date and middle initial: Brunswick County Marriage Records.

William married **Mary Adlena CLEMMONS**, daughter of **John Thomas CLEMMONS** and **Lucretia HOLDEN**, on 7 July 1889. Mary was born on 30 March 1865 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 12 August 1922 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 57.

Children from this marriage were:

81 M i. **Lester PHELPS**.

Lester married **Emma SKIPPER**.

Lester next married Living

82 M ii. **Preston PHELPS**.

Preston married **Georgianna LEWIS**.

83 M iii. **Adrian PHELPS**.

Adrian married **Talitha RABON**.

84 M iv. **Bascom PHELPS**.

Bascom married **Evelyn TURNER**.

85 F v. **Florence PHELPS**.

42. Aaron BROWN (*Kessiah "Kessie" ARNOLD³, Anthony Sr.², Owen¹*).

Aaron married **Maude HOLDEN**, daughter of **George Thomas HOLDEN** and **Georgia Ann HEWETT**.

Children from this marriage were:

86 F i. **Living**

Descendants of Owen Arnold

Living married Living

87 M ii. **Living**

Living married Living

88 M iii. **Living**

89 M iv. **Living**

90 M v. **Living**

91 F vi. **Living**

92 M vii. **Living**

93 F viii. **Ella Lee BROWN** was born on 18 July 1908 and died on 19 August 1993 at age 85.

SOURCES: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey and Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Ella married **John Bartley CLEMMONS**, son of **John Thomas CLEMMONS** and **Glennie Jane BLANTON**.

43. Gilbert BROWN (*Kesiah "Kessie" ARNOLD³, Anthony Sr.², Owen¹*) was born on 8 June 1874 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 27 March 1947 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC at age 72.

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons. Source for birth/death dates: Virginia Longworth Phillips.

Gilbert married **Minnie Layton STALLINGS**, daughter of **George Washington SELLERS** and **Arnetta V. STALLINGS**, on 7 May 1911. Minnie was born on 6 October 1880 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 28 May 1941 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC at age 60.

Children from this marriage were:

94 F i. **Virginia Estelle BROWN** was born on 10 April 1912 in Southport, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 7 November 1986 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD at age 74.

SOURCE: Virginia Longworth Phillips.

Virginia married **Estel Thomas LONGWORTH** on 21 February 1946 in Conway, Horry Co., SC. Estel was born on 28 June 1911 in Middlesboro, Bell Co., KY and died on 9 September 1960 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD at age 49.

95 M ii. **Living**

Living married Living

96 M iii. **Living**

97 M iv. **Living**

50. Mary Ann HEWETT (*Betsey ARNOLD³, Anthony Sr.², Owen¹*) was born on 27 June 1847 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 21 March 1930 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 82.

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Mary married **Samuel Peter PHELPS**, son of **Joel PHELPS II** and **Mary Elizabeth CLEMMONS**, circa 1865 in Brunswick Co., NC. Samuel was born on 17 July 1842 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 23 June 1918 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 75.

Children from this marriage were:

98 M i. **William PHELPS**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

William married **Dora SELLERS**, daughter of **George Washington SELLERS** and **Clementine Columbia HEWETT**.

99 F ii. **Rebecka Ann PHELPS**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Rebecka married **Oliver Paton HOLDEN**.

100 M iii. **Lucien PHELPS**.

Descendants of Owen Arnold

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Lucien married **Ada SELLERS**, daughter of **George Washington SELLERS** and **Clementine Columbia HEWETT**.

101 M iv. **Bob W. PHELPS**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Bob married **Naomi HEWETT**.

102 M v. **Samuel Edward PHELPS** was born on 11 April 1867 in Brunswick Co., NC and died in August 1943 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC at age 76.

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey. Source for death date and location ion: Susan Sellers Carson.

Samuel married **Amanda SELLERS**, daughter of **William Riley SELLERS** and **Louisa A. CLEMMONS**, on 6 July 1890 in Brunswick Co., NC. Amanda was born on 9 November 1868 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 26 February 1910 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 41.

Samuel next married **Effie WILLIAMS**.

51. Amanda Melvina HEWETT (*Betsey ARNOLD³, Anthony Sr.², Owen¹*) was born in 1851 in Brunswick Co., NC and died in 1926 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 75.

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Amanda married **James Henry HEWETT**, son of **Uriah HEWETT** and **Priscilla "Cilla" CLEMMONS**. James was born circa 1845 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 25 August 1923 in Brunswick Co., NC about age 78.

Children from this marriage were:

103 M i. **Daniel HEWETT**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Daniel married **Armita CUMBEE**.

104 M ii. **Charlie HEWETT**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Charlie married **Cornelia MILLIKEN**.

105 M iii. **Issam HEWETT**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Issam married **Gertie HEWETT**.

106 M iv. **Goodman HEWETT**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Goodman married **Elneda HEWETT**.

107 F v. **Lizzie HEWETT**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Lizzie married **Jim SIMMONS**.

108 F vi. **Sarah Amanda HEWETT**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Sarah married **Robert CHEERS**, son of **William Henry CHEERS** and **Louisa Ludie EVANS**.

109 F vii. **Maulsey HEWETT**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Maulsey married **Rufus McCALL**.

Descendants of Owen Arnold

110 F viii. **Simi Doshier HEWETT**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Simi married **John Paul HEWETT**.

111 M ix. **James Coy HEWETT** was born in February 1875 in Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: "Our Family" by L. Berlyn Sellers Lancaster and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey..

James married **Emma Florence CLEMMONS**, daughter of **John Thomas CLEMMONS** and **Lucretia HOLDEN**. Emma was born on 1 January 1876 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 23 June 1945 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 69.

52. Malissa E. ARNOLD (*Dempsey*³, *Anthony Sr.*², *Owen*¹) was born on 4 August 1874, died on 19 August 1964 at age 90, and was buried in Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Malissa married **Oliver Dunbar CLEMMONS**, son of **George Washington CLEMMONS Sr.** and **Catherine Anne GAUSE**, on 7 May 1893 in Brunswick Co., NC. Oliver was born on 27 November 1869 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 20 January 1946 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 76.

Children from this marriage were:

112 F i. **Lucy CLEMMONS** was born in February 1894 and died on 16 November 1972 at age 78.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons. Source for death date: Jane Clemmons Faulk.

Lucy married **Devore David WIGNER**.

113 M ii. **Daughtridge CLEMMONS** was born on 7 October 1895 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC and died in June 1975 at age 79.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Sherry Denise Danford.

Daughtridge married **Florence REYNOLDS**.

Daughtridge next married **Lena Haar SPENCER** on 7 October 1933.

114 M iii. **Garfield CLEMMONS** was born on 22 June 1898 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 13 June 1973 in New Hanover Memorial Hospital, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC at age 74, and was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Sherry Denise Danford.

Garfield married **Minnie Ozro HOLDEN** on 13 August 1925 in Trinity Church Parsonage, Southport, NC.

115 F iv. **Bessie CLEMMONS**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Bessie married **Zade M. WILLIAMS**.

116 M v. **George Horace CLEMMONS** was born on 25 October 1898 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 18 April 1967 in Cape Fear Valley Hospital, Fayetteville, NC at age 68.

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons. Source for birth date, death date, marriage date, and first name: Sherry Denise Danford.

George married **Margaret SHERRILL** on 13 November 1926.

117 M vi. **Henton Hall CLEMMONS** was born on 15 October 1912 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 12 December 1970 in Cape Fear Valley Hospital, Fayetteville, NC at age 58.

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons. Source for birth date, death date, marriage date, and spelling of first name: Sherry Denise Danford.

Henton married **Ina** on 14 November 1934.

53. Mamie ARNOLD (*Dempsey*³, *Anthony Sr.*², *Owen*¹).

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Descendants of Owen Arnold

Mamie married **Midway HEWETT**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 118 M i. **Albert HEWETT**.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
- 119 M ii. **Sebray HEWETT**.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
- 120 M iii. **Everette HEWETT**.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
- 121 M iv. **Raleigh HEWETT**.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.
- 122 F v. **Mattie HEWETT**.
SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

59. Jabie Guthrie ARNOLD (*Dempsey*³, *Anthony Sr.*², *Owen*¹) was born on 22 February 1888, died on 24 March 1947 at age 59, and was buried in Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick Co., NC.

Jabie was raised by Capt. Starnes & Becky Ann Kirby Starnes. He served on the George Slover for a number of years.
SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons, Georgia Mae Arnold Clemmons, and Ella Clemmons. Source for death date: Sherry Danford Cornwell.

Jabie married **Sally SELLERS** in 1908 in Brunswick Co., NC. Sally was born in 1884 in Brunswick Co., NC and died in 1912 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 28.

Jabie next married **Georgia Emerson WHITE**. Georgia was born on 31 August 1890 in Shallotte, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 24 September 1919 at age 29, and was buried in Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- 123 F i. **Nelva Lee ARNOLD** was born on 21 January 1911 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 8 February 2001 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 90.
SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.
Nelva married **George Lundy MILLIKEN Sr.** George was born on 15 October 1900 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 15 September 1972 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 71.
- 124 M ii. **Alfred Wilson ARNOLD** was born on 11 November 1913 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 24 January 1994 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 80.
SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.
Alfred married **Annie Emma INMAN** on 10 September 1938 in Brunswick Co., NC. Annie was born on 10 March 1918 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 28 January 1997 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 78.
- 125 M iii. **Charlie Guthrie ARNOLD** was born on 15 January 1915 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 22 December 1980 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 65, and was buried in Brunswick Memorial Gardens, Shallotte, Brunswick Co., NC.
SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.
Charlie married **Musette WILKERSON** on 9 April 1944. Musette was born on 24 March 1919 in Granville Co., NC, died on 23 April 1982 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 63, and was buried in Brunswick Memorial Gardens, Shallotte, Brunswick Co., NC.
- 126 F iv. **Georgia Mae ARNOLD** was born on 10 March 1918 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 4 July 1998 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 80, and was buried in Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick Co., NC.
Originally named "Agnes" - she changed it. Mother died when she was 8 months old. Etta Hewett stayed with children until Jabie remarried. Georgia left home at age 13 and stayed with her Aunt Malissa. SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons. Birth location provided by Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.
Georgia married **Elwood CLEMMONS**, son of **Davis CLEMMONS** and **Katherine Jane "Kitsy"**

Descendants of Owen Arnold

CLEMMONS, on 2 April 1932. Elwood was born on 20 January 1902 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 5 April 1989 at age 87, and was buried in Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick Co., NC.

- 127 F v. **Bera Elizabeth ARNOLD** was born on 22 March 1920 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 5 December 1910 in Brunswick Co., NC at age -9, and was buried in Galloway Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Bera married **Hiram Thomas SELLERS**, son of **Herbert Teller SELLERS** and **Ruth May DILSAVER**, on 4 May 1946. Hiram was born on 14 January 1922 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 10 June 2008 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 86, and was buried in Galloway Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

- 128 M vi. **Curman ARNOLD**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Jabie next married **Bera Jane FINK** on 30 May 1920 in Brunswick Co., NC. Bera was born on 5 December 1891 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 22 March 1978 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 86, and was buried in Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- 129 F i. **Bera Elizabeth ARNOLD** was born on 22 March 1920 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 5 December 1910 in Brunswick Co., NC at age -9, and was buried in Galloway Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Bera married **Hiram Thomas SELLERS**, son of **Herbert Teller SELLERS** and **Ruth May DILSAVER**, on 4 May 1946. Hiram was born on 14 January 1922 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 10 June 2008 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 86, and was buried in Galloway Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

- 130 M ii. **Jabie Underwood ARNOLD** was born on 26 October 1921 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 26 October 1921 in Brunswick Co., NC, and was buried in Rourk Cemetery, Shalotte, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

- 131 M iii. **Henderson Garfield ARNOLD** was born on 3 May 1928 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 17 July 1986 in Putnam Co., FL at age 58.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Henderson married Living

Henderson next married **Hydia McKINNIN**. Hydia was born on 26 October 1921 and died on 3 July 1999 at age 77.

- 132 M iv. **Rufus Curmon ARNOLD** was born on 5 January 1930 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 15 June 2004 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 74.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Rufus married **Mary Maydell IVEY**. Mary died before 2007.

Rufus next married Living

- 133 F v. **Armilda Maxine ARNOLD** was born on 28 July 1931 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 12 May 2019 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 87.

SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Armilda married **Joseph Lafayette INMAN Sr.** Joseph was born on 16 September 1919 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 20 January 1976 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 56.

Ancestors of Mary Ann HEWETT

First Generation

1. Mary Ann HEWETT, daughter of **Phillip HEWETT** and **Patience HOLDEN**, was born in 1781 in Brunswick Co., NC and died in 1854 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 73.

SOURCE: Ancestry.com, Sellers/Carson Family Tree by Kathryn Carson Kalmanson(<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/85949553/person/110169406163/facts>).

Mary married **Owen ARNOLD**, son of **Living** and **Eleanor**, on 24 July 1823 in Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Frederick Sterling ARNOLD** was born in 1805 and died in 1885 at age 80.
- ii. **Anthony ARNOLD Sr.** was born in 1817 and died on 11 August 1861 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 44.
- iii. **Sterling ARNOLD** was born in 1822 and died in 1909 at age 87.

Mary next married **George LEONARD** in 1801.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Nathaniel LEONARD** was born in 1803 and died in 1872 at age 69.
- ii. **John LEONARD** was born in 1805.
- iii. **Samuel LEONARD** was born in 1807 and died in 1880 at age 73.
- iv. **Thomas Charles LEONARD** was born in 1809 and died in 1872 at age 63.

Second Generation (Parents)

2. Phillip HEWETT, son of **Joseph HEWETT** and **Hannah LEONARD**, was born in 1757 in Brunswick Co., NC and died in December 1822 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 65.

SOURCE: Ancestry.com, Sellers/Carson Family Tree by Kathryn Carson Kalmanson (<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/85949553/person/110164559400/facts>).

Phillip married **Patience HOLDEN** in 1771.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Silas HEWETT** was born in 1760 and died in 1823 at age 63.
- ii. **Joseph HEWETT** was born in 1772 and died in 1812 at age 40.
- iii. **Rachel HEWETT** was born in 1775 and died in 1880 at age 105.
- iv. **Randal HEWETT** was born in 1776 and died in 1868 at age 92.
- v. **Anne L. HEWETT** was born in 1780 and died in 1781 at age 1.
- vi. **Nathaniel HEWETT** was born in 1780 and died in 1860 at age 80.
- vii. **Elizabeth HEWETT** was born in 1780 and died in 1854 at age 74.
- 1 viii. **Mary Ann HEWETT**
- ix. **John L. HEWETT** was born in 1784 and died in 1860 at age 76.
- x. **Patience HEWETT** was born in 1786 and died in 1886 at age 100.
- xi. **Silas HEWETT** was born in 1790 and died in 1823 at age 33.
- xii. **Bethiah HEWETT** was born in 1792 and died in 1854 at age 62.
- xiii. **Nathaniel HEWETT Sr.** was born in 1797 and died in 1844 at age 47.
- xiv. **Randall HEWETT** was born in 1800 and died in 1869 at age 69.
- xv. **Rachel Susan HEWETT** was born in 1805.

3. Patience HOLDEN was born in 1760 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC and died in 1823 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 63.

SOURCE: Ancestry.com, Sellers/Carson Family Tree by Kathryn Carson Kalmanson (<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/85949553/person/110164559400/facts>).

Patience married **Phillip HEWETT** in 1771.

Third Generation (Grandparents)

Ancestors of Mary Ann HEWETT

4. Joseph HEWETT, son of **Randall HUET** and **Mary STANDFORD**, was born in June 1730 in Cape May Island, Cape May Co., NJ, died on 14 February 1795 in Shallotte, Brunswick Co., NC at age 64, and was buried in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: Ancestry.com, Sellers/Carson Family Tree by Kathryn Carson Kalmanson (<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/85949553/person/110184759809/facts>).

Joseph married **Hannah LEONARD** on 26 March 1751 in First Baptist Church, Cape May, Cape May Co., NJ.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **David HEWETT** was born in 1735 and died in 1812 at age 77.
- ii. **Rachel M. HEWETT** was born in 1750.
- iii. **Ruth HEWETT** was born in 1750 and died in 1800 at age 50.
- iv. **Thomas HEWETT** was born in 1750.
- v. **Jacob HEWETT** was born in 1752 and died in 1816 at age 64.
- 2 vi. **Phillip HEWETT**
- vii. **Joseph HEWETT** was born in 1760 and died in 1812 at age 52.
- viii. **John HEWETT** was born in 1761 and died in 1812 at age 51.
- ix. **Robert HEWETT** was born in 1765 and died in 1879 at age 114.
- x. **Samuel M. HEWETT** was born in 1765 and died in 1823 at age 58.
- xi. **Thomas Alexander HEWETT** was born in 1775 and died in 1845 at age 70.
- xii. **Lydia HEWETT** died in 1780.

5. Hannah LEONARD was born in 1730 and died in 1770 at age 40.

SOURCE: Ancestry.com, Sellers/Carson Family Tree by Kathryn Carson Kalmanson (<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/85949553/person/110184759809/facts>).

Hannah married **Joseph HEWETT** on 26 March 1751 in First Baptist Church, Cape May, Cape May Co., NJ.

Fourth Generation (Great-Grandparents)

8. Randall HUET, son of **Randall HEWITT** and **Dorothy SNODGRASS**, was born on 12 January 1669 in Cape May, Monmouth Co., NJ and died in April 1733 in Cape May Island, Cape May Co., NJ at age 64.

SOURCE: Ancestry.com, Sellers/Carson Family Tree by Kathryn Carson Kalmanson (<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/85949553/person/110184759809/facts>).

Randall married **Mary STANDFORD** on 8 January 1722.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Randall HEWETT** was born in 1694.
- 4 ii. **Joseph HEWETT**

9. Mary STANDFORD was born in 1708 and died in 1745 at age 37.

SOURCE: Ancestry.com, Sellers/Carson Family Tree by Kathryn Carson Kalmanson (<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/85949553/person/110184759809/facts>).

Mary married **Randall HUET** on 8 January 1722.

Fifth Generation (2nd Great-Grandparents)

16. Randall HEWITT, son of **Randal HUET** and **Margaret Andrews STRINGER**, was born in 1653 in Newtown, Livingston Co., NY and died in February 1695 in Cape May Island, Cape May Co., NJ at age 42.

SOURCE: Ancestry.com, Sellers/Carson Family Tree by Kathryn Carson Kalmanson (<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/85949553/person/110185026964/facts>).

Randall married **Dorothy SNODGRASS** before 1674 in Middletown, Monmouth Co., NJ.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ann HEWITT** was born in 1669 and died in 1669.

Ancestors of Mary Ann HEWETT

- 8 ii. **Joseph HEWITT** was born in 1669 and died in 1713 at age 44.
- iii. **Randall HUET**
- iv. **Dorothy HEWITT** was born in 1670 and died in 1695 at age 25.

17. Dorothy SNODGRASS was born in 1655 and died in 1694 at age 39.

SOURCE: Ancestry.com, Sellers/Carson Family Tree by Kathryn Carson Kalmanson (<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/85949553/person/110185026964/facts>).

Dorothy married **Randall HEWITT** before 1674 in Middletown, Monmouth Co., NJ.

Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandparents)

32. Randal HUET, son of **John HUET** and **Living**, was born in 1625 in Essex, England and died on 2 November 1669 in Portland Point, Monmouth Co., NJ at age 44.

SOURCE: Ancestry.com, Sellers/Carson Family Tree by Kathryn Carson Kalmanson (<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/85949553/person/110185027134/facts>).

Randal married **Margaret Andrews STRINGER** in 1646.

Children from this marriage were:

- 16 i. **Joseph HUET** was born in 1648 and died in 1710 at age 62.
- ii. **Randall HEWITT**
- iii. **Thomas HUET** was born in 1654 and died in 1710 at age 56.
- iv. **Joseph HUET** was born in 1654 and died in 1669 at age 15.

33. Margaret Andrews STRINGER was born in 1626 and died in 1690 at age 64.

SOURCE: Ancestry.com, Sellers/Carson Family Tree by Kathryn Carson Kalmanson (<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/85949553/person/110185027134/facts>).

Margaret married **Randal HUET** in 1646.

Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandparents)

64. John HUET was born in 1567 in Kington, Wiltshire, England and died in 1643 in Mere, Wiltshire, England at age 76.

SOURCE: Ancestry.com, Sellers/Carson Family Tree by Kathryn Carson Kalmanson (<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/85949553/person/110185027134/facts>).

John married someone.

His child was:

- 32 i. **Randal HUET**

Ancestors of Virginia Odell COLEMAN

First Generation

1. Virginia Odell COLEMAN, daughter of **Etheldred "Dred" COLEMAN** and **Julia Ann FLOWERS**, was born on 1 July 1877 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 13 May 1949 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC at age 71, and was buried in Mt. Olive Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

Died of pneumonia. SOURCES: Moody Myzell Clemmons. Nancy Verna Smith Clemmons' family Bible. McKeithan Family Tree by mmm8888 on Ancestry.com.

Virginia married **Alfred Wright CLEMMONS**, son of **Living** and **Jerusha DAVIS**, on 26 December 1894 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Bessie Zora CLEMMONS** was born on 12 February 1896 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 17 October 1931 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 35, and was buried in McKeithan Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.
- ii. **Stella Odell CLEMMONS** was born on 4 May 1897 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 7 October 1970 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 73, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.
- iii. **Edna Lora CLEMMONS** was born on 2 July 1898 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 1 September 1937 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 39, and was buried in Sabbath Home Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick Co., NC.
- iv. **Gola Elberta CLEMMONS** was born on 4 May 1901 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 14 March 1977 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 75, and was buried in McKeithan Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.
- v. **Lindsey Mckenzie CLEMMONS Sr.** was born on 1 January 1902 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 30 April 1982 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 80, and was buried in Mt. Olive Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.
- vi. **Maxine Bell CLEMMONS** was born on 22 October 1904 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 18 December 1994 in Brunswick County Hospital, Brunswick Co., NC at age 90, and was buried on 20 December 1994 in Mt. Olive Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.
- vii. **Andrew Bernice CLEMMONS** was born on 27 March 1907 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 15 May 1998 in Autumn Care Nursing Center, Shallotte, Brunswick Co., NC at age 91, and was buried in Virginia Beach Co., VA.
- viii. **Fernie Roy CLEMMONS Sr.** was born on 6 February 1908 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 1 July 1982 in Belleview Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC at age 74, and was buried on 3 July 1982 in Carteret Memorial Gardens, Beaufort, Carteret Co., NC.
- ix. **Moody Myzell CLEMMONS** was born on 24 July 1910 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 24 April 1996 in Rex Hospital, Raleigh, Wake Co., NC at age 85, and was buried on 27 April 1996 in Pinecrest Cemetery, Clayton, Johnston Co., NC.
- x. **Ina Grace CLEMMONS** was born on 10 October 1911 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 25 March 1958 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 46, and was buried in Mt. Olive Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.
- xi. **Junius Carl CLEMMONS** was born on 18 October 1915 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 16 February 2014 in East Stroudsburg, Monroe Co., PA at age 98, and was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Ocala, Marion Co., FL.
- xii. **Virginia Elizabeth CLEMMONS** was born on 23 August 1922 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 13 January 1998 in New Hanover Memorial Hospital, Wilmington, New Hamover Co., NC at age 75, and was buried on 15 January 1998 in Mt. Olive Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

Second Generation (Parents)

2. Etheldred "Dred" COLEMAN, son of **William COLEMAN** and **Nancy (THARP) DAVIS**, was born in 1838 in Smithville, Brunswick Co., NC and died in 1893 in Coleman Farm, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC at age 55.

SOURCES:

Marriage date: NC Abstracts of marriage bonds. Known as "Dred." Source: Moody Myzell Clemmons. Other Source: McKeithan Family Tree by mmm8888 on Ancestry.com.

Ancestors of Virginia Odell COLEMAN

Find-a-Grave, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/103740135/etheldred-coleman>.

Etheldred "Dred" Coleman

BIRTH - 1838

DEATH - 1893 (aged 54-55) Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina, USA

BURIAL- Coleman Farm <https://www.findagrave.com/cemetery/2480748/coleman-farm>, Brunswick County, North Carolina, USA

Etheldred & Julia Ann Flowers Coleman are buried near the homeplace off of By-Pass road in Supply. The graves are unmarked.

Confederate Muster-In Roll states: "Etheldred Coleman, Capt. Joseph Green's Co. (Brunswick Double-Quicks), 30 Reg't North Carolina Inf. (State Troops), Age 23. Roll dated Oct 8, 1861, Wilmington, NC."

Confederate Muster-Out Roll states: "E. Coleman appears on a Muster Roll of Prisoners of War belonging to the Army of Northern Virginia, who have been this day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee, C.S.A., commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl. U.S. Grant, commanding Armies of the United States. Paroled at Appomattox Court House, Virginia, April 9, 1865."

Etheldred married **Julia Ann FLOWERS** on 4 March 1866.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Luther COLEMAN**
- ii. **George F. COLEMAN** was born on 20 March 1867 in Town Creek, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 23 April 1940 in Gastonia, Gaston Co., NC at age 73, and was buried in Belleview Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC.
- iii. **David Wilson COLEMAN** was born on 30 March 1869 in Town Creek, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 28 March 1941 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC at age 71, and was buried in Belleview Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC.
- iv. **Emma Julia COLEMAN** was born on 6 April 1870 in Town Creek, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 21 April 1936 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC at age 66, and was buried in Galloway Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.
- v. **John Wesley COLEMAN Sr.** was born on 7 November 1872 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 8 July 1948 in Bladen Co., NC at age 75, and was buried in Carvers Creek, Council, Bladen Co., NC.
- vi. **Ada Rebecca COLEMAN** was born on 14 February 1874 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 13 May 1960 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC at age 86, and was buried in Mt. Olive Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.
- 1 vii. **Virginia Odell COLEMAN**
- viii. **Laura B. COLEMAN** was born in 1879 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC.
- ix. **Francis Adolphus COLEMAN** was born on 2 October 1882 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 21 May 1951 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC at age 68, and was buried in Stanley Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.
- x. **Oscar Grant COLEMAN** was born on 14 December 1883 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 31 January 1959 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC at age 75, and was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC.
- xi. **Rosa Lee COLEMAN** was born on 28 October 1885 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 22 March 1953 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC at age 67, and was buried in Seagate Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC.
- xii. **Lula Pearl COLEMAN** was born on 18 February 1888 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 6 August 1952 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC at age 64, and was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC.
- xiii. **William Fernie COLEMAN** was born in June 1891 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC, died on 6 February 1930 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC at age 38, and was buried in Stanley Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

3. Julia Ann FLOWERS, daughter of **Pvt John James FLOWERS** and **Emelia KERSHAW**, was born on 13 February 1850 in Town Creek, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 17 September 1925 in Doshier Hospital, Southport, Brunswick Co., NC at age 75, and was buried in Coleman Farm, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCES: Find-a-Grave, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/103740247/julia-ann-coleman>. SOURCE for birth date: NC death records. McKeithan Family Tree by mmm8888 on Ancestry.com.

Etheldred & Julia Ann Flowers Coleman are buried near the homeplace off of By-Pass road in Supply. Julia died at Doshier

Ancestors of Virginia Odell COLEMAN

Hospital in Southport and her death certificate lists Bolivia as place of burial. The graves are unmarked.

Julia married **Etheldred "Dred" COLEMAN** on 4 March 1866.

Third Generation (Grandparents)

4. William COLEMAN, son of **Eldred Nicholson COLEMAN** and **Eleanor BOATNER**, was born circa 1802 in North Carolina and died on 15 June 1896 in Brunswick Co., NC about age 94.

SOURCES: McKeithan Family Tree by mmm8888 on Ancestry.com. "Laborer" (Source: 1850 Census, page. 154). Eleanor Leigh Coulter (LBogdany1072) on Ancestry.com.

William married **Nancy (THARP) DAVIS** circa 1832 in North Carolina.

Marriage Notes: SOURCE: Marriage date, Ancestry.com.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **George COLEMAN** was born in 1836 in Brunswick Co., NC.
- ii. **John COLEMAN** was born in 1838 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 20 August 1900 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 62.
- 2 iii. **Etheldred "Dred" COLEMAN**
- iv. **Melvina COLEMAN** was born in 1842 in Brunswick Co., NC and died in 1903 at age 61.
- v. **Amy COLEMAN** was born in 1843 in Brunswick Co., NC.
- vi. **William COLEMAN** was born in 1847 in Brunswick Co., NC.
- vii. **David COLEMAN** was born in 1851 in North Carolina.
- viii. **Mary COLEMAN** was born in 1857 in Brunswick Co., NC.

William next married **Ann**.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Anna COLEMAN** was born in 1846.
- ii. **William COLEMAN** was born in 1848.
- iii. **David COLEMAN** was born in 1850.
- iv. **Sarah COLEMAN** was born in 1853.
- v. **Mary COLEMAN** was born in 1857.

5. Nancy (THARP) DAVIS, daughter of **William DAVIS** and **Naomi BIGHAM**, was born on 12 April 1811 in Stokes Co., NC and died on 17 October 1891 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 80.

SOURCES: McKeithan Family Tree by mmm8888 on Ancestry.com. Source for surname "Tharp": Eleanor Leigh Coulter (LBogdany1072) on Ancestry.com.

Nancy married **William COLEMAN** circa 1832 in North Carolina.

6. Pvt John James FLOWERS, son of **Henry FLOWERS** and **Lucy**, was born in 1814 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 3 September 1885 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC at age 71, and was buried in Belleview Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC.

SOURCES: Find-a-Grave, Pvt John James Flowers
Birth - 1814, Brunswick County, North Carolina, USA
Death - 3 Sep 1885 (aged 70'9671), Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina, USA
Burial - Bellevue Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina, USA
Plot - Section M, Plot 14 (Moved there in 1906)
Application for Headstone: "Pvt. Senior Reserves, CSA Cavalry Brunswick County, NC."

McKeithan Family Tree by mmm8888 on Ancestry.com.

John married **Emelia KERSHAW**.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Pvt Robert Wilson FLOWERS** was born in 1845 in North Carolina, died on 24 April 1915 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC at age 70, and was buried in Belleview Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC.

Ancestors of Virginia Odell COLEMAN

- ii. **Pvt George F. FLOWERS** was born in 1847 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 23 May 1865 at age 18, and was buried in Queens, New York, NY.
- 3 iii. **Julia Ann FLOWERS**
- iv. **Lucy FLOWERS** was born in 1856 in Brunswick Co., NC.
- v. **Mary Virginia FLOWERS** was born on 12 April 1858 in North Carolina, died on 7 July 1948 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC at age 90, and was buried in Belleview Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC.
- vi. **Armecy Gaston FLOWERS** was born on 20 November 1858 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 4 September 1953 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC at age 94, and was buried in Harvell Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.
- vii. **Sarah "Nettie" FLOWERS** was born in 1859, died on 5 March 1895 in Darlington, Darlington Co., SC at age 36, and was buried in Belleview Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC.
- viii. **Thomas G. FLOWERS** was born in 1864 in Brunswick Co., NC.

7. Emelia KERSHAW was born on 24 September 1815 in Town Creek, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 24 June 1887 in Town Creek, Brunswick Co., NC at age 71, and was buried in Belleview Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC.

SOURCE: Find-a-Grave, Emelia Kershaw Flowers

Birth - 24 Sep 1815, North Carolina, USA

Death - 24 Jun 1887 (aged 71)

Burial - Bellevue Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina, USA

Plot - Section M

The wife of John James Flowers has also been identified as Emily Mills.

Emelia married **Pvt John James FLOWERS**.

Fourth Generation (Great-Grandparents)

8. Eldred Nicholson COLEMAN was born in 1787 in Warren Co., NC and died in 1861 in Wilkinson Co., MS at age 74.

SOURCE: Eleanor Leigh Coulter (LBogdany1072) on Ancestry.com.

Eldred married **Eleanor BOATNER** in 1814 in Edgefield, Edgefield Co., SC.

The child from this marriage was:

- 4 i. **William COLEMAN**

9. Eleanor BOATNER was born in 1788 in Edgefield, Edgefield Co., SC and died in 1862 in Wilkinson Co., MS at age 74.

SOURCE: Eleanor Leigh Coulter (LBogdany1072) on Ancestry.com.

Eleanor married **Eldred Nicholson COLEMAN** in 1814 in Edgefield, Edgefield Co., SC.

10. William DAVIS was born in 1774 in North Carolina and died in 1864 in Whitley, KY at age 90.

SOURCE: McKeithan Family Tree by mmm8888 on Ancestry.com.

William married **Naomi BIGHAM** about 1811 in Meek Co., VA.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5 i. **Nancy (THARP) DAVIS**
- ii. **Alfred M. DAVIS** was born about June 1819 in Marshall Co., TN.
- iii. **Cynthia DAVIS** was born about June 1819 in Tennessee.
- iv. **Sam DAVIS** was born in 1839.
- v. **William DAVIS** was born in 1849 in Tennessee.

11. Naomi BIGHAM was born on 17 March 1791 in Meek Co., VA and died on 5 May 1876 in Marshall Co., TN at age 85.

SOURCE: McKeithan Family Tree by mmm8888 on Ancestry.com.

Naomi married **William DAVIS** about 1811 in Meek Co., VA.

Ancestors of Virginia Odell COLEMAN

12. Henry FLOWERS, son of **Henry FLOWERS** and **Susannah AMBROSE**, was born in 1794 and died in 1817 at age 23.

SOURCE: McKeithan Family Tree by mmm8888 on Ancestry.com.

Henry married **Lucy**.

The child from this marriage was:

6 i. **Pvt John James FLOWERS**

13. Lucy was born in 1799.

SOURCE: McKeithan Family Tree by mmm8888 on Ancestry.com.

Lucy married **Henry FLOWERS**.

Fifth Generation (2nd Great-Grandparents)

24. Henry FLOWERS, son of **John FLOWERS** and **Elizabeth SANDERS**, was born in 1771 in Edgecombe, Nash Co., NC.

SOURCE: McKeithan Family Tree by mmm8888 on Ancestry.com.

Henry married **Susannah AMBROSE** in 1797.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Joseph S. FLOWERS** was born on 19 March 1793 in Berks Co., PA and died on 17 January 1867 in Perry Co., OH at age 73.
- 12 ii. **Henry FLOWERS**
- iii. **Mathias FLOWERS** was born in 1803 in Pennsylvania.
- iv. **Peter FLOWERS** was born in 1805 in Pennsylvania and died in 1860 in Reading, Perry Co., PA at age 55.

25. Susannah AMBROSE, daughter of **Mathias AMBROSE** and **Maria Barbara MATHEWS**, was born in 1770 in Ayr, Bedford Co., PA.

SOURCE: McKeithan Family Tree by mmm8888 on Ancestry.com.

Susannah married **Henry FLOWERS** in 1797.

Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandparents)

48. John FLOWERS, son of **Benjamin FLOWERS** and **Martha PHILLIPS**, was born in 1745 in Nash Co., NC and died in 1800 in Nash Co., NC at age 55.

SOURCE: McKeithan Family Tree by mmm8888 on Ancestry.com.

John married **Elizabeth SANDERS** in 1766.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **John FLOWERS** was born in 1768 in Edgecombe, Nash Co., NC and died in 1851 in Butler Co., AL at age 83.
- 24 ii. **Henry FLOWERS**

49. Elizabeth SANDERS was born in 1748 in Nash Co., NC.

SOURCE: McKeithan Family Tree by mmm8888 on Ancestry.com.

Elizabeth married **John FLOWERS** in 1766.

50. Mathias AMBROSE, son of **Mathias AMBROSE** and **Catherine SPONGH**, was born on 20 March 1739 in Thurmont, Frederick Co., MD and died on 31 December 1808 in Dublin, Bedford Co., PA at age 69.

SOURCE: McKeithan Family Tree by mm8888 on Ancestry.com.

Mathias married **Maria Barbara MATHEWS** in 1765 in Thurmont, Frederick Co., MD.

Ancestors of Virginia Odell COLEMAN

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Conrad M. AMBROSE** was born in 1766 in Frederick, Frederick Co., MD and died on 14 June 1832 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., KY at age 66.
- ii. **Jacob AMBROSE** was born in April 1767 and died on 6 February 1846 at age 78.
- 25 iii. **Susannah AMBROSE**
- iv. **Barbara AMBROSE** was born in June 1774 in Frederick, Frederick Co., MD.
- v. **Elizabeth AMBROSE** was born in 1777 in Ayr, Bedford Co., PA and died in 1864 in Perry Co., OH at age 87.
- vi. **Anna Catherine AMBROSE** was born in 1781.
- vii. **Margaret AMBROSE** was born in 1782.
- viii. **Magdalena AMBROSE** was born on 10 September 1783 in Frederick, Frederick Co., MD.
- ix. **Mary AMBROSE** was born in 1785.
- x. **Anna AMBROSE** was born in 1791.

51. Maria Barbara MATHEWS, daughter of **Johann Jacob MATHEWS** and **Anna Margaretha JUNG**, was born on 16 March 1744 in Frederick, Frederick Co., MD and died in 1836 in Dublin, Bedford Co., PA at age 92.

SOURCE: McKeithan Family Tree by mm8888 on Ancestry.com.

Maria married **Mathias AMBROSE** in 1765 in Thurmont, Frederick Co., MD.

Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandparents)

96. Benjamin FLOWERS, son of **Henry FLOWERS** and **Jane UNDERWOOD**, was born in 1707 in Isle of Wight Co., VA and died in 1782 in Little Swamp, Nash Co., NC at age 75.

SOURCE: McKeithan Family Tree by mmm8888 on Ancestry.com.

Benjamin married **Martha PHILLIPS** in April 1743 in Edgecombe, Nash Co., NC.

The child from this marriage was:

- 48 i. **John FLOWERS**

97. Martha PHILLIPS, daughter of **William PHILLIPS** and **Elizabeth**, was born in 1727 in Edgecombe, Nash Co., NC and died in 1782 in Nash Co., NC at age 55.

SOURCE: McKeithan Family Tree by mmm8888 on Ancestry.com.

Martha married **Benjamin FLOWERS** in April 1743 in Edgecombe, Nash Co., NC.

100. Mathias AMBROSE, son of **Pierre d'Amboise AMBROSE** and **(Unknown)**, was born on 10 February 1695 in Brothers Valley, Bedford Co., PA and died on 10 August 1784 in Frederick, Frederick Co., MD at age 89.

SOURCE: McKeithan Family Tree by mm8888 on Ancestry.com.

Mathias married **Catherine SPONGH** in 1733 in Thurmont, Frederick Co., MD.

The child from this marriage was:

- 50 i. **Mathias AMBROSE**

101. Catherine SPONGH, daughter of **Adam SPONGH** and **Anna MARGARETHA**, was born in 1723 in Thurmont, Frederick Co., MD and died in 1800 in Thurmont, Frederick Co., MD at age 77.

SOURCE: McKeithan Family Tree by mm8888 on Ancestry.com.

Catherine married **Mathias AMBROSE** in 1733 in Thurmont, Frederick Co., MD.

102. Johann Jacob MATHEWS, son of **Johann Jacob MATTHIS** and **Anna Maria**, was born on 23 October 1704 in Schweighausen, Sur Moder, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France and died on 27 May 1782 in Slate Ridge, Frederick Co., MD at age 77.

SOURCE: McKeithan Family Tree by mm8888 on Ancestry.com.

Johann married **Anna Margaretha JUNG** on 25 January 1729 in Germany.

Ancestors of Virginia Odell COLEMAN

The child from this marriage was:

51 i. **Maria Barbara MATHEWS**

103. Anna Margaretha JUNG, daughter of **Johann Michael JUNG** and **Anna Margaretha GASS**, was born on 24 August 1700 in Gundershoffen, Bas Rhin, Alsace Lorraine, France and died on 12 October 1788 in Slate Ridge, Frederick Co., MD at age 88.

SOURCE: McKeithan Family Tree by mm8888 on Ancestry.com.

Anna married **Johann Jacob MATHEWS** on 25 January 1729 in Germany.

Eighth Generation (5th Great-Grandparents)

192. Henry FLOWERS, son of **Jacob FLOWERS** and **Elizabeth HARDY**, was born in 1670 in Surry Co., VA and died in 1745 in Edgecombe, Nash Co., NC at age 75.

SOURCE: McKeithan Family Tree by mmm8888 on Ancestry.com.

Henry married **Jane UNDERWOOD** in 1695 in Isle of Wight Co., VA.

The child from this marriage was:

96 i. **Benjamin FLOWERS**

193. Jane UNDERWOOD, daughter of **Thomas UNDERWOOD** and **Dianah**, was born in 1675 in Isle of Wight Co., VA and died in 1710 in Isle of Wight Co., VA at age 35.

SOURCE: McKeithan Family Tree by mmm8888 on Ancestry.com.

Jane married **Henry FLOWERS** in 1695 in Isle of Wight Co., VA.

194. William PHILLIPS was born in 1707 and died on 4 February 1789 in Edgecombe, Nash Co., NC at age 82.

SOURCE: McKeithan Family Tree by mmm8888 on Ancestry.com.

William married **Elizabeth**.

The child from this marriage was:

97 i. **Martha PHILLIPS**

195. Elizabeth.

SOURCE: McKeithan Family Tree by mmm8888 on Ancestry.com.

Elizabeth married **William PHILLIPS**.

200. Pierre d'Amboise AMBROSE was born in 1660 in Lorraine, France and died on 3 July 1694 in Saint Erme, France at age 34.

SOURCE: McKeithan Family Tree by mm8888 on Ancestry.com.

Pierre married **(Unknown)**.

The child from this marriage was:

100 i. **Mathias AMBROSE**

201. (Unknown).

(Unknown) married **Pierre d'Amboise AMBROSE**.

202. Adam SPONGH, son of **Werner SPAAN** and **Anna Margaretha FROLICH**, was born in 1699 in Berks Co., PA and died in 1766 in Heidelberg, Berks Co., PA at age 67.

SOURCE: McKeithan Family Tree by mm8888 on Ancestry.com.

Adam married **Anna MARGARETHA** in 1729.

Ancestors of Virginia Odell COLEMAN

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Anna Margaretha SPONGH** was born on 8 January 1714 in Pennsylvania and died in 1792 at age 78.
- 101 ii. **Catherine SPONGH**
- iii. **Barbara SPONGH** was born on 14 January 1731 in Berks Co., PA and died on 25 October 1797 in Berks Co., PA at age 66.

203. Anna MARGARETHA was born in 1695 in Germany and died in 1780 at age 85.

SOURCE: McKeithan Family Tree by mm8888 on Ancestry.com.

Anna married **Adam SPONGH** in 1729.

204. Johann Jacob MATTHIS, son of **Claus MATTHIS** and **(Unknown)**, was born in 1675 in Alsace, France and died in 1765 in Alsace, France at age 90.

SOURCE: McKeithan Family Tree by mm8888 on Ancestry.com.

Johann married **Anna Maria** in 1700 in Alsace, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 102 i. **Johann Jacob MATHEWS**

205. Anna Maria was born in 1675 in Alsace, France and died in 1765 in Alsace, France at age 90.

SOURCE: McKeithan Family Tree by mm8888 on Ancestry.com.

Anna married **Johann Jacob MATTHIS** in 1700 in Alsace, France.

206. Johann Michael JUNG, son of **Johann Jacob JUNG** and **Susannah FISCHER**, was born on 18 December 1686 in Gundershoffen, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France and died on 3 March 1713 in Gundershoffen, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France at age 26.

SOURCE: McKeithan Family Tree by mm8888 on Ancestry.com.

Johann married **Anna Margaretha GASS** on 27 February 1708 in Gundershoffen, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 103 i. **Anna Margaretha JUNG**

207. Anna Margaretha GASS, daughter of **Michael GASS** and **Elisabetha MULLER**, was born on 1 June 1690 in Gundershoffen, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France and died in 1752 in Gundershoffen, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France at age 62.

SOURCE: McKeithan Family Tree by mm8888 on Ancestry.com.

Anna married **Johann Michael JUNG** on 27 February 1708 in Gundershoffen, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France.

Ninth Generation (6th Great-Grandparents)

384. Jacob FLOWERS, son of **Col. John FLOWER** and **Anne BRADLEY**, was born in 1635 in Ratcliff, Stepney Parish, Middlesex, England and died about 1690 in Isle of Wight Co., VA about age 55.

SOURCES: McKeithan Family Tree by mmm8888 on Ancestry.com. Nelson-Wood Family Tree by cecil_nelson on ancestry.com.

Jacob married **Elizabeth HARDY**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 192 i. **Henry FLOWERS**

385. Elizabeth HARDY was born about 1635 in Virginia and died on 26 May 1709 in Isle of Wight Co., VA about age 74.

SOURCE: McKeithan Family Tree by mmm8888 on Ancestry.com.

Ancestors of Virginia Odell COLEMAN

Elizabeth married **Jacob FLOWERS**.

386. Thomas UNDERWOOD was born in 1645 in Isle of Wight Co., VA and died on 9 September 1717 in Isle of Wight Co., VA at age 72.

SOURCE: McKeithan Family Tree by mmm8888 on Ancestry.com.

Thomas married **Dianah**.

The child from this marriage was:

193 i. **Jane UNDERWOOD**

387. Dianah was born in 1640 in Virginia and died on 4 April 1714 in Isle of Wight Co., VA at age 74.

SOURCE: McKeithan Family Tree by mmm8888 on Ancestry.com.

Dianah married **Thomas UNDERWOOD**.

404. Werner SPAAN, son of **Johannes SPOHN** and **(Unknown)**, was born in 1661 in Mannweiler, Donnersbergkreis, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany and died in 1700 in Mannweiler, Donnersbergkreis, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany at age 39.

SOURCE: McKeithan Family Tree by mm8888 on Ancestry.com.

Werner married **Anna Margaretha FROLICH** in 1686 in Mannweiler, Bayern, Germany.

The child from this marriage was:

202 i. **Adam SPONGH**

405. Anna Margaretha FROLICH, daughter of **Peter FROLICH** and **Anna Margaretha FROLICH**, was born on 9 January 1661 in Oberndorf Ba, Rockenhausen, Bayern, Germany and died in Berks Co., PA.

SOURCE: McKeithan Family Tree by mm8888 on Ancestry.com.

Anna married **Werner SPAAN** in 1686 in Mannweiler, Bayern, Germany.

408. Claus MATTHIS was born in 1650 in Gundershoffen, Haut-Rhin, Alsace, France and died on 2 April 1701 in Gundershoffen, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France at age 51.

SOURCE: McKeithan Family Tree by mm8888 on Ancestry.com.

Claus married **(Unknown)**.

The child from this marriage was:

204 i. **Johann Jacob MATTHIS**

409. (Unknown).

(Unknown) married **Claus MATTHIS**.

412. Johann Jacob JUNG, son of **Michael JUNG** and **Maria**, was born in 1651 in Gundershoffen, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France and died on 27 February 1708 in Gundershoffen, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France at age 57.

SOURCE: McKeithan Family Tree by mm8888 on Ancestry.com.

Johann married **Susannah FISCHER** on 17 January 1675 in Gundershoffen, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France.

The child from this marriage was:

206 i. **Johann Michael JUNG**

413. Susannah FISCHER, daughter of **Marx FISCHER** and **Anna Maria**, was born on 23 April 1654 in Gundershoffen, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France and died on 9 March 1713 in Gundershoffen, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France at age 58.

SOURCE: McKeithan Family Tree by mm8888 on Ancestry.com.

Ancestors of Virginia Odell COLEMAN

Susannah married **Johann Jacob JUNG** on 17 January 1675 in Gundershoffen, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France.

414. Michael GASS, son of **Hans Ulrich GASS** and **Anna**, was born in 1653 in Gundershoffen, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France and died on 30 August 1709 in Gundershoffen, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France at age 56.

SOURCE: McKeithan Family Tree by mm8888 on Ancestry.com.

Michael married **Elisabetha MULLER** on 8 February 1689 in Gundershoffen, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France.

The child from this marriage was:

207 i. **Anna Margaretha GASS**

415. Elisabetha MULLER, daughter of **Ulrich MULLER** and **Anna Marie OSTER**, was born in 1668 in Gundershoffen, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France and died in 1788 in Gundershoffen, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France at age 120.

SOURCE: McKeithan Family Tree by mm8888 on Ancestry.com.

Elisabetha married **Michael GASS** on 8 February 1689 in Gundershoffen, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France.

Tenth Generation (7th Great-Grandparents)

768. Col. John FLOWER, son of **John FLOWER** and **Katherine**, was born in January 1595 in Whitewell, Rutland, England and died on 2 May 1657 in Stepney Parish, London, England at age 62.

SOURCE: McKeithan Family Tree by mmm8888 on Ancestry.com. Nelson-Wood Family Tree by cecil_nelson on ancestry.com.

Col. married **Anne BRADLEY**.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Elizabeth FLOWERS**
- ii. **John FLOWERS**
- iii. **Katherine FLOWERS**
- iv. **Margaret FLOWERS** was born circa 1620.
- v. **Orlando FLOWERS** was born about 1627 and died in 1634 about age 7.
- vi. **Anne FLOWERS** was born circa 1631.
- 384 vii. **Jacob FLOWERS**
- viii. **Martha FLOWERS** was born about 1637.
- ix. **Elias FLOWERS** was born about 1639.

769. Anne BRADLEY was born in 1598 in Middlesex Co., England and died on 21 May 1646 in Stepney Parish, London, England at age 48.

SOURCE: McKeithan Family Tree by mmm8888 on Ancestry.com.

Anne married **Col. John FLOWER**.

808. Johannes SPOHN was born in 1662 in Katzenbach, Altenkirchen, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany and died on 19 May 1700 in Goppingen, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany at age 38.

SOURCE: McKeithan Family Tree by mm8888 on Ancestry.com.

Johannes married **(Unknown)**.

The child from this marriage was:

404 i. **Werner SPAAN**

809. (Unknown).

(Unknown) married **Johannes SPOHN**.

Ancestors of Virginia Odell COLEMAN

810. Peter FROLICH was born in 1636 in Germany and died in Germany.

SOURCE: McKeithan Family Tree by mm8888 on Ancestry.com.

Peter married **Anna Margaretha FROLICH**.

The child from this marriage was:

405 i. **Anna Margaretha FROLICH**

811. Anna Margaretha FROLICH was born in 1639 in Gemany and died in Germany.

SOURCE: McKeithan Family Tree by mm8888 on Ancestry.com.

Anna married **Peter FROLICH**.

824. Michael JUNG was born on 8 July 1604 in Harbach, Rems-Murr-Kreis, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany and died on 23 February 1671 in Gundershoffen, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France at age 66.

SOURCE: McKeithan Family Tree by mm8888 on Ancestry.com.

Michael married **Maria**.

The child from this marriage was:

412 i. **Johann Jacob JUNG**

825. Maria was born in 1627 in Engweiler, Switzerland and died in 1650 in Gundershoffen, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France at age 23.

SOURCE: McKeithan Family Tree by mm8888 on Ancestry.com.

Maria married **Michael JUNG**.

826. Marx FISCHER, son of **Adolph FISCHER** and **(Unknown)**, was born in 1619 in Oberbronn, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France and died on 27 September 1685 in Gundershoffen, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France at age 66.

SOURCE: McKeithan Family Tree by mm8888 on Ancestry.com.

Marx married **Anna Maria** in 1651.

The child from this marriage was:

413 i. **Susannah FISCHER**

827. Anna Maria was born in 1625 in Alsace, France and died in April 1654 in Gundershoffen, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France at age 29.

SOURCE: McKeithan Family Tree by mm8888 on Ancestry.com.

Anna married **Marx FISCHER** in 1651.

828. Hans Ulrich GASS, son of **Ulrich GASS** and **Elisabetha WIRTZ**, was born in 1630 in Gundershoffen, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France and died on 24 February 1700 in Uttenhoffen, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France at age 70.

SOURCE: McKeithan Family Tree by mm8888 on Ancestry.com.

Hans married **Anna** in 1653 in Uttenhoffen, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.

The child from this marriage was:

414 i. **Michael GASS**

829. Anna was born in 1630 in France and died on 26 February 1692 in Uttenhoffen, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France at age 62.

SOURCE: McKeithan Family Tree by mm8888 on Ancestry.com.

Anna married **Hans Ulrich GASS** in 1653 in Uttenhoffen, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.

830. Ulrich MULLER was born in 1645 in France and died in 1765 at age 120.

Ancestors of Virginia Odell COLEMAN

SOURCE: McKeithan Family Tree by mm8888 on Ancestry.com.

Ulrich married **Anna Marie OSTER**.

The child from this marriage was:

415 i. **Elisabetha MULLER**

831. Anna Marie OSTER was born in 1650 and died on 29 March 1686 in Uttenhoffen, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France at age 36.

SOURCE: McKeithan Family Tree by mm8888 on Ancestry.com.

Anna married **Ulrich MULLER**.

Ancestors of Mary (CASON) CAISON

First Generation

1. Mary (CASON) CAISON, daughter of **Sgt. John G. CAISON II** and **Sarah Sidney FIELDS**, was born circa 1796 in Lisbon, Sampson Co., NC and died in 1873 in Brunswick Co., NC about age 77.

SOURCES: Ancestry.com Family Tree "Once Upon a Time ..." by ldsing124, https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/100845031/person/210010962802/facts?src=pt_t114361131_p330130516740.

The spelling of "Cason" was later changed to "Caison." Sources: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey and "Our Family" by L. Berlyn Sellers Lancaster. Source for death date and birthplace: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

The names of the female children above (along with their spouses) were obtained from a list of "Brothers and Sisters, Half-Brothers and sisters of Louisa Clemmons" in L. Berlyn Sellers Lancaster's "Our Family." However, no distinction was made as to which children were brothers and sisters versus half brothers and sisters. The 1850 census shows all male children listed in "Our Family" but only two female children (Jane & "Louise"/Louisa). Prior censuses show a maximum of five female children, the youngest of which was likely born about 1815, based on age distributions in the 1820-1840 censuses. Since "Our Family" lists seven female children, two female children are unaccounted for in the censuses.

Gwen Clemmons Causey lists "Hewett" as the maiden name of "Salley" Clemmons' mother. The assumption is made that the children listed above were the "Half-Brothers and Sisters of Louisa Clemmons" or the children of Timothy C. Clemmons, Jr., and [?] Hewett.

Gwen Clemmons Causey notes that " handwritten note by Ella Brown Clemmons on 14 July 1978 states that Tim Clemmons was the father of Salley Arnold, Cilla Hewett, Ellie Rabon and Mary Jane Cheers but Mary was not their mother." This family history assumes that all other children of Timothy Carroll Clemmons, Jr., are the children of [?] Hewett.

Mary married **Timothy Carroll CLEMMONS**, son of **Timothy CLEMMONS II** and **Unknown**, on 12 April 1817.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Elizabeth "Betsey" CLEMMONS** was born circa 1819 in Brunswick Co., NC and died before 1881.
- ii. **Martha Patsey CLEMMONS** was born circa 1819 in Brunswick Co., NC and died before 1870 in Brunswick Co., NC.
- iii. **Hannah Ann CLEMMONS** was born in 1822 in Brunswick Co., NC and died circa 1881 in Brunswick Co., NC about age 59.
- iv. **Mary Elizabeth CLEMMONS** was born on 25 April 1822 in Brunswick Co., NC and died before 1870 in Shalotte, Brunswick Co., NC.
- v. **George Washington CLEMMONS Sr.** was born on 1 September 1825 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 13 November 1898 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 73, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.
- vi. **William "Bill" CLEMMONS** was born circa 1830 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC and died circa 1918 in North Carolina about age 88.
- vii. **Jane CLEMMONS** was born on 25 April 1830 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 27 September 1915 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 85, and was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Brunswick Co., NC.
- viii. **Louisa A. CLEMMONS** was born on 3 April 1833 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 13 September 1915 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 82.
- ix. **John Thomas CLEMMONS** was born on 9 June 1838 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 10 October 1951 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 113.

Second Generation (Parents)

2. Sgt. John G. CAISON II, son of **John CASON** and **Eleanor PINKETT**, was born in 1752 in Duplin Co., NC and died on 4 October 1841 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 89.

SOURCES:

Ancestry.com "Once Upon a Time ..." Family Tree by ldsing124, https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/100845031/person/210010962802/facts?src=pt_t114361131_p330130516740.

Ancestors of Mary (CASON) CAISON

Ancestry.com Clemmons Family Tree by Alan Clemmons, <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/43639498/person/12722646070/facts?ssrc=>.

John Cason is listed in U.S., Revolutionary War Pensioners, 1801-1815, 1818-1872 and U.S., Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application Files, 1800-1900.

Spelling of "Cason" was later changed to "Caison."

John married **Sarah Sidney FIELDS** in 1789 in Duplin Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **John CAISON III** was born in 1780 in Virginia and died in 1870 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 90.
- 1 ii. **Mary (CASON) CAISON**
- iii. **Eleanor CAISON** was born on 15 March 1800 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 10 November 1858 in Jackson Co., FL at age 58.

3. **Sarah Sidney FIELDS** was born in 1755 in Richmond Co., NC and died in 1826 in Cason Old Field, Anson Co., NC at age 71.

SOURCE: Ancestry.com Family Tree "Once Upon a Time ..." by ldsing124, https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/100845031/person/210010962802/facts?ssrc=pt_tl14361131_p330130516740.

Sarah married **Sgt. John G. CAISON II** in 1789 in Duplin Co., NC.

Sarah next married **Michael Piper AULD**.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **John Fields AULD** was born in 1788 and died in 1859 at age 71.

Third Generation (Grandparents)

4. **John CASON**, son of **William CASON** and **Jane CANNON**, was born in 1730 in Beaufort, Carteret Co., NC and died in 1814 in Scteven, Wayne Co., GA at age 84.

SOURCES: Ancestry.com Clemmons Family Tree by Alan Clemmons, <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/43639498/person/12722646070/facts?ssrc=>.

Spelling of "Cason" was later changed to "Caison." SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

John married **Eleanor PINKETT** in 1761 in Beaufort Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Jane CASON** was born in 1750.
- ii. **Rachel CASON** was born in 1750.
- 2 iii. **Sgt. John G. CAISON II**
- iv. **Frances CASON** was born in 1754.
- v. **CASON** was born in 1758.
- vi. **Rachel CASON** was born in 1761.
- vii. **Eleanor CASON** was born in 1781 and died in 1820 at age 39.

5. **Eleanor PINKETT**, daughter of **Edward PINKETT** and **Mary Jane EDWARDS**, was born in 1734 in Beaufort, Carteret Co., NC and died in 1791 in Pitt Co., NC at age 57.

SOURCE: Ancestry.com Clemmons Family Tree by Alan Clemmons, <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/43639498/person/12722646070/facts?ssrc=>.

Eleanor married **John CASON** in 1761 in Beaufort Co., NC.

Fourth Generation (Great-Grandparents)

8. **William CASON**, son of **James CASON** and **Judith Ann FLEMMING**, was born in 1695 in Prince William Co., VA and died in 1764 in Pitt Co., NC at age 69.

Ancestors of Mary (CASON) CAISON

SOURCE: Ancestry.com Clemmons Family Tree by Alan Clemmons, <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/43639498/person/12722677181/facts>.

Spelling of "Cason" was later changed to "Caison." SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

William married **Jane CANNON** in 1721 in Beaufort Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Cannon CASON** was born in 1720 and died in 1799 at age 79.
- ii. **Joseph CASON** was born in 1721.
- iii. **George CASON** was born in 1722 and died in 1815 at age 93.
- iv. **William CASON** was born in 1723 and died in 1778 at age 55.
- v. **James CASON** was born in 1727 and died in 1815 at age 88.
- 4 vi. **John CASON**
- vii. **Henry CASON** was born in 1732 and died in 1823 at age 91.
- viii. **Elizabeth CASON** was born in 1735.
- ix. **Hillery CASON** was born in 1737 and died in 1814 at age 77.
- x. **Mary CASON** was born in 1738.
- xi. **Averillia CASON** was born in 1740 and died in 1778 at age 38.
- xii. **John CASON** was born in 1752 and died in 1841 at age 89.

9. Jane CANNON, daughter of **Edward CANNON II** and **Sarah DAULEY**, was born in 1700 in Bath, Beaufort Co., NC and died in 1758 in Bath, Beaufort Co., NC at age 58.

SOURCES: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey and Ancestry.com Clemmons Family Tree by Alan Clemmons, <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/43639498/person/12722677181/facts>.

Jane married **William CASON** in 1721 in Beaufort Co., NC.

10. Edward PINKETT was born in 1700 in Beaufort, Carteret Co., NC.

SOURCE: Ancestry.com Clemmons Family Tree by Alan Clemmons, <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/43639498/person/12722646070/facts?ssrc=>.

Edward married **Mary Jane EDWARDS**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 5 i. **Eleanor PINKETT**

11. Mary Jane EDWARDS was born in 1700 in Beaufort, Carteret Co., NC.

SOURCE: Ancestry.com Clemmons Family Tree by Alan Clemmons, <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/43639498/person/12722646070/facts?ssrc=>.

Mary married **Edward PINKETT**.

Fifth Generation (2nd Great-Grandparents)

16. James CASON, son of **Thomas CASON II** and **Sarah Elizabeth POOLE**, was born in 1662 in Norfolk Co., VA and died in 1722 in Prince William Co., VA at age 60.

SOURCES: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey and Ancestry.com Clemmons Family Tree by Alan Clemmons at <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/43639498/person/12752464809/facts>.

Spelling of "Cason" was later changed to "Caison."

James married **Judith Ann FLEMMING** in 1678 in Princess Anne Co., VA.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Thomas CASON** was born in 1680 and died in 1737 at age 57.
- ii. **James CASON** was born in 1683 and died in 1761 at age 78.

Ancestors of Mary (CASON) CAISON

- iii. **Elizabeth CASON** was born in 1685 and died in 1705 at age 20.
- iv. **Susannah CASON** was born in 1687 and died in 1707 at age 20.
- v. **Dynah CASON** was born in 1690 and died in 1709 at age 19.
- 8 vi. **William CASON**
- vii. **Roger CASON** was born in 1710 and died in 179 at age -1531.

17. Judith Ann FLEMMING was born in 1660 in Virginia and died in 1720 in Prince William Co., VA at age 60.

SOURCE: Ancestry.com Clemmons Family Tree by Alan Clemmons at <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/43639498/person/12752464809/facts>.

Judith married **James CASON** in 1678 in Princess Anne Co., VA.

18. Edward CANNON II, son of **Edward CANNON I** and **Ann**, was born in 1670 in Princess Anne Co., VA and died in 1729 in Bath, Beaufort Co., NC at age 59.

SOURCE: Ancestry.com Clemmons Family Tree by Alan Clemmons at <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/43639498/person/12722761505/facts>.

Edward married **Sarah DAULEY** in 1678 in Princess Anne Co., VA.

The child from this marriage was:

- 9 i. **Jane CANNON**

19. Sarah DAULEY was born in 1670 in Bath, Beaufort Co., NC and died in June 1733 in Beaufort Co., NC at age 63.

SOURCE: Ancestry.com Clemmons Family Tree by Alan Clemmons at <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/43639498/person/12722761508/facts>.

Sarah married **Edward CANNON II** in 1678 in Princess Anne Co., VA.

Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandparents)

32. Thomas CASON II, son of **Thomas (CASSON) CASON I** and **Elizabeth ALCOTT**, was born in 1630 in Prince William Co., VA and died in 1665 in Lower, Norfolk Co., VA at age 35.

SOURCES: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey and Ancestry.com Clemmons Family Tree by Alan Clemmons at <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/43639498/person/12722782981/facts>.

Spelling of "Cason" was later changed to "Caison." SOURCE:

Thomas married **Sarah Elizabeth POOLE** in 1654 in Prince William Co., VA.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **James Thomas CASON** was born in 1655 and died in 1722 at age 67.
- ii. **Lydia Barrett CASON** was born in 1657 and died in 1740 at age 83.
- 16 iii. **James CASON**
- iv. **Thomas CASON** was born in 1663 and died in 1683 at age 20.
- v. **Joseph CASON** was born in 1770 and died in 1835 at age 65.

33. Sarah Elizabeth POOLE, daughter of **John POOLE** and **Margaret CHAMPNEY**, was born on 1 April 1636 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA and died on 21 August in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA.

SOURCE: Ancestry.com Clemmons Family Tree by Alan Clemmons at <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/43639498/person/12722782989/facts>.

Sarah married **Thomas CASON II** in 1654 in Prince William Co., VA.

36. Edward CANNON I was born in 1657 in Englan/Ireland.

SOURCE: Clemmons Family Tree by Alan Clemmons at <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/43639498/person/12752464808/facts>.

Ancestors of Mary (CASON) CAISON

Edward married **Ann**.

The child from this marriage was:

18 i. **Edward CANNON II**

37. **Ann** was born in 1659 in Virginia.

SOURCE: Ancestry.com Clemmons Family Tree by Alan Clemmons at <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/43639498/person/12752464809/facts>.

Ann married **Edward CANNON I**.

Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandparents)

64. **Thomas (CASSON) CASON I**, son of **John CASON** and **Ellin DOUGHTON**, was born in 1604 in London, Middlesex, England and died in 1651 in Norfolk Plantation, VA at age 47.

Born in London, England, although his family seems to have originated in Hertfordshire, England. He migrated to Lynnhaven Parish, Princess Anne County, VA from England prior to 1635. He was a successful tobacco planter and slave owner. In the lower Norfolk Book of Representative Citizens in the 1639-1640 period, Thomas Cason (Cawson) had to benefit the county certain monies because he married the widow of a man (William Layton) who owed the county money. He is listed again in the Warwick County, VA records in 1647 as a church warden of Lynnhaven Parish in 1645. He died in Norfolk, Princess Anne County, VA in 1651. His name is listed on the memorial wall as one of the early settlers of Jamestown in the museum at Jamestown.

m. Elizabeth Alcott Leighton (Layton)
children: Thomas Cason, Jr. (b. 1630, d. 1666)
James Cason (b. 1645, d. 1666)
Ruth Cason Woodhouse (b. 1634) - m. John Woodhouse
SOURCE: www.eloudermilk.com

THOMAS CASON, SR., born 1604 in London, Middlesex, England. He married ELIZABETH ALCOTT in 1628, in Lynnhaven Parish, Lower Norfolk Plantation, Princess Anne County, Virginia. He married ELIZABETH KEELING LEIGHTON in Jul 1640, in Lynnhaven Parish, Lower Norfolk Plantation, Princess Anne County, Virginia. ELIZABETH KEELING married: WILLIAM LEIGHTON (LAYTON) between 1621-1635; THOMAS CASON SR in Jul 1640; JOHN STRATTON before 16 Aug 1652 (died before 15 Apr 1658); JOHN LAWRENCE in Feb 1659. SOURCE: Karen Rourk (<http://genforum.genealogy.com/cason/messages/1677.html>).

He came to Virginia prior to 1635 from England and circumstantial evidence indicates that he was from the Hertfordshire or London family, but this has not been proven.

His children born in Virginia, Thomas, James and Ruth, were all by Elizabeth. It is conceivable that he had a wife in England prior to his migration. This is purely supposition based upon his age of 35 when he married Elizabeth in 1639.

He died in 1651, after which she married Stratton and Lawrence.

If he is from the Hertfordshire-London family then he descends from Richard Cason of Ware, Hertfordshire, who died there testate in 1550.

SOURCE: E.L. Williams (<http://genforum.genealogy.com/cason/messages/1681.html>).

Also see Clemmons Family Tree by Alan Clemmons at <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/43639498/person/12722810082/facts>.

Spelling of "Cason" was later changed to "Caison." SOURCE: Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

Thomas married **Elizabeth ALCOTT** in 1628 in Lynnhaven Parish, Lower Norfolk Plantation, Princess Anne Co., VA.

Children from this marriage were:

Ancestors of Mary (CASON) CAISON

- 32 i. **Thomas CASON II**
- ii. **Ruth CASON** was born in 1634 and died in 1693 at age 59.
- iii. **James (CASSON) CASON** was born in 1645 and died in 1666 at age 21.

Thomas next married **Elizabeth KEELING** in July 1640 in Lynnhaven Parish, Lower Norfolk Plantation, Princess Anne Co., VA.

65. Elizabeth ALCOTT, daughter of **Thomas KEELING** and **Ann Bray THOROWGOOD**, was born in 1609 in Lower, Norfolk Co., VA and died on 17 April 1671 in Lower, Norfolk Co., VA at age 62.

SOURCE: Ancestry.com Clemmons Family Tree by Alan Clemmons at <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/43639498/person/12722793894/facts>.

Elizabeth married **Thomas (CASSON) CASON I** in 1628 in Lynnhaven Parish, Lower Norfolk Plantation, Princess Anne Co., VA.

Elizabeth next married Living

66. John POOLE was born in 1615 in Berkshire, England and died on 1 April 1667 in Reading, Middlesex Co., MA at age 52.

SOURCE: Ancestry.com Clemmons Family Tree by Alan Clemmons at <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/43639498/person/12722810080/facts>.

John married **Margaret CHAMPNEY** in 1633 in Billerica, Middlesex Co., MA.

The child from this marriage was:

- 33 i. **Sarah Elizabeth POOLE**

67. Margaret CHAMPNEY was born in 1611 in Reading, Berkshire, England and died on 20 April 1662 in Colony, Laurel Co., KY at age 51.

SOURCE: Ancestry.com Clemmons Family Tree by Alan Clemmons at <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/43639498/person/12722810082/facts>.

Margaret married **John POOLE** in 1633 in Billerica, Middlesex Co., MA.

Eighth Generation (5th Great-Grandparents)

128. John CASON, son of **John CASON** and **Joane SWYNSED**, was born on 26 July 1584 in Ware, Hertfordshire, England and died in 1614 in England at age 30.

SOURCE: Ancestry.com Clemmons Family Tree by Alan Clemmons at <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/43639498/person/12722840164/facts>.

Born in Steeple Norden, Cambridge County, England; moved to London and was a grocer of some means; he was a large stockholder in the Virginia Land Company which was the founder of Jamestown, VA. Source: www.eloudermilk.com.

John married **Ellin DOUGHTON** on 30 January 1603 in Digswell, Hertfordshire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 64 i. **Thomas (CASSON) CASON I**
- ii. **Mary CASON** was born in 1604.

John next married **Margaret EDWARDS**.

129. Ellin DOUGHTON was born in 1585 in England and died in 1625 at age 40.

SOURCE: <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/43639498/person/12722840167/facts>.

Ellin married **John CASON** on 30 January 1603 in Digswell, Hertfordshire, England.

130. Thomas KEELING was born in 1608 in Worcestershire, England and died on 17 October 1664 in Lower, Norfolk Co., VA at age 56.

SOURCE: Ancestry.com Clemmons Family Tree by Alan Clemmons at <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/43639498/person/12748545474/facts>.

Ancestors of Mary (CASON) CAISON

Thomas married **Ann Bray THOROWGOOD** in 1630 in Lynnhaven Parish, Lower Norfolk Plantation, Princess Anne Co., VA.

The child from this marriage was:

65 i. **Elizabeth ALCOTT**

131. Ann Bray THOROWGOOD was born in 1620 in Virginia and died on 18 January 1688 in Norfolk Co., VA at age 68.

SOURCE: Ancestry.com Clemmons Family Tree by Alan Clemmons at <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/43639498/person/12748545477/facts>.

Ann married **Thomas KEELING** in 1630 in Lynnhaven Parish, Lower Norfolk Plantation, Princess Anne Co., VA.

Ninth Generation (6th Great-Grandparents)

256. John CASON, son of **Edmond CASSON** and **Elizabeth BOWLE**, was born in 1560 in Hertfordshire, England and died on 7 November 1623 in St. Peter, Cornhill, London, England at age 63.

SOURCE: Ancestry.com, Alan Clemmons.

John married **Joane SWYNSED**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 128 i. **John CASON**
- ii. **Hellen CASON** was born in 1585.
- iii. **Alice CASON** was born in 1587.
- iv. **Richard CASON** was born in 1589.
- v. **Joane CASON** was born in 1591.
- vi. **Susan CASON** was born in 1594.

257. Joane SWYNSED was born in 1560 and died in 1625 at age 65.

SOURCE: Ancestry.com, Alan Clemmons.

Joane married **John CASON**.

Tenth Generation (7th Great-Grandparents)

512. Edmond CASSON was born in 1538 in Ware, Hertfordshire, England and died in Ware, Hertfordshire, England.

SOURCE: Ancestry.com, Alan Clemmons.

Edmond married **Elizabeth BOWLE**.

The child from this marriage was:

256 i. **John CASON**

513. Elizabeth BOWLE was born in 1530.

SOURCE: Ancestry.com, Alan Clemmons.

Elizabeth married **Edmond CASSON**.

Descendants of Francis Payton McKEITHAN

First Generation

1. Francis Payton McKEITHAN was born on 8 June 1845, died on 21 March 1920 in Town Creek, Brunswick Co., NC at age 74, and was buried in McKeithan Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCES: Gravestone and Moody Myzell Clemmons.

Francis married **Celia (Selia) Catherine ELVINGTON** on 1 April 1873. Celia was born on 19 December 1855 in Town Creek, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 31 December 1923 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 68, and was buried in McKeithan Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2 M i. **Bennie Mcneil McKEITHAN** was born on 22 September 1887, died on 15 September 1962 at age 74, and was buried in McKeithan Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.
SOURCES: Gravestone and Moody Myzell Clemmons.
- + 3 M ii. **Thomas Payton McKEITHAN** was born on 28 October 1890 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 9 January 1962 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 71, and was buried in McKeithan Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.
- + 4 M iii. **Lingern Jewell McKEITHAN** was born on 5 March 1897 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 25 June 1992 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC at age 95, and was buried in McKeithan Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

Second Generation (Children)

3. Thomas Payton McKEITHAN (*Francis Payton*¹) was born on 28 October 1890 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 9 January 1962 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 71, and was buried in McKeithan Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE for DOB and DOD: Virginia Clemmons Walton and gravestone.

Thomas married **Bessie Zora CLEMMONS**, daughter of **Alfred Wright CLEMMONS** and **Virginia Odell COLEMAN**, on 15 October 1916 in Brunswick Co., NC. Bessie was born on 12 February 1896 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 17 October 1931 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 35, and was buried in McKeithan Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 5 M i. **Boyd Lance McKEITHAN** was born on 27 August 1917 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 17 January 2014 in SECU Hospice House, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC at age 96, and was buried on 20 January 2014 in Sabbath Home Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick Co., NC.
- + 6 M ii. **Rev Leon Wendell McKEITHAN** was born on 26 February 1919 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 20 April 1970 in Monroe, Union Co., NC at age 51, and was buried in Mt. Olive Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.
- + 7 M iii. **James Royal (Francis) McKEITHAN** was born on 26 March 1921 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 10 May 1988 in Greensboro, Guilford Co., NC at age 67, and was buried in Guilford Memorial Park, Greensboro, Guilford Co., NC.
- + 8 M iv. **Alton Larkin McKEITHAN** was born on 9 August 1922 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 26 March 2017 in Virginia Beach Co., VA at age 94.
- 9 M v. **Clarence Payton McKEITHAN** was born on 13 October 1924 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 14 November 1924 in Brunswick Co., NC, and was buried in McKeithan Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCES: Gravestone and Moody Myzell Clemmons.

Thomas next married **Cleo Jeannette SMITH**, daughter of **John Orren SMITH** and **Olivia Ivy CLEMMONS**, on 1 November 1934. The marriage ended in divorce. Cleo was born on 8 August 1914 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 15 July 2010 in Leland, Brunswick Co., NC at age 95, and was buried on 18 July 2010 in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

4. Lingern Jewell McKEITHAN (*Francis Payton*¹) was born on 5 March 1897 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 25 June 1992 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC at age 95, and was buried in McKeithan Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCES: Moody Myzell Clemmons and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey. Burial information source: Vincent McKeithan.

Descendants of Francis Payton McKEITHAN

Source for date of death: Virginia Clemmons Walton.

Lingern married **Gola Elberta CLEMMONS**, daughter of **Alfred Wright CLEMMONS** and **Virginia Odell COLEMAN**, on 15 September 1923. Gola was born on 4 May 1901 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 14 March 1977 in New Hanover Co., NC at age 75, and was buried in McKeithan Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 10 M i. **Vincent Jewell McKEITHAN** was born on 3 May 1924 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 25 November 2004 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC at age 80, and was buried in Mt. Olive Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.
- 11 M ii. **Ryan Aldridge McKEITHAN Sr.** was born on 23 September 1925 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 4 May 1978 in Guilford Co., NC at age 52, and was buried in McKeithan Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.
SOURCES: Vincent McKeithan and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.
Ryan married **Alma Mae WORRELL**, daughter of **Benjamin F. WORRELL** and **Hennie Ellen HASELDEN**, on 29 January 1949 in Guilford Co., NC. The marriage ended in divorce. Alma was born on 6 July 1930 in Wayne Co., NC and died on 9 July 2007 in Guilford Co., NC at age 77.
- 12 M iii. **Living**
Living married Living
- 13 M iv. **Living**
Living married Living
- 14 M v. **Living**
Living married Living
- 15 F vi. **Living**
Living married Living

Third Generation (Grandchildren)

5. Boyd Lance McKEITHAN (*Thomas Payton*², *Francis Payton*¹) was born on 27 August 1917 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 17 January 2014 in SECU Hospice House, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC at age 96, and was buried on 20 January 2014 in Sabbath Home Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCES: Virginia Clemmons Walton & Alton McKeithan. Source for birth year: Boyd Lance McKeithan. Member of Sabbath Home Baptist Church, Gideons International, and Woodmen of the World (Source: White Funeral and Cremation Service Obituary, Shallotte, NC).

Obituary:

Boyd Lance McKeithan, age 96, of Holden Beach passed away on Friday, January 17, 2014 at SECU Hospice House of Brunswick in Bolivia.

Mr. McKeithan was born August 27, 1917, son of the late Thomas and Bessie Clemmons McKeithan. He was a member of Sabbath Home Baptist Church. Mr. McKeithan was also a member of Gideons International and Woodmen of the World.

Survivors include his daughter Nancy Moore of Wilmington; brother Alton McKeithan and wife Nancy of Virginia Beach, Virginia; beloved sister-in-law Marion McKeithan of Wilmington; and several nieces, nephews, and cousins. services will be at 11:00 am Monday, January 20, 2014 at Sabbath Home Baptist Church with Reverend Wade McLamb, Reverend Anthony Clemmons, and Reverend Mike Morley officiating. Burial will follow in the church cemetery. will be Sabbath Home Baptist Church deacons. Pallbearers will be the Brunswick County Chapter of Gideons and Gideons Ladies Auxiliary.

Boyd married **Florence Alrither "Skeet" JOHNSON** in 1945. Florence was born on 15 June 1915 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 3 February 2003 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC at age 87, and was buried in Sabbath Home Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick Co., NC.

Descendants of Francis Payton McKEITHAN

The child from this marriage was:

16 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

Boyd next married **Eleanor Alford HAND**. Eleanor was born on 29 January 1921 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 16 December 1997 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC at age 76, and was buried in Oleander Gardens, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC.

6. Rev Leon Wendell McKEITHAN (*Thomas Payton*², *Francis Payton*¹) was born on 26 February 1919 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 20 April 1970 in Monroe, Union Co., NC at age 51, and was buried in Mt. Olive Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: Virginia Clemmons Walton.

Leon married **Lucy Marion BARBOUR** on 30 March 1939 in Conway, Horry Co., SC. Lucy was born on 26 December 1920 in Four Oaks, Johnston Co., NC, died on 24 August 2017 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC at age 96, and was buried in Mt. Olive Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 17 F i. **Margaret Ann McKEITHAN** was born on 18 November 1940 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 27 September 2011 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC at age 70, and was buried on 29 September 2011 in Greenlawn Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC.

18 F ii. **Clarice Larue McKEITHAN** was born on 12 April 1942 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 29 August 1944 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC at age 2, and was buried in McKeithan Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: Gravestone.

+ 19 F iii. **Living**

+ 20 F iv. **Living**

21 F v. **Marian Amelia McKEITHAN** was born on 25 November 1953 in Southport, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 29 September 1981 at age 27, and was buried in Mt. Olive Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: Find-a-Grave, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/33542358/marian-amelia-mckeithan>.

+ 22 F vi. **Living**

23 M vii. **Living**

Living married Living

7. James Royal (Francis) McKEITHAN (*Thomas Payton*², *Francis Payton*¹) was born on 26 March 1921 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 10 May 1988 in Greensboro, Guilford Co., NC at age 67, and was buried in Guilford Memorial Park, Greensboro, Guilford Co., NC.

SOURCES: Virginia Clemmons Walton & Alton L. McKeithan. Find-a-Grave, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/170405245/james-royal-mckeithan>.

Note that Find-a-Grave indicates a middle name of "Royal", while interviewed family sources have said his middle name was "Francis". Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey agrees with "Royal".

James married **Helen Marguerite "Bobbie" COKER**, daughter of **Steven Jones COKER** and **Mary Elizabeth HALES**, on 23 August 1942 in Kings Tree, SC. Helen was born on 17 September 1924 in Leland, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 12 March 2004 in Greensboro, Guilford Co., NC at age 79, and was buried in Guilford Memorial Park, Greensboro, Guilford Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 24 M i. **Living**

+ 25 M ii. **Living**

26 F iii. **Living**

Living married Living

27 M iv. **Living**

Living married Living

Descendants of Francis Payton McKEITHAN

8. Alton Larkin McKEITHAN (*Thomas Payton*², *Francis Payton*¹) was born on 9 August 1922 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 26 March 2017 in Virginia Beach Co., VA at age 94.

SOURCES: Virginia Clemmons Walton, Alton McKeithan, and Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey.

U.S. World War II Navy Muster Roles, 1938-1949, shows earliest muster date of 20 Sep 1941 on the ship "Hamilton". Latest muster date is 1 Apr 1946 on ship "Sprig". Other dates show ships "Motive" on 30 Jan 1943 and "O'Toole" on 18 Dec 1944.

U.S. Select Military Registries, 1862-1985, shows U.S. Navy Marine Corps and Reserve Officers, Military Date 1 Aug 1966 and Retired Command and Warrant Officers, Regular and Reserve, of U.S. Navy, Military Date Dec 1970.

Alton married **Nancy Anglea VOLPE** on 3 October 1945 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA. Nancy was born in 1924 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co., OH and died on 26 October 2016 in Virginia Beach Co., VA at age 92.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 28 F i. **Living**
- + 29 M ii. **Living**

10. Vincent Jewell McKEITHAN (*Lingern Jewell*², *Francis Payton*¹) was born on 3 May 1924 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 25 November 2004 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC at age 80, and was buried in Mt. Olive Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: Vincent McKeithan. Source for death: Social Security Death Index. Source for burial: Brunswick County Genweb Cemetery transcriptions.

Vincent married **Betty Ann LONG**, daughter of **Hiram LONG** and **Blanche STONE**. Betty was born on 18 April 1938 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 29 May 1989 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 51, and was buried in Mt. Olive Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 30 M i. **Living**
- 31 F ii. **Living**
Living married Living
- 32 F iii. **Living**
Living married Living

Vincent next married **Ramona Nadine CUMBEE** on 18 December 1993 in Brunswick Co., NC. Ramona was born on 28 October 1934 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 10 February 2012 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 77.

Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

17. Margaret Ann McKEITHAN (*Leon Wendell (Rev)*³, *Thomas Payton*², *Francis Payton*¹) was born on 18 November 1940 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 27 September 2011 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC at age 70, and was buried on 29 September 2011 in Greenlawn Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC.

SOURCE: Larry Wayne Clemmons and obituary at StarNewsOnline.com:

MARGARET MCKEITHAN COSTIN

Margaret McKeithan Costin, 70, of Wilmington, NC, went home to be with the Lord on Tuesday, September 27, 2011 at Lower Cape Fear Hospice Care Center following a courageous battle with cancer. In the end, she won.

She was born on November 18, 1940, in Bolivia, NC, the daughter of Marian McKeithan and the late Rev. Leon W. McKeithan. She was preceded in death by her husband of 48 years, E.E. (Sandy) Costin, and two sisters, LaRue McKeithan and Amelia McKeithan.

Along with her late husband, Margaret owned and operated Sandy's Floor Service in Wilmington for 48 years and excelled at her primary profession as a devoted wife, loving mother, and proud "Gram." She was an avid student of Scripture, faithful prayer warrior, and dedicated Sunday School teacher who made a difference for God's Kingdom one person at a time. Incapable of

Descendants of Francis Payton McKEITHAN

doing anything halfheartedly, Margaret was also a rabid Carolina basketball fan, a founding member of the "Bolivia Bunch," and passionately committed to the other man in her life, Jeff Gordon (#24).

Surviving are her two children, Dondi Costin and wife Vickey, and Alexa Costin Morley and husband Mike; two grandchildren, Taylor and Micah Morley; mother, Marian McKeithan; three sisters, Janet Reinecke and husband John, Elaine Jones and husband Tom, Renee Philpott and husband Joe; brother, Rev. Payton McKeithan and wife Julie; and a wonderful extended family who greatly enriched her life.

The family will receive friends from 6:00 pm '96 8:00 pm on Thursday, September 29 at Northside Baptist Church in Wilmington. A funeral service will be held 11:00 am Friday at Northside Baptist Church with Chaplain, Colonel Dondi Costin (U.S. Air Force), Rev. Mike Morley and Rev. Kenny Chinn officiating. Interment will follow in Greenlawn Memorial Park.

Pallbearers will be Bill Bullard, Jacob Hickman, Jeff Loveless, Barden McLellan, Rusty Ramsay, Danny Rochelle, Bentley Suggs, and Jimmy Willetts.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized.

Margaret married **Ebern Enos "Sandy" COSTIN**, son of **Jessie E. COSTIN** and **Estelle WALKER**. Ebern was born on 28 January 1936 in Watha, Pender Co., NC, died on 12 November 2009 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC at age 73, and was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

33 M i. **Living**

Living married Living

34 F ii. **Living**

Living married Living

19. **Living** (*Leon Wendell (Rev)*³, *Thomas Payton*², *Francis Payton*¹)

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

35 F i. **Living**

Living next married Living

20. **Living** (*Leon Wendell (Rev)*³, *Thomas Payton*², *Francis Payton*¹)

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

36 M i. **Living**

Living next married Living

22. **Living** (*Leon Wendell (Rev)*³, *Thomas Payton*², *Francis Payton*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

37 M i. **Living**

38 M ii. **Living**

39 M iii. **Living**

Living married Living

24. **Living** (*James Royal (Francis)*³, *Thomas Payton*², *Francis Payton*¹)

Living married Living

Descendants of Francis Payton McKEITHAN

The child from this marriage was:

40 F i. **Living**

25. Living (*James Royal (Francis)³, Thomas Payton², Francis Payton¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

41 M i. **Living**

42 M ii. **Living**

28. Living (*Alton Larkin³, Thomas Payton², Francis Payton¹*)

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

43 F i. **Living**

29. Living (*Alton Larkin³, Thomas Payton², Francis Payton¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

44 F i. **Living**

45 M ii. **Living**

30. Living (*Vincent Jewell³, Lingern Jewell², Francis Payton¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

46 M i. **Living**

47 M ii. **Living**

Descendants of John Smith I of Scotland

First Generation

1. **John SMITH I** was born circa 1753 in Scotland and died circa 1800 in Brunswick Co., NC about age 47.

This analysis identifies two individuals named John Smith from census and other records that could be ancestors of David Wilson Smith. My hypothesis is that David had a father named John Smith (*John Smith II*) and a grandfather named John Smith (*John Smith I*), both of whom lived in Brunswick County, NC.

Scottish Records of the Exchequer, Collector's Quarterly Accounts, Port of Leith, for January 1773 - April 1774 show emigration records for three men of interest, identified as follows:

Jan 26 1773 - "The Batchelor John Smith to Brunswick"

Jan 29 1773 - "The Batchelor John Smith for Brunswick"

February 2 1773 - "The Batchelor John Smith for Brunswick in North Carolina"

It is possible that all three emigrant John Smiths were the same person, with different or erroneous recorded emigration dates. In any event, this analysis designates the emigrant *John Smith I*. Assuming that John Smith I was at least 20 when he emigrated, he would have been born about 1753 or earlier, perhaps in Scotland.

The 1790 Brunswick County census lists a *John Smith* (over age 16). The hypothesis is that he also was John Smith I, born in 1754 or earlier. The 1800 census shows no John Smiths in Brunswick County, but John Smith I and/or John Smith II could have been living elsewhere at that time, or the census may be incorrect. The 1810 census shows a *J. Smith, Esq.* (age 45+) which could correspond to a birth year of 1765, an improbable birth date for John Smith I, but possible for John Smith II. The 1820 census lists no John Smiths, but a *James Smith* (age 45+) is listed (the name *James* could be an error). The 1830 census lists a *John Smith* (age 50-60), corresponding to a birth year of 1770-1780, roughly the time frame of John Smith II's birth. The hypothesis is that John Smith II was listed in the 1820 census as *James Smith* and in the 1830 census as *John Smith*.

The 1840 census lists no John Smiths, even though an October 17, 1846, probate record exists for John Smith II, the probable father of David Smith. This record shows the major portion of John Smith II's estate going to David Smith and Solomon Smith (identified as David's uncle in the 1880 census), linking David as John II's probable son.

While all of these John (or possibly "James") Smiths could be the same person, the ages given in the censuses imply a birth date as early as 1754 or as late as 1780, suggesting that there were probably two John Smiths, father and son, living during that period. John Smith I, who presumably appeared in the 1790 census but not in the 1800 or 1810 censuses, apparently died between 1790 and 1800.

A *Mrs. Smith* is identified as recipient of part of the estate in John Smith II's October 17, 1846 probate record. *Ann Smith* (age 60-70) also is listed as Head of Household in the 1840 census, with two male children and two female children. One male child is listed as age 20-30, which corresponds to the age of David Smith, John Smith II's presumed son. If *Mrs. Smith* in the 1846 probate record and *Ann Smith* in the 1840 census are the same person, John Smith II's estate apparently was not probated until at least six years after his death.

Since John Smith II's apparent wife was listed as head of household in the 1840 census, he must have died that year or earlier. Because his estate was probated in 1846, he is assumed to have died in 1840, since that is the census year closest to the date of his estate probate.

A separate probate record dated June 13, 1846, also exists for an *Ann Smith*. However, since this record was entered before John Smith II's record and it does not list David Smith as an heir, it is assumed that this *Ann Smith* was not the one that was married to John Smith II.

John married someone.

His children were:

- + 2 M i. **John SMITH II** was born in 1775 in Smithville, Brunswick Co., NC and died in 1840 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 65.
- 3 M ii. **Solomon SMITH** was born in 1819.

SOURCE: 1880 census. Solomon is listed in family of David Smith as "uncle."

Descendants of John Smith I of Scotland

Second Generation (Children)

2. **John SMITH II** (*John I¹*) was born in 1775 in Smithville, Brunswick Co., NC and died in 1840 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 65.

See analysis under John Smith I.

John married **Ann**. Ann was born in 1780.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 4 M i. **David Wilson (King) SMITH** was born on 19 August 1818 in Smithville, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 6 January 1894 in Smithville, Brunswick Co., NC at age 75, and was buried in Beaverdam Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

Third Generation (Grandchildren)

4. **David Wilson (King) SMITH** (*John II², John I¹*) was born on 19 August 1818 in Smithville, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 6 January 1894 in Smithville, Brunswick Co., NC at age 75, and was buried in Beaverdam Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

"Laborer" (Source: 1850 Census, #136) Birth/death information from gravestone in Beaverdam Cemetery at Arbor Creek. See notes for John Henry Smith for information about location of cemetery. Source for first name "John" - John Olton Smith.

See analysis for John Smith I.

"vgosmith" on Ancestry.com says:

I am sad to say that I don't know much about John Henry Smith's (1852-1925) ancestors. I do know that John Henry Smith's Father was David King Smith. David King Smith can be traced easily through U.S. Censuses. His occupation is listed as a farmer, but that is all I really know about him. I can confirm David King Smith's mother to be an Elizabeth and that he had two brothers, I have documentation through censuses. David's Father was John Smith, as handed verbally down through the generations. I do not know which John Smith, for there were at least five in the Southport (then Smithville) area. I am currently researching David King Smith's brothers' descendants.

"tookep" (Mike Price) on Ancestry.com says:

John Henry Smith's Dad was David Wilson Smith. The middle name of Wilson comes from one of the family death certificates. He is buried in the old Beaver Dam cemetery off the Southport-Supply Road in Brunswick County. David's wife was Ann E. Jones. She actually may have been baptized Margaret Ann E. Jones. Her nickname was Annie and most likely comes from "Ann E" ... With these long names it was typical of undertakers to shorten them on grave markers. There were 2 main Smith families that David may have descended from in Brunswick County -- one out of SC and the other out of VA. Right now his ancestry is not clear and needs a lot of research. In various ways through various marriages I am connected this family and their descendants... David and Annie's children: 1. John married Roanna Swain and their son, Walker, married Carrie Orene Price. 2. Emma married John Price Spencer. 3. Solomon, it appears, died young. 4. Alice married John W. Swain. 5. Margaret married William J. Doshier. 6. Samuel married Ophelia Clemmons. Check out journeytocapefear.com. Hope this helps :) Mike Price

Also, on 9 MAR 2012, Mike Price wrote:

I've pretty much validated David Wilson Smith's kids and his kids' kids (David's grandkids)... David was known in his time by his middle name Wilson. You can see this in 3 records, and in the names of kids and grandkids. I am sure King was not his middle name (unless it was David Wilson King Smith). I suspect King came from poor recall on one death certificate where the name was provided to the undertaker by a non-family member, many years later. During the Civil War David may have ... maybe ... served in the 31st Infantry Regiment, North Carolina Troops, which surrendered in 1862 at Roanoke Island but was soon exchanged and continued on in the war, assigned to Clingman's Brigade... I suspect (cannot validate yet) that his dad was Private David Smith who died at Fort Johnston in Smithville in Feb 1826. I cannot verify any parental name that folks have been assigning to David in every family tree I have found on him. Given this lack of evidence in the record and going through a process of elimination ... (I have seen this many times before) ... it is likely that his dad was a soldier at the Fort. I cannot tie David back, for example, to any known Smith family in VA or NC with any independent documentation. I've seen this multiple times regarding Smithville (Southport) ancestry ... Anyhow this is still a work in process ... if you have firm information on his parents let me know.

David married **Annie E. JONES**. Annie was born on 22 July 1827 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 11 January 1900 in Smithville,

Descendants of John Smith I of Scotland

Brunswick Co., NC at age 72, and was buried in Beaverdam Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 5 F i. **Mary E. SMITH** was born in 1849 in Smithville, Brunswick Co., NC and died in 1920 at age 71.
- + 6 F ii. **Emma Caroline SMITH** was born in 1849 in Smithville, Brunswick Co., NC.
- + 7 M iii. **John Henry SMITH** was born on 2 June 1852 in Suburb, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 8 April 1925 at age 72, and was buried in Beaverdam Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.
- 8 M iv. **Solomon B. SMITH** was born in 1856 in Smithville, Brunswick Co., NC.
- + 9 F v. **Alice J. SMITH** was born on 23 October 1858, died on 24 March 1936 at age 77, and was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.
- + 10 F vi. **Margaret "Maggy" SMITH** was born in 1862 in Smithville, Brunswick Co., NC.
- 11 M vii. **David SMITH** was born in 1864 in Smithville, Brunswick Co., NC.
SOURCE: George Herman Autry.
- + 12 M viii. **Samuel Wilson SMITH** was born on 23 July 1867 in Smithville, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 30 July 1947 at age 80.

Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

5. Mary E. SMITH (*David Wilson (King)*³, *John II*², *John I*¹) was born in 1849 in Smithville, Brunswick Co., NC and died in 1920 at age 71.

Known as "Missey." (Source: Herman Autry.)

Mary married **Pvt. Samuel Fitallen WOODSIDE**, son of **Elliott WOODSIDE** and **Priscilla Lucretia MURRELL**, on 5 December 1865 in Brunswick Co., NC. Samuel was born on 1 July 1834 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 4 January 1904 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 69.

Children from this marriage were:

- 13 F i. **Sarah (Emma) WOODSIDE** was born circa 1869 in Brunswick Co., NC and died in North Carolina.
SOURCES: George Herman Autry ("Emma was never married"). Ancestry.com, DVRHeller5719 - Brunswick Research shows name as "Sarah". It is assumed that each source has a different name for this individual since all other known children are accounted for. However, it could be that they are two different individuals, Emma and Sarah.
- 14 F ii. **Mary Elizabeth WOODSIDE** was born in June 1870 in Brunswick Co., NC and died in North Carolina.
SOURCE: Ancestry.com, DVRHeller5719.
- 15 F iii. **Susan F. WOODSIDE** was born on 6 February 1872 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 21 September 1921 in Town Creek, Brunswick Co., NC at age 49.
SOURCES: George Herman Autry and Ancestry.com, DVRHeller5719 - Brunswick Research.
Susan married **Joseph Sterlin ARNOLD**, son of **Frederick "Fred" ARNOLD** and **Unittie Eunice REYNOLDS**. Joseph was born on 7 June 1885 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 9 August 1964 in Pinehurst, Moore Co., NC at age 79.
- + 16 M iv. **David Elliott WOODSIDE** was born on 29 April 1874 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 23 April 1924 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC at age 49.
- 17 F v. **Alice B. WOODSIDE** was born on 4 April 1877 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 19 October 1911 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 34.
SOURCES: George Herman Autry (she was never married) and Ancestry.com, DVRHeller5719 - Brunswick Research.
- 18 F vi. **Zelima (Zelemia) Ingrid WOODSIDE** was born on 6 October 1879 in Supply, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 20 May 1961 in Smithville, Brunswick Co., NC at age 81.
SOURCES: George Herman Autry and Ancestry.com, DVRHeller5719.

Descendants of John Smith I of Scotland

Zelima married **Lee Bell ALDRIDGE**. Lee was born in June 1874 in Smithville, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 28 February 1932 in Southport, Brunswick Co., NC at age 57.

- 19 F vii. **Elizabeth Margaret "Lizzie" WOODSIDE** was born on 9 March 1884 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 30 April 1979 in Morehead City, Carteret Co., NC at age 95.

SOURCES: George Herman Autry and Ancestry.com, DVRHeller5719 - Brunswick Research.

Elizabeth married **James Eveleth WILSON** on 3 May 1916 in Southport, Brunswick Co., NC. James was born on 7 April 1888 in Whiteville, Columbus Co., NC and died on 25 May 1967 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC at age 79.

- 20 F viii. **Dora Ester WOODSIDE** was born on 8 April 1887 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 22 September 1965 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC at age 78.

SOURCES: George Herman Autry and Ancestry.com, DVRHeller5719.

Dora married **Alfred Washington ARNOLD**, son of **Frederick "Fred" ARNOLD** and **Unittie Eunice REYNOLDS**. Alfred was born on 30 January 1890 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 14 June 1949 in Southport, Brunswick Co., NC at age 59.

- 21 F ix. **Lula C. "Lou" WOODSIDE** was born on 19 August 1892 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 28 January 1974 in Durham, Durham Co., NC at age 81.

SOURCES: George Herman Autry ("Lou was never married") and Ancestry.com, DVRHeller5719 - Brunswick Research.

6. **Emma Caroline SMITH** (*David Wilson (King)*³, *John II*², *John I*¹) was born in 1849 in Smithville, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: North Carolina, Deaths, 1906-1930. <https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/F34F-754>.

Emma married **John Price SPENCER**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 22 M i. **David SPENCER**.

SOURCE: George Herman Autry.

David married **Mattie WESCOTT**.

- 23 M ii. **Stephen SPENCER**.

SOURCE: George Herman Autry.

Stephen married **Susan**.

- + 24 M iii. **Harry SPENCER**.

- 25 M iv. **Fred SPENCER**.

SOURCE: George Herman Autry.

Fred married **Carrie**.

- 26 M v. **Clarence SPENCER**.

SOURCE: George Herman Autry.

Clarence married **Ruth OUTLAW**.

- 27 F vi. **Annie SPENCER**.

SOURCE: George Herman Autry.

Annie married **Hamp OLIVER**.

- 28 F vii. **Nora SPENCER**.

SOURCE: George Herman Autry.

Nora married **Ger EDWARDS**.

- 29 F viii. **Mannie SPENCER**.

Descendants of John Smith I of Scotland

SOURCE: George Herman Autry.

Mannie married **Jimmy SWAIN**.

30 F ix. **Lottie SPENCER**.

SOURCE: George Herman Autry.

Lottie married **C. E. VOILS**.

7. John Henry SMITH (*David Wilson (King)*³, *John II*², *John I*¹) was born on 2 June 1852 in Suburb, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 8 April 1925 at age 72, and was buried in Beaverdam Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

NOTES: Born in Suburb, NC (Source: Jessie Janette Smith). SOURCE for birth and death dates: NC death records, Book 12, page 88. Death certificate shows cause of death as "Vascular Heart Disease". Undertaker shown as "Alfred Clemmons in Charge".

Beaverdam Cemetery is off Highway 211 between Supply and Smith, NC, at Arbor Creek. Beaverdam also is the burial place for "Roan" (Rowena) Swain Smith (John Henry's wife), David and Annie Smith (John Henry's parents), and Estella Smith, a child of John Henry and Roan. Directions to Beaverdam: Hwy 211 east from Midway Road 4.5 miles to Arbor Creek Drive on right. Follow Arbor Creek Drive to Pond Pine Court on right. Follow Pond Pine Court to Cinnamon Fern Drive on right. Follow Cinnamon Fern Drive to Beaverdam Cemetery on left.

John Olton Smith, grandson of John Henry, said that John Henry was called John "Red" Smith because he had red hair. John Olton also said that John Henry always seemed to dressed in a white shirt and tie, and he always rode a white horse. John Olton said he thought John Henry must have been an important man because he aways seemed to be well dressed.

vjosmith on Ancestry.com says:

I do not know that his hair was indeed red, but it most likely was red or blond because his son Alfred is described as having red to deep auburn colored hair. I do not remember at the moment if it was John Henry or his son Alfred who had a white mule, one of them did. Alfred and his son Alfred Jr. liked mules, because of their work ethic. There are many family stories about mules. From census records I know that John Henry Smith farmed; however I don't know what he farmed. In 1920 census he is listed as a general farmer.

I am sad to say that I don't know much about John Henry Smith's (1852-1925) ancestors. I do know that John Henry Smith's Father was David King Smith. David King Smith can be trace easily through U.S. Censuses, his occupation is listed as a farmer, but that is all I really know about him. I can confirm David King Smith's mother to be an Elizabeth and that he had two brothers, I have documentation through censuses. David's Father was John Smith, as handed verbally down through the generations. I do not know which John Smith, for there were at least five in the Southport (then Smithville) area. I am currently researching David King Smith's brothers' decendants.

John married **Rowena Janette SWAIN**, daughter of **John Hines "Jack" SWAIN Jr.** and **Susan Jeanette WOODSIDE**, on 8 March 1876 in Brunswick Co., NC. Rowena was born on 14 February 1857 in Smithville, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 22 September 1918 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC at age 61, and was buried in Beaverdam Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

Marriage Notes: SOURCE for Marriage Date: North Carolina, Marriages, 1759-1979
<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/F8SQ-MX2>.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 31 M i. **Percy Allen SMITH**.
- + 32 F ii. **Lou SMITH** was born on 10 October 1877 in Smithville, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 19 January 1928 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 50, and was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.
- + 33 F iii. **Amilia SMITH** was born in August 1878 in Smithville, Brunswick Co., NC, died in 1943 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 65, and was buried in Old Bethel Cemetery, Brunswick Co., Southport, NC.
- + 34 M iv. **Alfred SMITH** was born in February 1880 in Smithville, Brunswick Co., NC and was buried in Morehead City, Carteret Co., NC.
- + 35 F v. **Rebecca Tilda SMITH** was born on 14 April 1882 in Smithville, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 7 January 1961 in Southport, Brunswick Co., NC at age 78, and was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

Descendants of John Smith I of Scotland

- + 36 M vi. **John Orren SMITH** was born on 25 September 1884 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 24 February 1957 in Wrightsville Nursing Home, Wrightsville Sound, New Hanover Co., NC at age 72, and was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.
- 37 F vii. **Estella SMITH** was born on 12 March 1887, died on 29 July 1897 at age 10, and was buried in Beaverdam Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.
See John Henry Smith for burial information.
- 38 F viii. **Zula SMITH** was born on 16 August 1887 in Smithville, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 17 September 1917 at age 30, and was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.
SOURCE for burial place: Juliette Smith Klein. SOURCE for birth date: Gravestone.
Zula married **C. Peal WILLETTS**.
- + 39 M ix. **Melvin Jones SMITH** was born on 1 September 1889 in Smithville, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 24 December 1961 at age 72, and was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.
- + 40 M x. **Walker Ottis SMITH** was born in September 1892 in Smithville, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 15 October 1932 at age 40, and was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.
- 41 M xi. **Laurence Boyington SMITH** was born on 12 September 1894 in Smithville, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 2 February 1966 at age 71, and was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.
SOURCE for burial place: Juliette Smith Klein. Source for middle name: Jessie Jeanette Smith.
Laurence married **Alberta**.

9. Alice J. SMITH (*David Wilson (King)*³, *John II*², *John I*¹) was born on 23 October 1858, died on 24 March 1936 at age 77, and was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: George Herman Autry. SOURCE for birth and death dates: Graves tone.

Alice married **WALKER**.

Alice next married **John Winfred SWAIN**, son of **John Hines "Jack" SWAIN Jr.** and **Susan Jeanette WOODSIDE**. John was born on 1 October 1853 in Smithville, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 16 December 1919 at age 66, and was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- 42 M i. **George SWAIN**.
SOURCE: George Herman Autry.
George married **Bessie LANCASTER**.
- 43 M ii. **John SWAIN**.
SOURCE: George Herman Autry.
John married **Rebecca**.
- 44 M iii. **Ernest SWAIN**.
SOURCE: George Herman Autry.
- 45 F iv. **Nettie SWAIN** was buried in Galloway Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.
SOURCE: George Herman Autry.
- 46 F v. **Lillie SWAIN**.
SOURCE: George Herman Autry.
Lillie married **Melvin LEWIS**.
- 47 M vi. **David SWAIN**.
SOURCE: George Herman Autry.
David married **Etta DOSHER**.

Descendants of John Smith I of Scotland

10. Margaret "Maggy" SMITH (*David Wilson (King)*³, *John II*², *John I*¹) was born in 1862 in Smithville, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCES: George Herman Autry & Mike Price.

Margaret married **William Jessie DOSHER**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 48 M i. **Elmer DOSHER**.
- 49 F ii. **Florence DOSHER**.
- 50 M iii. **David DOSHER**.
- 51 M iv. **Charlie DOSHER**.
- 52 M v. **Arthur DOSHER**.
- 53 M vi. **Jessie DOSHER Jr.**

12. Samuel Wilson SMITH (*David Wilson (King)*³, *John II*², *John I*¹) was born on 23 July 1867 in Smithville, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 30 July 1947 at age 80.

SOURCES: George Herman Autry. Source for first name: Marcia Hollis. Source for birth and death dates: Juliette Smith Kline.

Samuel married **Ophelia C. CLEMMONS**, daughter of **Davis CLEMMONS** and **Katherine Jane "Kitsy" CLEMMONS**. Ophelia was born on 6 September 1897 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 13 March 1985 at age 87, and was buried in Oleander Gardens, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 54 F i. **Ann Hewes SMITH** was born on 28 June 1913.

55 F ii. **Estelle SMITH** was born on 28 May 1915.

SOURCE: George Herman Autry. SOURCE for birth date: Margaret J. Clemmons.

Estelle married **Richard RHIDER**. Richard was born in Maine.

56 F iii. **Alease SMITH** was born on 25 May 1916.

Nicknamed "Elise." SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons. George Herman Autry.

Alease married **Bill WALKER**. Bill was born in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC.

57 F iv. **Arline SMITH** was born on 30 July 1920.

SOURCE: George Herman Autry. SOURCE for birth date: Margaret J. Clemmons.

Arline married **DREW**.

+ 58 F v. **Gilda Gray SMITH** was born on 31 December 1928.

Fifth Generation (2nd Great-Grandchildren)

16. David Elliott WOODSIDE (*Mary E. SMITH*⁴, *David Wilson (King)*³, *John II*², *John I*¹) was born on 29 April 1874 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 23 April 1924 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC at age 49.

SOURCES: George Herman Autry and Ancestry.com, DVRHeller5719 - Brunswick Research.

David married **Eliza Katherine "Kate" SELLERS**, daughter of **Charles Henry SELLERS** and **Mary Emma CLEMMONS**, on 2 May 1901 in Southport, Brunswick Co., NC. Eliza was born on 25 October 1880 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 25 February 1946 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC at age 65.

Children from this marriage were:

59 F i. **Emily WOODSIDE**.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

60 F ii. **Mary Lee WOODSIDE** was born in 1902 and died in 1988 at age 86.

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Ancestry.com, DVRHeller5719 - Brunswick Research.

Descendants of John Smith I of Scotland

Mary married **Edgar BALLARD**.

- 61 M iii. **Willis Clifton "Willie" WOODSIDE** was born on 1 September 1903 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 29 March 1984 in Laurinburg, Scotland Co., NC at age 80.

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Ancestry.com, DVRHeller5719 - Brunswick Research.

Willis married **Gertie Mae HEWETT**. Gertie was born in 1904 and died in 1972 at age 68.

- 62 M iv. **Andrew Jackson WOODSIDE** was born in 1906 in North Carolina and died on 9 December 1970 in Pender Co., NC at age 64.

SOURCE: Ancestry.com, DVRHeller5719 - Brunswick Research.

- 63 F v. **Theodosia WOODSIDE** was born on 22 July 1906 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 15 August 2001 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC at age 95.

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Ancestry.com, DVRHeller5719 - Brunswick Research.

Theodosia married **William Thomas "Willie" SAWYER** on 12 March 1927 in Southport, Brunswick Co., NC. William was born in 1906 and died in 1966 at age 60.

- 64 F vi. **Lillie Florence WOODSIDE** was born on 19 June 1907 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 15 November 1992 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC at age 85.

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Ancestry.com, DVRHeller5719 - Brunswick Research.

Lillie married **William James CARTER** circa 1927. William was born in 1900 and died in 1984 at age 84.

- 65 M vii. **Rudolph Alva "Alvie" WOODSIDE** was born on 15 August 1909 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 29 January 1978 in Laurinburg, Scotland Co., NC at age 68.

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Ancestry.com, DVRHeller5719 - Brunswick Research.

Rudolph married **Emily Jane EDENS**. Emily was born in 1912 and died in 2002 at age 90.

- 66 M viii. **Robert David "Rob" WOODSIDE** was born on 12 September 1912 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 3 May 1972 in Durham, Durham Co., NC at age 59.

SOURCES: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons and Ancestry.com, DVRHeller5719 - Brunswick Research.

Robert married Living

- 67 M ix. **Denimal Forrest "Dennis" WOODSIDE** was born on 25 October 1918 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 22 June 1995 in Durham, Durham Co., NC at age 76.

SOURCE: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Denimal married **Gladys Lovera SNIPES**. Gladys was born in 1920 and died in 1992 at age 72.

24. **Harry SPENCER** (*Emma Caroline SMITH*⁴, *David Wilson (King)*³, *John II*², *John I*¹).

SOURCE: George Herman Autry.

Harry married **Dazie LEWIS**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 68 M i. **Living**

- 69 F ii. **Living**

31. **Percy Allen SMITH** (*John Henry*⁴, *David Wilson (King)*³, *John II*², *John I*¹).

SOURCE: Verna Smith Clemmons SOURCE for wife's name: Herman Autry. Source for middle name: Jessie Jeanette Smith.

According to John Olton Smith and Juliette Smith Klein, Percy Smith may not have been a son of John Henry Smith, but the illegitimate child of one of John Henry's daughters. According to Amelia Smith Strickland, he was the illegitimate child of Lou Smith, but others have said his mother was Zula Smith and his father was Peal Willets. John Olton Smith said that his father was a German. Percy apparently was raised as a member of the family.

Percy married **Stella DOSHER**.

Descendants of John Smith I of Scotland

The child from this marriage was:

70 M i. **Living**

Living married Living

32. Lou SMITH (*John Henry⁴, David Wilson (King)³, John II², John I¹*) was born on 10 October 1877 in Smithville, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 19 January 1928 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 50, and was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCES: George Herman Autry, Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons, and Gwen Clemmons Causey. Margaret spells first name "Lou." Source for birth date, death date and burial: Gwen Clemmons Causey. According to John Olton Smith and Juliette Smith Klein, Percy Smith was the son of Lou Smith. According to Amelia Smith Strickland, he was the illegitimate child of Lou Smith, but others have said his mother was Zula Smith and his father was Peal Willets. He apparently was raised as a member of the John Henry Smith family.

Lou married **Charles Henry SELLERS**, son of **William Riley SELLERS** and **Louisa A. CLEMMONS**, on 25 May 1902 in Brunswick Co., NC. Charles was born on 8 August 1859 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 11 December 1934 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 75.

The child from this marriage was:

71 M i. **Charles Howard SELLERS** was born circa 1904 in Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: Herman Autry. Source for first name, marriage and dates: Gwen Clemmons Causey.

Charles married **Norma Elizabeth WILLIS** on 2 June 1929 in Brunswick Co., NC.

33. Amilia SMITH (*John Henry⁴, David Wilson (King)³, John II², John I¹*) was born in August 1878 in Smithville, Brunswick Co., NC, died in 1943 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 65, and was buried in Old Bethel Cemetery, Brunswick Co., Southport, NC.

SOURCE for death date and burial place: Juliette Smith Klein.

Amilia married **Hub SWAIN**.

Children from this marriage were:

72 M i. **John SWAIN**.

SOURCE: Herman Autry

73 M ii. **Charles SWAIN**.

74 M iii. **Lynn SWAIN**.

34. Alfred SMITH (*John Henry⁴, David Wilson (King)³, John II², John I¹*) was born in February 1880 in Smithville, Brunswick Co., NC and was buried in Morehead City, Carteret Co., NC.

SOURCE for family relationship: US Census for Brunswick Co. NC 1890.

SOURCE for burial place: Juliette Smith Klein.

Alfred married **Grace WADE**.

Children from this marriage were:

75 F i. **Living**

76 F ii. **Living**

77 F iii. **Living**

78 F iv. **Living**

79 F v. **Living**

80 M vi. **Living**

35. Rebecca Tilda SMITH (*John Henry⁴, David Wilson (King)³, John II², John I¹*) was born on 14 April 1882 in Smithville, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 7 January 1961 in Southport, Brunswick Co., NC at age 78, and was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE for burial place: Juliette Smith Klein. SOURCE for middle name:

Descendants of John Smith I of Scotland

Herman Autry.

Rebecca married **George Wilson AUTRY**, son of **Ammia Ria AUTRY** and **Mary**. George was born on 11 July 1882 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 28 May 1949 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 66, and was buried on 30 May 1949 in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 81 M i. **George Herman AUTRY** was born on 28 July 1912 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.
- 82 F ii. **Carry AUTRY** was born on 22 February 1914 and was buried in Belleview Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC.
SOURCE: George Herman Autry.
- 83 F iii. **Mary Elesse AUTRY** was born on 22 November 1915 in New Hanover Co., Wilmington, NC, died on 27 October 1967 in Southport, Brunswick Co., NC at age 51, and was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.
SOURCE: George Herman Autry.
Mary married **John FULLWOOD**.
- 84 M iv. **John Laurence AUTRY** was born on 22 August 1918, died on 4 March 1922 in Walker Hospital, New Hanover Co., Wilmington, NC at age 3, and was buried in Belleview Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC.
SOURCE: George Herman Autry.
- 85 F v. **Grace Evelyn AUTRY** was born on 19 June 1921 in New Hanover Co., Wilmington, NC.
SOURCE: George Herman Autry.

36. John Orren SMITH (*John Henry*⁴, *David Wilson (King)*³, *John II*², *John I*¹) was born on 25 September 1884 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 24 February 1957 in Wrightsville Nursing Home, Wrightsville Sound, New Hanover Co., NC at age 72, and was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

Died of cancer. Source: Verna Smith Clemmons. Source for date of death: Juliette Smith Klein. 1910 census lists occupation as carpenter. Death Certificate: Location of Death - Wrightsville Nursing Home, Wrightsville Sound, New Hanover Co., NC. Cause of Death - "Squamous cell carcinoma nose with metastasis to sinus and brain".

John married **Olivia Ivy CLEMMONS**, daughter of **Davis CLEMMONS** and **Katherine Jane "Kitsy" CLEMMONS**, on 16 June 1907. Olivia was born on 14 June 1889 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 13 January 1956 in Grotchin Nursing Home, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC at age 66, and was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 86 M i. **David Carmer SMITH** was born on 10 October 1910 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 2 February 1980 in Cape Fear Valley Hospital, Fayetteville, NC at age 69.
- + 87 F ii. **Nancy Verna SMITH** was born on 21 December 1911 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 24 May 1992 in Rex Hospital, Raleigh, Wake Co., NC at age 80, and was buried on 27 May 1992 in Pinecrest Cemetery, Clayton, Johnston Co., NC.
- + 88 F iii. **Cleo Jeannette SMITH** was born on 8 August 1914 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 15 July 2010 in Leland, Brunswick Co., NC at age 95, and was buried on 18 July 2010 in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.
- 89 M iv. **Elton SMITH** was born on 15 October 1917 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 22 May 1918, and was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.
SOURCE for burial place: Juliette Smith Klein.
- + 90 M v. **John Olton SMITH** was born on 11 June 1919 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 9 March 2010 in Athens, Limestone Co., AL at age 90, and was buried on 12 March 2010 in Limestone Memorial Gardens, Athens, Limestone Co., AL.
- 91 M vi. **Henry Lindon SMITH** was born on 26 August 1922 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 21 June 1957 at age 34, and was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.
SOURCE for birth date, death date, and burial place: Juliette Smith Klein. SOURCE for middle name: Lendon

Descendants of John Smith I of Scotland

Connelly Ganey. Named for Henry Lindon Clemmons, his mother's third cousin (common ancestor: Timothy Clemmons II).

- + 92 F vii. **Doris Aline SMITH** was born on 31 March 1925 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 30 March 1996 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC at age 70, and was buried on 8 April 1996 in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, VA.
- + 93 M viii. **Manroe SMITH** was born on 1 July 1928 in New Hanover Co., Wilmington, NC and died on 21 February 1980 in Cape Fear Valley Hospital, Fayetteville, NC at age 51.
- + 94 F ix. **Juliette SMITH** was born on 1 March 1931 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 7 December 2016 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 85, and was buried on 12 December 2016 in Robbins Cemetery, Mill Creek, Brunswick Co., Bolivia, NC.

39. Melvin Jones SMITH (*John Henry*⁴, *David Wilson (King)*³, *John II*², *John I*¹) was born on 1 September 1889 in Smithville, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 24 December 1961 at age 72, and was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE for burial place: Juliette Smith Klein. Source for middle name: Jessie Janette Smith.

Melvin married **Cora WILLETTS**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 95 F i. **Jessie Janette SMITH**.

SOURCE: Juliette Smith Kline. Source for middle name: Jessie Janette Smith.

- 96 F ii. **Leya Mae Smith SMITH**.

SOURCE: Juliette Smith Kline.

40. Walker Ottis SMITH (*John Henry*⁴, *David Wilson (King)*³, *John II*², *John I*¹) was born in September 1892 in Smithville, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 15 October 1932 at age 40, and was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE for burial place: Juliette Smith Klein.

Walker married **Carrie Orene PRICE**. Carrie was born on 11 December 1900, died on 19 August 1976 at age 75, and was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- 97 M i. **Living**
- + 98 F ii. **Living**

54. Ann Hewes SMITH (*Samuel Wilson*⁴, *David Wilson (King)*³, *John II*², *John I*¹) was born on 28 June 1913.

SOURCE: George Herman Autry. SOURCE for birth date: Margaret J. Clemmons.

Ann married **William John HOLLIS**. William was born on 28 June 1913.

The child from this marriage was:

- 99 F i. **Living**

58. Gilda Gray SMITH (*Samuel Wilson*⁴, *David Wilson (King)*³, *John II*², *John I*¹) was born on 31 December 1928.

SOURCE: George Herman Autry. SOURCE for birth date: Margaret J. Clemmons.

Gilda married **KING**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 100 M i. **Living**

Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

81. George Herman AUTRY (*Rebecca Tilda SMITH*⁵, *John Henry*⁴, *David Wilson (King)*³, *John II*², *John I*¹) was born on 28

Descendants of John Smith I of Scotland

July 1912 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

NOTES: The following is an excerpt from a letter to Charles M. Clemmons from George Herman Autry in 1992:

"David [son of John Orren Smith] and me were the worst boys in the county. Verna [Nancy Verna Smith Clemmons] was our best friend. She got us out of a lot of trouble. We would put owl eggs under Aunt Olivia's [Olivia Ivy Clemmons Smith] setting hen and she would hatch them. The hen would give them a strange look and wonder 'what have I done wrong.' Aunt Olivia had a house full of kin folks one night, so David and I said we would sleep in the hayloft that night. We went to sleep and the wood rats ran all over us, so we went to the house and got the cat. Well, the rats were so large they scared the cat and she went back to the house. Well, we went and brought her back again, but this time we put a collar around her neck and tied a plow line to it and the other end to a post and went to sleep. Well, we hadn't been asleep long, when the rats came again. The cat had jumped from the hayloft and was hanging by the neck, dead. Well, I got a spanking and so did David."

Sources: George Herman Autry & John Olton Smith.

George married **Bessie Mae LEWIS** on 19 October 1939 in Conway, Horry Co., SC. Bessie was born on 4 July in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- 101 M i. **Living**
- 102 M ii. **Living**
- 103 M iii. **Living**

86. David Carmer SMITH (*John Orren*⁵, *John Henry*⁴, *David Wilson (King)*³, *John II*², *John I*¹) was born on 10 October 1910 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 2 February 1980 in Cape Fear Valley Hospital, Fayetteville, NC at age 69.

He died of cancer. Source: Verna Smith Clemmons. SOURCE for death date and burial place: Juliette Smith Klein. Source for middle name - Margaret J. Clemmons. Member of Free Masons.

David married **Loreen McCAIN** on 1 October 1942. Loreen was born on 1 November 1920.

The child from this marriage was:

- 104 M i. **Living**

Living married Living

87. Nancy Verna SMITH (*John Orren*⁵, *John Henry*⁴, *David Wilson (King)*³, *John II*², *John I*¹) was born on 21 December 1911 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 24 May 1992 in Rex Hospital, Raleigh, Wake Co., NC at age 80, and was buried on 27 May 1992 in Pinecrest Cemetery, Clayton, Johnston Co., NC.

"Nancy", her first name, was taken from her great-grandmother, Nancy M. Robinson, but she preferred to be called "Verna". She died of complications from stroke, experienced about five years before her death.

According to Cleo Smith Ganey, Verna was the first-born female in her family, and as a result became the "mother" for her almost continually sick mother's other children. Her experience as a mother became a blessing later in her life when her second born son John became a lifetime invalid after contracting acute measles encephalitis at age three.

John's condition didn't deter Verna and Moody, who were determined that he live as full life as he could. Despite recommendations by doctors that he be institutionalized, Moody and Verna refused. Verna was determined to teach him to read and write, although she was never successful. She made sure that he be involved in as many social, church, and community events as possible. Moody also participated in John's care, cooking and caring for John while Verna was at church and other social and community events. The family also experienced a setback when their third-born son Charles contracted polio when John was ten. For a while, theirs was a two-wheelchair family.

Verna was very active in church "circles" and community creative arts activities. Although she had made clothes for herself and her children for many years, she perfected her art of sewing and tailoring in adult education classes. She characterized her 40 ribbons at the NC State Fair in 1966 as "less than usual". She won an array of ribbons for cooking because she said "I do like to cook --but not too much." She explained her culinary talents simply when she said, "my family likes to eat." In 1970 she won 84 ribbons at the NC State Fair. She had put 85 entries in the flowers and horticulture categories. All of her fair entries were grown in her garden by the side of the house or on the Clemmons farm. In 1964, she was nominated for Clayton North Carolina Woman of the Year.

Descendants of John Smith I of Scotland

To all who knew her, Verna was a loving, dedicated mother and a caring, fun-loving human being who was devoted to her family. She never gave up.

Nancy married **Moody Myzell CLEMMONS**, son of **Alfred Wright CLEMMONS** and **Virginia Odell COLEMAN**, on 5 May 1936 in Smithville, Brunswick Co., NC. Moody was born on 24 July 1910 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 24 April 1996 in Rex Hospital, Raleigh, Wake Co., NC at age 85, and was buried on 27 April 1996 in Pinecrest Cemetery, Clayton, Johnston Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

105 M i. **Living**

Living married **Henrietta Alice GRESSICK**, daughter of **Frank J. GRESSICK** and **Mary RITCHICK**. Henrietta was born on 21 September 1941 in Cambria Co., Munster, PA, died on 31 January 1992 in Duke Hospital, Durham Co., Durham, NC at age 50, and was buried on 3 February 1992 in Mt. Moriah Church Cemetery, Wake Co., NC.

106 M ii. **John Allen CLEMMONS** was born on 3 June 1942 at State Forest Nursery, Clayton, Johnston Co., NC, died on 2 May 1977 in Wake Memorial Hospital, Raleigh, Wake Co., NC at age 34, and was buried in Pinecrest Cemetery, Clayton, Johnston Co., NC.

John was an invalid from age three, when he was stricken with acute measles encephalitis. He could neither walk, talk, nor control normal voluntary body movement, but could think clearly, was highly opinionated, and became a die-hard NC State fan. Although his mother attempted to teach him, he never learned to read or write. He died from respiratory complications resulting from his condition.

107 M iii. **Living**

Living married Living

88. Cleo Jeannette SMITH (*John Orren*⁵, *John Henry*⁴, *David Wilson (King)*³, *John II*², *John I*¹) was born on 8 August 1914 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 15 July 2010 in Leland, Brunswick Co., NC at age 95, and was buried on 18 July 2010 in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE for birth date: Juliette Smith Klein. SOURCE for middle name: Cleo Smith Ganey. Source for first marriage date - Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Cleo married **Thomas Payton McKEITHAN**, son of **Francis Payton McKEITHAN** and **Celia (Selia) Catherine ELVINGTON**, on 1 November 1934. The marriage ended in divorce. Thomas was born on 28 October 1890 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 9 January 1962 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 71, and was buried in McKeithan Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

Cleo next married **Edward Armond GANEY Sr.** on 11 October 1943. Edward was born on 1 June 1887 in New Hanover Co., NC, died on 26 April 1974 in Leland, Brunswick Co., NC at age 86, and was buried in Leland Baptist Church Cemetery, Leland, Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

108 M i. **Edward Armond GANEY Jr.** was born on 27 October 1943 in Whiteville, Columbus Co., NC, died on 3 March 2003 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC at age 59, and was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: Cleo Smith Ganey. Source for death date: Gwen Clemmons Causey. Edward smoked his entire adult life and died of lung cancer.

Edward married **Cynthia BRUNJES** on 13 May 1967. Cynthia was born on 28 October 1948 in New Hanover Co., Wilmington, NC, died on 18 October 1974 in Leland, Brunswick Co., NC at age 25, and was buried in New Hanover Co., Wilmington, NC.

109 M ii. **Living**

Living married Living

110 M iii. **Living**

Living married Living

90. John Olton SMITH (*John Orren*⁵, *John Henry*⁴, *David Wilson (King)*³, *John II*², *John I*¹) was born on 11 June 1919 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 9 March 2010 in Athens, Limestone Co., AL at age 90, and was buried on 12

Descendants of John Smith I of Scotland

March 2010 in Limestone Memorial Gardens, Athens, Limestone Co., AL.

According to John Olton Smith, his middle name was taken from a Norwegian sailor named "Olton" whose ship ran aground in the Southport area. He apparently became friends with the family and asked if John's middle name could be "Olton."

John married Living

Children from this marriage were:

111 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

112 F ii. **Living**

Living married Living

113 M iii. **Douglas Keith SMITH** was born on 7 July 1953 in Morehead City, Carteret Co., NC, died on 1 March 1995 in Athens, Limestone Co., AL at age 41, and was buried in Limestone Memorial Gardens, Athens, Limestone Co., AL.

SOURCE: John Olton Smith and obituary for Douglas Keith Smith.

Douglas married Living

114 M iv. **Living**

Living married Living

92. Doris Aline SMITH (*John Orren*⁵, *John Henry*⁴, *David Wilson (King)*³, *John II*², *John I*¹) was born on 31 March 1925 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 30 March 1996 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC at age 70, and was buried on 8 April 1996 in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, VA.

SOURCE for middle name: Margaret Jane Cooper Clemmons.

Doris married **Marion J. NICHOLS** on 13 September 1941. The marriage ended in divorce. Marion was born on 8 February 1921 in Georgia.

Doris next married **Cecil Rudolph WHITTINGTON** on 7 June 1952. Cecil was born on 15 July 1914 in Upper Marlboro, MD, died on 4 March 1991 at age 76, and was buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, VA.

Children from this marriage were:

115 M i. **Living**

Living married Living

116 M ii. **Living**

Living married Living

117 M iii. **Living**

Living married Living

93. Manroe SMITH (*John Orren*⁵, *John Henry*⁴, *David Wilson (King)*³, *John II*², *John I*¹) was born on 1 July 1928 in New Hanover Co., Wilmington, NC and died on 21 February 1980 in Cape Fear Valley Hospital, Fayetteville, NC at age 51.

Died of cancer. Source: Verna Smith Clemmons. SOURCE for birth date, death date, and burial place: Juliette Smith Klein. SOURCE for birth place: Cleo Smith Ganey.

Manroe married Living

The child from this marriage was:

118 M i. **Living**

Living married Living

94. Juliette SMITH (*John Orren*⁵, *John Henry*⁴, *David Wilson (King)*³, *John II*², *John I*¹) was born on 1 March 1931 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 7 December 2016 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 85, and was buried on 12 December 2016 in Robbins Cemetery, Mill Creek, Brunswick Co., Bolivia, NC.

SOURCE: Obituary for Juliette Smith Kline.

Descendants of John Smith I of Scotland

Star-News Online:

JULIETTE SMITH KLINE Juliette Smith Kline, 85, of Bolivia, NC, died Wednesday, December 7, 2016. Born in Southport, NC on March 3, 1931, she was a daughter of the late John Oren Smith and Olivia Clemmons Smith. In addition to her parents, she was predeceased by husbands John Henry Gales and John Henry Kline and five grandchildren. Surviving are daughters, Brenda Cook (Jackie) of Winnabow, NC, Sherry Willetts (Robert) of Bolivia, NC, and Doris Grier (Jody) of Homosassa, Florida; sons, Robert Gales of Boiling Spring Lakes, NC and Melvin Douglas Gales of Bolivia; ten grandchildren, eleven great-grandchildren; and six great, great grandchildren. Funeral services will be conducted at 2:00 PM, Monday, December 12, 2016 in Antioch Baptist Church by The Rev. Chris Driggs and The Rev. Ronald Long. Interment will follow in the Robbins Cemetery, Winnabow. The family will receive friends from 6:00- 8:00 PM Sunday, December 11, 2016 in the Brunswick Funeral Service Chapel, Southport/Oak Island Chapel. On-line condolences to the family at www.brunswickfuneralservice.com <<http://www.brunswickfuneralservice.com>> . Brunswick Funeral Service, Southport/Oak Island Chapel.

Juliette married **John Henry GALES**. John was born on 20 November 1917 in Harnett Co., NC, died on 26 August 1966 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC at age 48, and was buried in Robbins Cemetery, Mill Creek, Brunswick Co., Bolivia, NC.

Children from this marriage were:

119 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

120 F ii. **Living**

Living married Living

121 F iii. **Living**

Living married Living

122 M iv. **Melvin Douglas GALES** was born on 2 January 1958 in Southport, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 22 August 2018 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 60.

SOURCES: Juliette Smith Kline. Source for middle name: Margaret J. Clemmons.

Obituary:

Name: Melvyn Douglas Gales

Home Town: Bolivia, NC

Date of Death: 08/22/2018

Birth Place: Brunswick County, NC

Birth Date: 01/02/1958

Melvyn Douglas Gales, 60, of Bolivia, NC died August 22, 2018

Born in Southport, NC on January 2, 1958, a son of the late John Henry Gales and Juliette Smith Kline. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his son, Jonathan Douglas Gales, and his step-father, John Henry Kline. Prior to retirement, he owned and operated Gales Roofing Company.

Surviving are his sisters, Brenda Cook (Jack), Winnabow, NC, and Sherry Willetts, Bolivia, NC, and Doris Grier (Joe) of Homas, FL; brother, Robert Gales, Boiling Spring Lakes, NC; and numerous nieces and nephews.

Services will be announced at a later date.

Online condolences can be made to the family at www.brunswickfuneralservice.com

Brunswick Funeral Service, Southport/Oak Island

Melvin married Living

Juliette next married **John Henry KLINE** on 12 April 1969. John was born on 7 October 1923 in Charleston, Charleston Co., SC, died on 22 September 2016 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 92, and was buried in Robbins Cemetery, Mill Creek, Brunswick Co., Bolivia, NC.

98. Living (*Walker Ottis*⁵, *John Henry*⁴, *David Wilson (King)*³, *John II*², *John I*¹)

Living married Living

Descendants of John Smith I of Scotland

The child from this marriage was:

123 M i. **Living**

Ancestors of Rowena Janette SWAIN

First Generation

1. Rowena Janette SWAIN, daughter of **John Hines "Jack" SWAIN Jr.** and **Susan Jeanette WOODSIDE**, was born on 14 February 1857 in Smithville, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 22 September 1918 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC at age 61, and was buried in Beaverdam Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

Also called "Roann." Source for first name: Gwen Clemmons Causey. Source for middle name: Jessie Janette Smith. For cemetery location, see notes under John Henry Smith. Death certificate: Cause of Death "Heart Failure".

Rowena married **John Henry SMITH**, son of **David Wilson (King) SMITH** and **Annie E. JONES**, on 8 March 1876 in Brunswick Co., NC.

Marriage Notes: SOURCE for Marriage Date:North Carolina, Marriages, 1759-1979
<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/F8SQ-MX2>.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Percy Allen SMITH**
- ii. **Lou SMITH** was born on 10 October 1877 in Smithville, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 19 January 1928 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 50, and was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.
- iii. **Amilia SMITH** was born in August 1878 in Smithville, Brunswick Co., NC, died in 1943 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 65, and was buried in Old Bethel Cemetery, Brunswick Co., Southport, NC.
- iv. **Alfred SMITH** was born in February 1880 in Smithville, Brunswick Co., NC and was buried in Morehead City, Carteret Co., NC.
- v. **Rebecca Tilda SMITH** was born on 14 April 1882 in Smithville, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 7 January 1961 in Southport, Brunswick Co., NC at age 78, and was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.
- vi. **John Orren SMITH** was born on 25 September 1884 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 24 February 1957 in Wrightsville Nursing Home, Wrightsville Sound, New Hanover Co., NC at age 72, and was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.
- vii. **Estella SMITH** was born on 12 March 1887, died on 29 July 1897 at age 10, and was buried in Beaverdam Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.
- viii. **Zula SMITH** was born on 16 August 1887 in Smithville, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 17 September 1917 at age 30, and was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.
- ix. **Melvin Jones SMITH** was born on 1 September 1889 in Smithville, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 24 December 1961 at age 72, and was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.
- x. **Walker Ottis SMITH** was born in September 1892 in Smithville, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 15 October 1932 at age 40, and was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.
- xi. **Laurence Boyington SMITH** was born on 12 September 1894 in Smithville, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 2 February 1966 at age 71, and was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

Second Generation (Parents)

2. John Hines "Jack" SWAIN Jr., son of **John Hines "Johnny" SWAIN Sr.** and **Penelopy Ann WILLETTS**, was born on 13 September 1829 in Brunswick Co., NC and died in 1895 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 66.

SOURCES: Ancestry.com, BJWhittington.

Known as "Jack." (Source: Verna Smith Clemmons Bible.)

John married **Susan Jeanette WOODSIDE** on 27 September 1848 in Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Susan Elizabeth "Betty" SWAIN** was born on 22 February 1846 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 9 June 1926 in Phoenix, Brunswick Co., NC at age 80.
- ii. **Sophia Emmalora SWAIN** was born in November 1849 in Smithville, Brunswick Co., NC and died in 1913 in Alachua Co., FL at age 64.
- iii. **Joseph SWAIN** was born in 1851.
- iv. **John Winfred SWAIN** was born on 1 October 1853 in Smithville, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 16 December 1919 at age 66, and was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

Ancestors of Rowena Janette SWAIN

- v. **John W. SWAIN** was born in 1855.
- 1 vi. **Rowena Janette SWAIN**
- vii. **Sarah Caroline SWAIN** was born on 8 August 1858 in Smithville, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 26 November 1944 in Town Creek, Brunswick Co., NC at age 86.
- viii. **Sarah W. SWAIN** was born in 1859.
- ix. **Clara Gilbert SWAIN** was born on 1 November 1868 in Smithville, Brunswick Co., NC and died on 4 January 1951 in Waycross, Ware Co., GA at age 82.

3. Susan Jeanette WOODSIDE, daughter of **Elliott WOODSIDE** and **Priscilla Lucretia MURRELL**, was born in May 1826 in Brunswick Co., NC and died in 1907 in Southport, Brunswick Co., NC at age 81.

SOURCE for first name: Verna Smith Clemmons. SOURCE for last name: Mar Ellesse Autry, sister of Herman Autry. Ancestry.com, BJWhittington.

Susan married **John Hines "Jack" SWAIN Jr.** on 27 September 1848 in Brunswick Co., NC.

Third Generation (Grandparents)

4. John Hines "Johnny" SWAIN Sr., son of **William Levi SWAIN Jr.** and **Charity HINES**, was born on 14 October 1793 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 19 May 1864 in Southport, Brunswick Co., NC at age 70.

SOURCE: Ancestry.com, BJWhittington.

John married **Penelopy Ann WILLETTS** on 4 February 1822 in Smithville, Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Levi SWAIN** was born on 24 February 1823, died on 26 October 1875 at age 52, and was buried in Galloway Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC.
- 2 ii. **John Hines "Jack" SWAIN Jr.**

5. Penelopy Ann WILLETTS was born on 12 February 1805 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 17 August 1875 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 70.

SOURCE: Ancestry.com, BJWhittington.

Penelopy married **John Hines "Johnny" SWAIN Sr.** on 4 February 1822 in Smithville, Brunswick Co., NC.

6. Elliott WOODSIDE, son of **Robert Taylor WOODSIDE** and **Bertie Keel KEAL**, was born in 1783 in Brunswick Co., NC and died in January 1870 in Smithville, Brunswick Co., NC at age 87.

SOURCE: Ancestry.com, DVRHeller5719 - Brunswick Family Tree.

Elliott married **Priscilla Lucretia MURRELL** on 27 April 1812 in Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Robert W. WOODSIDE** was born in 1814 in Brunswick Co., NC and died in 1880 in Smithville, Brunswick Co., NC at age 66.
- ii. **John Elliott WOODSIDE Sr.** was born in 1823 in Brunswick Co., NC and died in 1900 in Southport, Brunswick Co., NC at age 77.
- 3 iii. **Susan Jeanette WOODSIDE**
- iv. **Margaret WOODSIDE** was born in 1833 in Brunswick Co., NC and died in 1885 in Smithville, Brunswick Co., NC at age 52.
- v. **Caroline Maria WOODSIDE** was born on 27 January 1834 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 3 January 1919 in Awendaw, Charleston Co., SC at age 84.
- vi. **Pvt. Samuel Fitallen WOODSIDE** was born on 1 July 1834 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 4 January 1904 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 69.

7. Priscilla Lucretia MURRELL, daughter of **Zachariah Nehemiah MURRELL Sr.** and **Rebecca BLADEN**, was born in 1794 in Brunswick Co., NC and died in August 1870 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 76.

SOURCE: Ancestry.com, DVRHeller5719 - Brunswick Family Tree.

Ancestors of Rowena Janette SWAIN

Priscilla married **Elliott WOODSIDE** on 27 April 1812 in Brunswick Co., NC.

Fourth Generation (Great-Grandparents)

8. William Levi SWAIN Jr., son of **William Levi SWAIN Sr.** and **Mary HEWETT**, was born in 1755 in Brunswick Co., NC and died on 18 October 1808 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 53.

SOURCE: Ancestry.com, BJWhittington.

William married **Charity HINES** in 1782 in Brunswick Co., NC.

The child from this marriage was:

4 i. **John Hines "Johnny" SWAIN Sr.**

9. Charity HINES was born in 1761 in Brunswick Co., NC and died in 1805 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 44.

SOURCE: Ancestry.com, BJWhittington.

Charity married **William Levi SWAIN Jr.** in 1782 in Brunswick Co., NC.

12. Robert Taylor WOODSIDE, son of **James WOODSIDE** and **Anna Margaret TROTTER**, was born in 1755 in New Hanover Co., NC and died in 1810 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 55.

SOURCE: Ancestry.com, DVRHeller5719 - Brunswick Research.

Robert married **Bertie Keel KEAL**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6 i. **Elliott WOODSIDE**
- ii. **Sarah WOODSIDE** was born circa 1790 in North Carolina.
- iii. **Robert Taylor WOODSIDE Jr.** was born in 1792 in Brunswick Co., NC and died in January 1870 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 78.

13. Bertie Keel KEAL was born in 1760 in Brunswick Co., NC and died in 1800 in Brunswick Co., NC at age 40.

SOURCE: Ancestry.com, DVRHeller5719 - Brunswick Research.

Bertie married **Robert Taylor WOODSIDE**.

14. Zachariah Nehemiah MURRELL Sr., son of **Benjamin MURRELL** and **Sarah Elizabeth "Sally" SMELLEY**, was born in 1755 in Northampton Co., NC and died on 29 November 1807 in Bladen Co., NC at age 52.

SOURCE: Ancestry.com, DVRHeller5719 - Brunswick Family Tree.

Zachariah married **Rebecca BLADEN** in 1777 in Northampton Co., NC.

The child from this marriage was:

7 i. **Priscilla Lucretia MURRELL**

15. Rebecca BLADEN was born in 1755 in Bladen Co., NC.

SOURCE: Ancestry.com, DVRHeller5719 - Brunswick Family Tree.

Rebecca married **Zachariah Nehemiah MURRELL Sr.** in 1777 in Northampton Co., NC.

Fifth Generation (2nd Great-Grandparents)

16. William Levi SWAIN Sr. was born in 1718 in Swainton, Cape May Co., NJ and died on 15 June 1778 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC at age 60.

SOURCE: Ancestry.com, BJWhittington.

William married **Mary HEWETT** in 1735.

Ancestors of Rowena Janette SWAIN

The child from this marriage was:

- 8 i. **William Levi SWAIN Jr.**

17. Mary HEWETT was born circa 1720 in Cape May Co., NJ and died circa 1758 in Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC about age 38.

SOURCE: Ancestry.com, BJWhittington.

Mary married **William Levi SWAIN Sr.** in 1735.

24. James WOODSIDE, son of **Robert WOODSIDE (WOODSYDE)** and **Agnes BOYD**, was born on 21 February 1726 in West Kilbride, Ayrshire, Scotland and died in 1805 in Dauphin, Dauphin Co., PA at age 79.

SOURCE: Ancestry.com, DVRHeller5719 - Brunswick Research.

James married **Anna Margaret TROTTER** on 12 September 1754 in Derry Church, Dauphin Co., PA.

Children from this marriage were:

- 12 i. **Robert Taylor WOODSIDE**
- ii. **Jonathan WOODSIDE** was born in 1755 and died in 1809 at age 54.
- iii. **Thomas WOODSIDE** was born in 1756 and died in 1777 at age 21.
- iv. **Mary WOODSIDE** was born in 1756 and died in 1822 at age 66.
- v. **James WOODSIDE** was born in 1758 and died in 1786 at age 28.
- vi. **Capt. John WOODSIDE** was born in 1760 and died in 1835 at age 75.
- vii. **Mary WOODSIDE** was born in 1776 and died in 1822 at age 46.

25. Anna Margaret TROTTER, daughter of **James Leslie TROTTER** and **Margaret ROBINSON**, was born on 17 May 1725 in Dublin, County Dublin, Ireland and died in 1760 in Dauphin, Dauphin Co., PA at age 35.

SOURCE: Ancestry.com, DVRHeller5719 - Brunswick Research.

Anna married **James WOODSIDE** on 12 September 1754 in Derry Church, Dauphin Co., PA.

28. Benjamin MURRELL, son of **George MURRELL Jr.** and **Mary WALTERS (WATER)**, was born in 1708 in Chuckatuck, Isle of Wight Co., VA and died in April 1761 in Northampton Co., NC at age 53.

SOURCE: Ancestry.com, DVRHeller5719 - Brunswick Research.

Benjamin married **Sarah Elizabeth "Sally" SMELLEY** in 1736.

The child from this marriage was:

- 14 i. **Zachariah Nehemiah MURRELL Sr.**

29. Sarah Elizabeth "Sally" SMELLEY was born in 1716 in Surry Co., VA and died in 1787 in Wayne Co., NC at age 71.

SOURCE: Ancestry.com, DVRHeller5719 - Brunswick Research.

Sarah married **Benjamin MURRELL** in 1736.

Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandparents)

48. Robert WOODSIDE (WOODSYDE), son of **Rev. James WOODSIDE** and **Janet GLASGOW**, was born on 3 January 1696 in Carnduff, County Antrim, Ireland and died in 1758 in Ireland at age 62.

SOURCE: Ancestry.com, DVRHeller5719 - Brunswick Research.

Robert married **Agnes BOYD** in 1721 in West Kilbride, Ayrshire, Scotland.

Children from this marriage were:

- 24 i. **James WOODSIDE**
- ii. **Janet WOODSYDE (WOODSIDE)** was born on 20 July 1730 in West Kilbride, Ayrshire, Scotland.
- iii. **Robert WOODSIDE (WOODSYDE)** was born on 14 June 1734 in West Kilbride, Ayrshire, Scotland.

Ancestors of Rowena Janette SWAIN

- iv. **Thomas WOODSIDE (WOODSYDE)** was born on 4 November 1736.
- v. **Hugh WOODSIDE (WOODSYDE)** was born on 22 March 1742 in West Kilbride, Ayrshire, Scotland.

49. Agnes BOYD was born on 8 November 1688 in West Kilbride, Ayrshire, Scotland and died in 1743 in West Kilbride, Ayrshire, Scotland at age 55.

SOURCE: Ancestry.com, DVRHeller5719 - Brunswick Research.

Agnes married **Robert WOODSIDE (WOODSYDE)** in 1721 in West Kilbride, Ayrshire, Scotland.

50. James Leslie TROTTER was born on 15 December 1700 in Mid Lothian, Scotland and died in Dauphin, Dauphin Co., PA.

SOURCE: Ancestry.com, DVRHeller5719 - Brunswick Research.

James married **Margaret ROBINSON**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 25 i. **Anna Margaret TROTTER**

51. Margaret ROBINSON was born in Ireland/Scotland and died in Dauphin, Dauphin Co., PA.

SOURCE: Ancestry.com, DVRHeller5719 - Brunswick Research.

Margaret married **James Leslie TROTTER**.

56. George MURRELL Jr., son of **George MURRELL Sr.** and **Elizabeth BENNETT (HUMPHREYS)**, was born in 1678 in Surry Co., VA and died in 1778 in Nansemond, Isle of Wight Co., VA at age 100.

SOURCE: Ancestry.com, DVRHeller5719 - Brunswick Research.

George married **Mary WALTERS (WATER)** on 9 March 1703 in West Branch Nansemond River, Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight Co., VA.

The child from this marriage was:

- 28 i. **Benjamin MURRELL**

57. Mary WALTERS (WATER) was born in 1676 in Salem, Essex Co., MA and died in 1731 in Surry Co., VA at age 55.

SOURCE: Ancestry.com, DVRHeller5719 - Brunswick Research.

Mary married **George MURRELL Jr.** on 9 March 1703 in West Branch Nansemond River, Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight Co., VA.

Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandparents)

96. Rev. James WOODSIDE, son of **Robert WOODSIDE** and **Janet LOGAN**, was born circa 1679 in Kilwinning, Ayrshire, Scotland and died in 1766 in Ireland about age 87.

SOURCE: Ancestry.com, DVRHeller5719 - Brunswick Research.

James married **Janet GLASGOW** circa 1699 in Ireland.

Children from this marriage were:

- 48 i. **Robert WOODSIDE (WOODSYDE)**
- ii. **James WOODSIDE** was born in 1699 in Ireland and died in England.
- iii. **John WOODSIDE** was born in 1700 in Londonderry, Ireland and died on 23 April 1750 in Pennsylvania at age 50.
- iv. **Capt. William John WOODSIDE** was born in 1703 in Londonderry, Ireland and died on 31 January 1778 in Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME at age 75.

97. Janet GLASGOW was born in Ireland and died in 1755.

SOURCE: Ancestry.com, DVRHeller5719 - Brunswick Research.

Ancestors of Rowena Janette SWAIN

Janet married **Rev. James WOODSIDE** circa 1699 in Ireland.

112. George MURRELL Sr., son of **William MURRELL** and **Living**, was born on 5 March 1654 in Surry Co., VA and died in 1710 in Surry Co., VA at age 56.

SOURCE: Ancestry.com, DVRHeller5719 - Brunswick Research.

George married **Elizabeth BENNETT (HUMPHREYS)** on 17 February 1705 in Surry Co., VA.

The child from this marriage was:

56 i. **George MURRELL Jr.**

113. Elizabeth BENNETT (HUMPHREYS), daughter of **William Thomas BENNETT** and **Living**, was born in 1660 in Hogge Island, Surry Co., VA and died in 1732 in Surry Co., VA at age 72.

SOURCE: Ancestry.com, DVRHeller5719 - Brunswick Research.

Elizabeth married **George MURRELL Sr.** on 17 February 1705 in Surry Co., VA.

114. Living

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

57 i. **Mary WALTERS (WATER)**

115. Living

Living married Living

Eighth Generation (5th Great-Grandparents)

192. Robert WOODSIDE was born circa 1659 in Barony of Glenarm, County Antrim, Ireland.

SOURCE: Ancestry.com, DVRHeller5719 - Brunswick Research. Flax grower.

Robert married **Janet LOGAN**.

The child from this marriage was:

96 i. **Rev. James WOODSIDE**

193. Janet LOGAN was born circa 1659 in Carstairs, Lanarkshire, Scotland.

SOURCE: Ancestry.com, DVRHeller5719 - Brunswick Research.

Janet married **Robert WOODSIDE**.

224. William MURRELL was born in 1612 in England.

SOURCE: Ancestry.com, DVRHeller5719 - Brunswick Research.

William married someone.

His child was:

112 i. **George MURRELL Sr.**

226. William Thomas BENNETT was born in 1641 in Wiveliscombe, Somerset, England and died circa 1701 in Virginia about age 60.

SOURCE: Ancestry.com, DVRHeller5719 - Brunswick Research.

Ancestors of Rowena Janette SWAIN

William married someone.

His child was:

- 113 i. **Elizabeth BENNETT (HUMPHREYS)**

APPENDIX

Edward Clemmons I of Brunswick County, NC

Research by Haines Research Services

DEVELOPMENT OF THE PROBLEM

Edward Clemmons is first of record in the 1769 tax list for Brunswick County, North Carolina.¹ According to the *FamilySearch* “Ancestral File,” Edward was born circa 1738 in Brunswick County (though Brunswick County was not created until 1764). He married a Priscilla Robinson and died about 1805.² The same source claims that he had two sons and a daughter. The sons are also attested by two deeds of gift from Edward to his sons Timothy and Edward Jr.³

In the first deed of gift, Edward gave two slaves to his son Timothy. The deed was witnessed by Daniell [it is not clear if this is a given name without a surname or just a surname], Philip Hewitt, and Gosham Stanley [who signed by mark]. In the second deed, Edward gave two slaves to his son Edward, with the provision that the younger Edward give his sister, Frances Mott Clemmonds, the first born child of the female slave. The deed had the same witnesses as the deed to Timothy.

Much research remains to be done to fully document Edward’s life in Brunswick County and to place him in a context with neighbors and associates. Given his first appearance occurred within a few years of the county’s creation, Edward may well appear in the records of one or both of Brunswick’s two parent counties: Bladen and New Hanover. Brunswick County lost many early records in the federal occupation in 1865, and Bladen County suffered several catastrophic courthouse fires. It will be important to extract as much detail as possible from those records still extant.

-
- 1 Natasha Miles, “1769 Brunswick County, North Carolina Tax List” *Brunswick County North Carolina GenWeb*; printed copy supplied by Charles Clemmons, February 2019.
 - 2 The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, “Ancestral File,” database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/2:1:M7KD-VD1> : accessed 7 February 2019), entry for Edward Clemmons (1VKF-T0N); submitted by carlclemmons1 [identity withheld for privacy]; printed copy supplied by Charles Clemmons, February 2019.
 - 3 Edward Clemmonds to Timothy Clemmonds, 9 February 1770; Edward Clemmonds to Edward Clemmonds, 9 February 1770 [no citation information appears on either record copy]; digital copies supplied by Charles Clemmons, February 2019.

ANALYTICAL SUMMARY

The starting point for research on the first Edward Clemmons of Brunswick County was a sparse collection of facts. The precise location of his residence was not known, other than the county. Most of his neighbors and associates were not known, and there were no clues to his origins. The research for this report focused on land and associated records: Brunswick County's deed books and state land grants. While these did not provide the answers for where Edward came from, they do provide a lot more information about Edward and place him in context.

The 1769 tax list remains the earliest known record of Edward. He evidently made a land entry around this time, as early the following year, he had the one hundred-acre tract surveyed.⁴ The grant file provides the names of two associates: Philip Hewitt and Daniel Frazor were the chain bearers for the survey. Chain bearers were usually members of the household or close neighbors. Edward obtained his patent for the tract on 22 November 1771.⁵ The tract was described as being above the Shallotte Bridge and nearly adjoining Francis Thomas.

Edward apparently sold this tract to Patrick Stanaland in 1773.⁶ The deed was witnessed by Thos. Chickery, Daniel Frasher (possibly the same person as the chain bearer?), and Samuel Standland. Edward apparently later sold this same piece of land to a Thomas Standland, as another Edward Clemmons cleared the title for Standland in 1805, after the elder Edward Clemmons died.⁷ This second deed does not state when the senior Edward actually died, but it is probably the basis for the claim that he died in 1805. No will or surviving estate records were discovered for Edward, so it is not clear who the Edward Clemmons was who quitclaimed the tract in 1805 or why he had sole authority to do so. He was probably the senior Edward's son, but this is not directly stated in the deed. Also not explained was how the senior Edward re-acquired the tract in the first place.

On the same day that Edward executed his deeds of gift to his sons, he provided a similar gift to his daughter Frances Mott Clemmons.⁸ The same men witnessed it: [K?] Daniell, Philip Hewitt, and Gesham [Gosham] Stanley. The 1769 tax list includes a "Garsham Stanaland," so he may have been a close relative of the purchasers of Edward's one hundred-acre tract.⁹

4 North Carolina Secretary of State, Land Grant Office, Warrants, Surveys, and Related Documents (ca. 1735–1957), Brunswick County, file no. 78, Edward Clements, 1771; *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G9WV-YJBT?i=203&cat=695114> : accessed April 2019).

5 North Carolina Secretary of State, Land Grant Office, Patent Book 20: 721, no. 234, Edward Clements, 1771; *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G9WV-YJBT?i=203&cat=695114> : accessed April 2019).

6 Brunswick County Deed Book B: 22, FHL microfilm 0018311; *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G98M-HBV?i=127&cat=299183> : accessed April 2019).

7 Brunswick County Deed Book E, pp. 155–56, FHL microfilm 0018312; *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-998M-49QN?i=272&cat=299183> : accessed April 2019).

8 Brunswick County Deed Book B, p. 43, FHL microfilm 0018311; *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-L98M-HT8?i=137&cat=299183> : accessed April 2019).

9 Natasha Miles, "1769 Brunswick County, North Carolina Tax List" *Brunswick County North Carolina GenWeb*; printed copy supplied by Charles Clemmons, February 2019.

An Edward Clemmons purchased a two hundred-acre tract from Arthur Spears in 1786.¹⁰ It is not clear which Edward Clemmons bought the tract, as he did not have to sign the deed. An Edward who signed his full name sold the tract in 1796.¹¹ The elder Edward Clemmons signed his documents with a mark “EC,” which suggests the 1796 grantor was a different Edward, likely his son. This land was between the Lockwoods Folly and Shallotte Rivers.

Similarly, an Edward Clemmons submitted an entry for a land grant on 28 January 1799.¹² It is not clear which Edward took this action. The chain bearers were Chas. Gallaway and Timothy Clemmons. This was forty-acres of marshland between the Sheep Island (which is just inside Lockwoods Folly Inlet) and Elizabeth Beech.

All of the other Brunswick County deeds examined almost certainly involve descendants of the elder Edward Clemmons, as he was certainly deceased by June 1805. However, the records found do show strong associations with Philip Hewitt and the Stanaland family. Various trees on *Ancestry.com* trace the origins of the Stanalands to Burlington County, New Jersey, by way of Craven County, North Carolina; while Philip Hewitt’s family is said to have come from Cape May, New Jersey. The credibility of these claims has not been investigated; however, it does offer a potential clue that Edward Clemmons may have been part of a group migration from New Jersey to the Brunswick County area. No early Clemmons land grants were discovered in either of Brunswick’s parent counties of Bladen or New Hanover. Edward seems to have been the first of his family to have lived in Brunswick County. His land transactions definitely place him in the portion of Brunswick County that came from New Hanover.

SUGGESTIONS FOR FURTHER RESEARCH

Many of Brunswick County’s earliest records have been lost. The minutes of the county Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions survive from 1782. They might provide additional insight into the elder Edward’s date of death and his later activities in the county.

Edward’s associates, especially the Hewitts and Stanalands, should be investigated further to see if Edward or any other Clemmons appears in documents they created, especially in prior places of residence.

10 Brunswick County Deed Book D, p. 263, FHL microfilm 0018312; *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-898M-494R?i=139&cat=299183> : accessed April 2019).

11 Brunswick County Deed Book D, p. 270, FHL microfilm 0018312; *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-898M-494N?i=143&cat=299183> : accessed April 2019).

12 North Carolina Secretary of State, Land Grant Office, Warrants, Surveys, and Related Documents (ca. 1735–1957), Brunswick County, file no. 849, Edward Clemmons, 1801; *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-99WV-B4SH?i=462&cat=695114> : accessed April 2019).

CALENDAR OF RECORDS SEARCHED

Brunswick County General Index to Deeds, Grantors, A–K, 1764–1931, FHL microfilm 0328704; *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-99DD-L9MF-9?mode=g&cat=299183> : accessed April 2019).

Objective: To search for early deeds for the Clemmons family and associates.

Results: The following were found:

Clemmons Edwd to Patrick Stranaland;	vol. B: 22
to Frances M Clemmons;	B: 43 [DoG]
to Timothy Clemmons;	B: 44 [DoG]
to Edwd Clemmons	B: 44 [DoG]
to Robt Daniel	D: 270
to Thos Stranaland	E: 155
to Joseph Russ	G: 309
to A. B. Fullwood	H: 26
to John Gibbs	H: 435 [mtg]
to Tim Clemons	I: 140 [DoG]

Brunswick County General Index to Deeds, Grantees, A–K, 1764–1931, FHL microfilm 0328710; *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-99DD-L9KW-H?mode=g&cat=299183> : accessed April 2019).

Objective: To search for early deeds for the Clemmons family and associates.

Results: The following were found:

Clemmons Edwd from State	vol. A: 219
from Arthr Spears	D: 263
from S Williams	E: 391
et al from J. G. Cockran	F: 98
from Mary Bell	J: 26
Tim from Robt Russ	H: 374

Brunswick County Deed Book A, FHL microfilm 0018316; *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G98M-83NY?mode=g&cat=299183> : accessed April 2019).

Objective: To copy grants identified in the deed indexes.

Results: The following documents were downloaded:

A: 219. North Carolina [Grant] No. 551. Granted to Edward Clemmons 40 acres in Brunswick County between the Sheep Island and Elizabeth Beech. Entered 28 January 1799. 15 December 181.

Brunswick County Deed Books A–C, FHL microfilm 0018311; *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-998M-H9NY?mode=g&cat=299183> : accessed April 2019).

Objective: To copy deeds identified in the deed indexes.

Results: The following documents were downloaded:

B: 22. Edward Clemmons of Brunswick Co., planter, to Patrick Stranaland for £3 proclamation money sells a tract containing 100 acres above Shalloote Bridge and nearly joining Frances Thomas's line. 6 March 1773. Signed Edward Clemmons by mark EC. Wits: Thos Chickery, Daniel Frasher by mark DF, Samuell Standaland by mark Q. [Dates proved and recorded are not given.]

B: 43. Edward Cleamonds of Brunswick Co., planter, to daughter Frances Mott Cleamonds for love and affection gives a negro girl now in his possession named Acostia. 9 February 1770. Signed Edward Clemmons by mark EC. Wits: K Daniell, Philip Hewitt, Gesham Stanley by mark S.

B: 44. These are the two deeds of gift from Edward to his sons Timothy and Edward that were previously discovered.

Brunswick County Deed Books D–F, FHL microfilm 0018312; *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q5Q-G98M-49XH?mode=g&cat=299183> : accessed April 2019).

Objective: To copy deeds identified in the deed indexes.

Results: The following documents were downloaded:

D: 263. 20 July 1786. Arthur Spears of South Carolina to Edward Clemmons of Brunswick Co., planter, for £160 current money of NC sells a tract in Brunswick County between the River of Lockwoods Folly and Shallotte near the head of Bacons Sound, adjoining Benjamin Holding, Job Holding, containing 200 acres. Signed "Arther Spears." Wits: John Green, Lewis Dapre. Proved April term 1801 by oath of Robert Spears who swore to the handwriting of Arther [sic] Spears and the witnesses.

- D: 270. 20 April 1796. Edward Clemmons of Brunswick Co. to Robert Daniel of Brunswick Co. for £244 current money of NC sells a tract in Brunswick County between the rivers of Lockwoods Folly and Shallotte, near the head of Bacons Sound, adjoining Benjamin Holdin, Job Holden, containing 200 acres. Signed "Edward Clemmons." Wit: Robert Bell. April term 1801, deed acknowledged in open court by Edward Clemmons.
- E: 155-56. 6 June 1805. Edward Clemmons of Brunswick Co. to Thomas Standland of Brunswick Co. Whereas Thomas Standland in the lifetime of Edward Clemmons dec'd purchased tract of land on the Shallotte River from said Edward Clemmons dec'd for a valuable consideration which was paid to said Edward Clemmons dec'd. However, no record of this conveyance can be found. Now said surviving Edward Clemmons for the above reasons gives tract of land in Brunswick Co. above Shallotte Bridge, adjoining Francis Thomas, Simmons old field, containing 100 acres, originally [granted] to Edward Clemmons by patent dated 22 November 1771. Signed "Edward Clemmons." Wits: John Conyers, W. H. White, William Hankins. April term 1805, deed proved on oath of William Hankins. [Note: the deed apparently was proved before it was executed. The date also indicates that it was in the 28th year of American Independence, suggesting that it was possibly executed in 1804.]
- E: 391. This deed is actually from Stephen Williams to Edward Sullivan [not Clemmons].
- F: 98. 17 July 1807. James G. Cochran of Brunswick Co., planter, to Edward Clemmons and Daniel McRacken [or McEathren] both of Brunswick Co. for \$1,600 sells 1,300 acres on Mulberry [Branch] in Brunswick Co., being all of the lands purchased from Alexius M. Foster, Thomas Standland, and Isaac Ludlum by the late Capt. James Cochran who bequeathed the same to the sd. James G. Cochran by his last will & testament. Signed "James G. Cochran." Wits: Angus McEachron, Edward Clemmons Junr. April term 1811, deed proved on oath of Edward Clemmons Junr.

Brunswick County Deed Books G-J, FHL microfilm 0018313; *FamilySearch*
(<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-998M-V9KM?mode=g&cat=299183> :
accessed April 2019).

Objective: To copy deeds identified in the deed indexes.

Results: The following documents were downloaded:

G: 309. This is actually a state land grant to William Gibbs.

H: 26-28. 9 July 1817. Edward Clemmons Junr. to Abram B. Fullwood for \$125 sells Lot No. 76 in the Town of Smithville, fronting SE on Nash Street and NW on West Street. Signed

“Edward Clemmons.” Wits: John V. Doshier, Calvin Davis. October term 1817, deed proved on oath of Calvin Davis.

H: 374–75. 6 November 1813. Robert Russ of Brunswick Co., planter, to Timothy Clemmons of Brunswick Co. for \$500 sells 450 acres in Brunswick Co. lying in the fork of the Middle River and Beaver Dam Branch of Lockwood Folly. Signed “Robert Russ.” Wits: Joseph Russ, James Swain. January term 1821, deed proved on oath of Joseph Russ.

H: 435–36. Edward Clemmons of Brunswick Co. to John Gibbs for \$150 sells a negro woman named Delia which was lately sold by virtue of an execution against James and Aaron Chairs. 2 November 1821. On condition that whereas sd John Gibbs has become security to Alexander Godwin for Edward Clemmons for the payment of \$150 within 3 months of the date hereof. If said Edward Clemmons pays Alexander Godwin the \$150, then this bill of sale shall be void. Signed “Edward Clemmons.” Wit: John Clemmons. July term 1821, mortgage was acknowledged in open court by Edward Clemmons.

I: 140. Edward Clemmons of Brunswick Co. to son Timothy Carll Clemmons of Brunswick Co. for love and affection gives a negro man named Will. 5 January 1817. Signed “Edward Clemmons.” Wits: John Clemmons, Timothy Clemmons by mark X. July term 1822, deed of gift proved on oath of John Clemmons.

J: 26–27. Mary Bell and Robert Bell to Edward Clemmons (Jalor) of Brunswick Co. for \$500 sell a negro man named Dick. 17 September 1823. Signed “Mary Bell,” “Robert Bell.” Wit: John Gibbs. October term 1823, bill of sale proved on oath of John Gibbs.

Brunswick County Estates Files, 1663–1975, “C”; *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/index?owc=Q6W5-3KD%3A183204301%2C183222301%3Fcc%3D1911121> : accessed May 2019).

Objective: To search for estates records for Clemmons and associates.

Results: The following were found:

Clemmons, Robert (1859)
Clemmons, Timothy (1860)
Clemmons, Timothy C. (1827)
Climmons, Timothy (1869)

“Index.” *NCLandGrants.com*. (<http://www.nclandgrants.com/index/> : accessed April 2019).

Objective: To search for early Clemmons land grants.

Results: The following were found:

Bladen County
No Clemmons or variants.

Brunswick County
Clements, Edward, 100 acres, 1771.
Clemmons, Edward, 40 acres, 1801.
[Note: there are many other Clemmons grants; however, all were 1818 or later.]

New Hanover County
No Clemmons or variants.

Mitchell, Thornton W. *North Carolina Wills: A Testator Index, 1665–1900*. rev. ed. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1992.

Objective: To search for early Clemmons wills.

Results: None were found in Brunswick County.

North Carolina Secretary of State, Land Grant Office, Land Patent Books; *NCLandGrants.com* (<http://www.nclandgrants.com/grant/?mars=12.14.34.80&qid=494943&rn=1> : accessed April 2019).

Objective: To search for Clemmons land grants.

Results: The following were found:

Patent Book 20, p. 721, no. 234, file no. 78. Edward Clements, 100 acres in Brunswick Co. above Shallotte Bridge nearly joining to Francis Thomas line, joining Simmons old field. 22 November 1771.

Patent Book 111, p. 313, no. 511, file no. 849. Edward Clemmons, 40 acres marsh land in Brunswick Co. between the Sheep Island and Elizabeth Beech. Entered 28 January 1799. 15 December 1801.

North Carolina Secretary of State, Land Grant Office, Warrants, Surveys, and Related Documents (ca. 1735–1957); *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L9WV-YKZY?i=6&cat=695114> : accessed April 2019).

Objective: To search for Clemmons land grants.

Results: The following were found and downloaded:

File no. 78, Edward Clements, 100 acres, Brunswick County. Survey dated 7 February 1770. Chain bearers: Philip Hewit, Daniel Frazor.

File no. 849, Edward Clemmons, 40 acres, Brunswick County. Entry no. 50, 28 January 1799. Survey 15 May 1802; chain carriers: Chas. Gallaway, Timothy Clemmons.

Documents

1. Brunswick County Deed Book A, p. 219, FHL microfilm 0018316; *FamilySearch*
(<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-898M-8368?i=123&cat=299183> : accessed April 2019).
2. Brunswick County Deed Book B, p. 22, FHL microfilm 0018311; *FamilySearch*
(<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G98M-HBV?i=127&cat=299183> : accessed April 2019).
3. Brunswick County Deed Book B, p. 43, FHL microfilm 0018311; *FamilySearch*
(<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L98M-HT8?i=137&cat=299183> : accessed April 2019).
4. Brunswick County Deed Book D, p. 263, FHL microfilm 0018312; *FamilySearch*
(<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-898M-494R?i=139&cat=299183> : accessed April 2019).
5. Brunswick County Deed Book D, p. 270, FHL microfilm 0018312; *FamilySearch*
(<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-898M-494N?i=143&cat=299183> : accessed April 2019).
6. Brunswick County Deed Book E, pp. 155–56, FHL microfilm 0018312; *FamilySearch*
(<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-998M-49QN?i=272&cat=299183> : accessed April 2019).
7. Brunswick County Deed Book F, p. 98, FHL microfilm 0018312; *FamilySearch*
(<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-998M-494Y?i=474&cat=299183> : accessed April 2019).
8. Brunswick County Deed Book H, pp. 26–28, FHL microfilm 0018313; *FamilySearch*
(<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G98M-V9SC?i=220&cat=299183> : accessed April 2019).
9. Brunswick County Deed Book H, pp. 374–75, FHL microfilm 0018313; *FamilySearch*
(<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-898M-VSZ1?i=395&cat=299183> : accessed April 2019).
10. Brunswick County Deed Book H, pp. 435–36, FHL microfilm 0018313; *FamilySearch*
(<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G98M-VS4X?i=426&cat=299183> : accessed April 2019).

11. Brunswick County Deed Book I, p. 140, FHL microfilm 0018313; *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-998M-VSQ8?i=523&cat=299183> : accessed April 2019).
12. Brunswick County Deed Book J, p. 26–27, FHL microfilm 0018313; *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G98M-V9RD?i=613&cat=299183> : accessed April 2019).
13. “Index,” Brunswick County, Clemmons grants, 2 pp.; *NCLandGrants.com*. (<http://www.nclandgrants.com/index/> : accessed April 2019).
14. North Carolina Secretary of State, Land Grant Office, Warrants, Surveys, and Related Documents (ca. 1735–1957), Brunswick County, file no. 78, Edward Clements, 1771; *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G9WV-YJBT?i=203&cat=695114> : accessed April 2019).
15. North Carolina Secretary of State, Land Grant Office, Warrants, Surveys, and Related Documents (ca. 1735–1957), Brunswick County, file no. 849, Edward Clemmons, 1801; *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-99WV-B4SH?i=462&cat=695114> : accessed April 2019).

Name Index

(No surname)

(Between 1755/1774-Between 1810/1820), 3, 203
(Unknown), 23, 30, 71, 77, 103, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201
Alberta, 222
Ann (1659-), 206, 207
Ann (1780-), 218
Ann (1812-), 193
Anna (1630-1692), 200, 201
Anna Maria (1625-1654), 199, 201
Anna Maria (1675-1765), 196, 198
Carrie, 220
Dianah (1640-1714), 197, 199
Eleanor (-1805), 175, 187
Elizabeth, 196, 197
Emma L. (1935-1995), 106
Emma Scott (1899-1980), 148
Grace, 33
Ina, 31, 142, 184
Ivey C. (1922-), 50
Katherine (Between 1570/1572-), 200
Leatha G. (1911-1977), 49
Lorene Fernside (1929-2006), 107
Lucy (1799-), 193, 195
Maria (1627-1650), 199, 201
Martha E. (Cir 1829-), 46, 139, 179
Mary, 226
Mary Ann, 45, 177
Rebecca, 222
Rebecca (Cir 1791-), 4
Retha, 64
Susan, 220

(BUTLER) FIELDS

Inez Rachel (1914-1999), 98, 154

(CASON) CAISON

Mary (Cir 1796-1873), 5, 203, 204

(CASSON) CASON

James (1645-1666), 208

Thomas I (1604-1651), 206, 207, 208

(THARP) DAVIS

Nancy (1811-1891), 191, 193, 194

(UNKNOWN)

(No Given Name), 37, 103

ABILOCK

Arthur (1928-1993), 137, 166

Judith Gail (1952-2016), 137, 166

ALCOTT

Elizabeth (1609-1671), 206, 207, 208, 209

ALDREDGE

Bill, 72

ALDRIDGE

Lee Bell (1874-1932), 220

ALLEN

Berneice Maude, 123

AMBROSE

Anna (1791-), 196

Anna Catherine (1781-), 196

Barbara (1774-), 196

Conrad M. (1766-1832), 196

Elizabeth (1777-1864), 196

Jacob (1767-1846), 196

Magdalena (1783-), 196

Margaret (1782-), 196

Mary (1785-), 196

Mathias (1695-1784), 195, 196, 197

Mathias (1739-1808), 195, 196

Pierre d'Amboise (1660-1694), 196, 197

Susannah (1770-), 194, 195, 196

ARNOLD

Alfred Washington (1890-1949), 220

Alfred Wilson (1913-1994), 91, 143, 185

Anna Elizabeth (1849-1900), 15, 175

Anthony Sr. (1817-1861), 14, 26, 139, 175, 187

Armilda Maxine (1931-2019), 92, 144, 186

Bera Elizabeth (1920-1910), 85, 92, 143, 144, 186

Betsey (1849-), 15, 26, 43, 46, 175, 178

Carrie, 47, 139, 179

Charlie Guthrie (1915-1980), 91, 143, 185

Curman, 92, 143, 186

Dempsey (1849-Between 1921/1930), 15, 31, 46, 139, 175,
179

Drucilla (1842-1916), 14, 25, 45, 88, 175, 177

Frederick "Fred" (1850-1934), 219, 220

Frederick Sterling (1805-1885), 175, 187

Georgia Mae (1918-1998), 29, 91, 143, 185

Name Index

ARNOLD

Henderson Garfield (1928-1986), 92, 144, 186
Jabie Guthrie (1888-1947), 29, 47, 85, 91, 139, 143, 179, 185
Jabie Underwood (1921-1921), 92, 144, 186
Joseph Sterlin (1885-1964), 219
Kessiah "Kessie" (1845-1903), 13, 15, 45, 128, 175, 178
Lizzie, 46, 139, 179
Mack, 46, 139, 179
Malissa E. (1874-1964), 31, 46, 90, 139, 142, 179, 184
Mallisa (1840-1887), 14, 44, 175
Mamie, 46, 90, 139, 142, 179, 184
Mary A. (1844-1920), 14, 26, 41, 45, 87, 175, 177
Nelva Lee (1911-2001), 91, 143, 185
Oliver, 46, 139, 179
Owen (1774-Cir 1828), 14, 175, 187
Rufus Curmon (1930-2004), 92, 144, 186
Starling, 46, 139, 179
Sterling (1822-1909), 175, 187

ATKINSON

Benjamin Barry (1871-1941), 72, 77
Pearl, 72, 77

AULD

John Fields (1788-1859), 204
Michael Piper (1757-1789), 204

AUTRY

Ammia Ria, 226
Carry (1914-), 226
George Herman (1912-), 226, 227
George Wilson (1882-1949), 226
Grace Evelyn (1921-), 226
John Laurence (1918-1922), 226
Mary Ellesse (1915-1967), 226

BACOT

Lacy Martin (1913-1981), 149

BALLARD

Edgar, 71, 224
Elizabeth (-2006), 77
John, 35
John Daniel, 119

BARBOUR

Lucy Marion (1920-2017), 130, 161, 213

BARFIELD

Vera Kate (1915-2000), 133, 164

BARNES

Emma (1935-), 65

BARROW

Hilda, 99, 155

BARTON

Dan, 33

BATSON

John Edward (1878-1962), 18
Woodrow Roosevelt (1908-1970), 60

BECK

Ellen, 81

BELL

Patey (1784-1840), 139
Sallie L., 98, 155

BELLAMY

Abigail (1850-1928), 41
Eddie, 68, 74, 181
Ester, 38
William E. "Willie", 38

BENNETT

William Thomas (1641-Cir 1701), 238

BENNETT (HUMPHREYS)

Elizabeth (1660-1732), 237, 238, 239

BENSON

Virginia A. (1850-1917), 50

BENTON

Don, 70
Eugene, 70
Eunice, 70
Gene, 70
Lois Annette (1937-), 61
Mary Emma, 70
Susan McCriney "Kren" (1849-1921), 37
Wilamina, 70

BIGHAM

Naomi (1791-1876), 193, 194

BLADEN

Rebecca (1755-), 234, 235

BLAND

Ernest Bradley (1914-1973), 111

Name Index

BLAND

Hazel (1942-2010), 111

BLANTON

Glennie Jane (1886-1966), 40, 129, 182

Lonie, 48

BOATNER

Eleanor (1788-1862), 193, 194

BONNEWELL

Barbara Frances (1932-2014), 134, 165

Frank, 134, 165

BORNEMAN

Johann Christian, 7

BOWLE

Elizabeth (1530-), 209

BOYD

Agnes (1688-1743), 236, 237

BOZEMAN

John, 48

BRADLEY

Anne (1598-1646), 198, 200

William (1826-), 4

BRICE

Elizabeth "Lizzie" (1843-1901), 16

BROCKINGTON

(No Given Name), 106

BROWN

(No Given Name), 61

Aaron, 45, 86, 89, 128, 178, 181

Alfred, 45, 178

Alfred K. (1859-1944), 73

Ann Marie (1881-1962), 13, 46, 178

Carrie Victoria (1919-1992), 65

Charles M. (1848-1931), 13, 45, 128, 178

Dora, 45, 178

Ella Lee (1908-1993), 86, 89, 129, 182

Gilbert (1874-1947), 45, 89, 178, 182

Ida, 45, 178

Kate, 46, 178

Marvin (1889-1978), 52

Norman Clifton (1955-2007), 124

Rilla, 46, 178

Thelma Inez (1932-2005), 82, 124

BROWN

Thomas Weston (1882-1964), 73

Virginia Estelle (1912-1986), 90, 129, 182

William B. (-Bef 2005), 123

William C., 32

William Joseph Jr. (Cir 1908-), 81

William Joseph Sr. (1893-1969), 65, 81

BRUNJES

Cynthia (1948-1974), 114, 229

BRYANT

Charles Frank (1884-1946), 59

BUCK

Kathleen (1905-1970), 60

CAISON

Benjamin Kelly (1896-1929), 39

Charlie, 51

Daniel Freeman (1863-1913), 25

David Henry (1877-1957), 50

Eleanor (1800-1858), 204

Emma, 51

Estelle, 51

Howard, 50

John G. (Sgt.), II (1752-1841), 5, 203, 204

John III (1780-1870), 204

Mary Emerline, 25

Maulsey Ann (1865-), 10

Priscilla, 44, 176

Robert (1850-1920), 50

Shafter, 51

CALLIHAN

(Infant) (1923-1923), 105

Homer, 104

CANNON

Edward I (1657-), 206, 207

Edward II (1670-1729), 205, 206, 207

Jane (1700-1758), 204, 205, 206

CARR

Susan Elizabeth (1938-1986), 134, 165

CARROLL

Iva Isabel (1908-1988), 53

CARTER

Frances Naomi, 78

Name Index

CARTER

William James (1900-1984), 71, 224

CASON

(1758-), 204
Alice (1587-), 209
Averillia (1740-1778), 205
Cannon (1720-1799), 205
Dynah (1690-1709), 206
Eleanor (1781-1820), 204
Elizabeth (1685-1705), 206
Elizabeth (1735-), 205
Frances (1754-), 204
George (1722-1815), 205
Hellen (1585-), 209
Henry (1732-1823), 205
Hillery (1737-1814), 205
James (1662-1722), 204, 205, 206
James (1683-1761), 205
James (1727-1815), 205
James Thomas (1655-1722), 206
Jane (1750-), 204
Joane (1591-), 209
John (1560-1623), 208, 209
John (1584-1614), 207, 208, 209
John (1730-1814), 203, 204, 205
John (1752-1841), 205
Joseph (1721-), 205
Joseph (1770-1835), 206
Lydia Barrett (1657-1740), 206
Mary (1604-), 208
Mary (1738-), 205
Rachel (1750-), 204
Rachel (1761-), 204
Richard (1589-), 209
Roger (1710-0179), 206
Ruth (1634-1693), 208
Susan (1594-), 209
Susannah (1687-1707), 206
Thomas (1663-1683), 206
Thomas (1680-1737), 205
Thomas II (1630-1665), 205, 206, 208
William (1695-1764), 204, 205, 206

CASON

William (1723-1778), 205

CASSON

Edmond (1538-), 209

CAUSEY

Mark Jr. (1936-2008), 169

CHAMPNEY

Margaret (1611-1662), 206, 208

CHANDLER

William, 34

CHEERS

Claude, 48
Elizabeth, 48
Gatsie (1850-1926), 15
George M., 48
James "Jim" (Cir 1823-After 1880), 15, 43
Joe, 48
Luther, 48
Lydianna (1850-1920), 15, 24, 43, 47
Martha Elizabeth (Cir 1845-Cir 1926), 15, 35, 47
Mary, 48
Mollie, 48
Robert, 43, 48, 183
Roney, 48
William Henry (1860-), 15, 43, 48, 183

CHEERS (HEWETT)

John A. (1856-), 15, 48

CLARK

Dorcus E. (1891-1956), 151
Fairley, 150

CLATOR

(No Given Name), 34

CLEMMONS

(Infant) (1860-1860), 11
(Infant) (1912-1912), 30
(Infant) (1926-1926), 63
(Infant) (1927-1927), 63
(Infant) (1971-), 23
Ada, 127
Addie L. (1905-1932), 22, 65
Adelia Ruth (1909-), 49
Albert B. (1911-1911), 67

Name Index

CLEMMONS

Alfred Waddell (1875-1940), 16
Alfred Wright (1872-1932), 21, 54, 66, 112, 113, 141, 144,
191, 211, 212, 229
Alice (1872-1945), 20, 49
Aliene Frances (1939-2009), 106
Allard (1902-1983), 30, 78
Alma (1892-1893), 30
Alton, 76
Alton Beaman (1914-1993), 49
Alton Rhyan (1909-1995), 36
Alvin (1915-), 54, 93
Amanda (1835-), 5
Amanda Victoria "Mittie" (1887-1960), 19, 51
Andrew Bernice (1907-1998), 58, 98, 148, 155, 191
Anna Elizabeth (1865-), 11, 34
Annie E. (1874-1879), 18
Anthony (Cir 1795-Cir 1845), 3, 4
Anthony Badger Jr. (1863-1929), 8, 24, 76
Anthony Badger Sr. (1825-1904), 5, 8
Arthur Burriss (1894-1914), 19
Ashley (1896-1977), 19, 52
Atwell (1904-1973), 19
Barbara Ann, 77
Bartley, 127
Beatrice, 76
Beauregard (1861-1933), 8, 24
Benjamin Gause (1872-1941), 11, 31
Benjamin Timothy (1854-1920), 17
Benny, 32, 81
Bertha Lee (1894-1936), 22, 60
Bessie, 31, 80, 142, 152, 184
Bessie Zora (1896-1931), 58, 94, 147, 152, 191, 211
Betty, 51
Buleah Mae (1904-1980), 32
Carrie Lou (1909-1996), 30
Chalman T. (1894-), 24
Charles Wilbur "Charlie" (1868-1953), 12, 36, 88
Clarence, 127
Claude (1923-1923), 80
Clifton Wright Jr (1944-1995), 109, 162, 170
Clifton Wright Sr. (1922-1984), 66, 109, 153, 162

CLEMMONS

Clyde Leymore (1924-1985), 67, 109, 153, 163
Cora, 36
Cova (1902-1969), 31, 81
Crayton, 30, 77
Cretia, 40, 41
Daisy, 33
Dallas (-2000), 86, 126
Daughtridge (1895-1975), 31, 79, 142, 151, 184
David, 76
David A. (Cir 1851-), 7
David Dunbar "Dun" (1875-1937), 21, 60
David Edward (1903-1974), 60, 105
David Lucian (1872-1958), 16
Davie L., 127
Davis (1861-1934), 10, 28, 53, 67, 91, 111, 143, 181, 185,
223, 226
Dennis Maryland (1899-1991), 19, 53
Dewey Hobson (1901-1981), 30, 78
Donald Joe (1932-1932), 79
Dora (1875-), 18
Dorothy Evelyn (1905-), 32
Dorothy Evelyn (1905-2005), 33, 81
Dorothy Mae Ida (1917-1997), 68
Dwayne Milton (1954-2017), 135, 165, 172
Eddie Beaulah (1900-1980), 49
Eddy, 127
Edith Hortense (1913-), 32
Edna Dell (1911-1991), 32
Edna Lora (1898-1937), 58, 95, 147, 153, 191
Edward Frank (1852-1945), 12, 35, 42, 68, 93
Edward I (Abt 1729-Abt 1805), 1
Edward II (Bef 1764-), 2
Edward Jr. (Cir 1799-), 3, 4
Edward Leaton (1927-1963), 80, 123
Edwin Stewart (1920-1986), 66, 108, 125, 153, 162
Elbert, 54
Elelena Jane (1914-2001), 36
Elizabeth "Betsey" (Cir 1819-Bef 1881), 5, 8, 88, 203
Elizabeth "Bettie" (1855-1925), 17
Elizabeth (1888-), 23
Elizabeth Anne (1945-1983), 100, 136, 156, 166

Name Index

CLEMMONS

Elizabeth Lee Ellen (1936-2006), 77, 119
Ella (Ellen) "Ellie" (Cir 1824-Bef 1913), 6, 15, 46, 178
Ella Louise (1914-), 31, 79
Elwood (1902-1989), 29, 91, 143, 185
Emma Elizabeth (1923-1923), 64
Emma Florence (1876-1945), 13, 42, 88, 184
Emma Rebecca (1881-1950), 17, 22, 50
Empie (1900-), 31
Empie Cova (1925-1973), 80
Enoch R. (1921-1995), 37, 84
Ephern Quincy (1907-), 30
Ephraim Lockwood (1864-1948), 11, 30
Erma Mae (1924-1998), 63
Ermon, 127
Ester, 29, 76
Etta, 32
Eunice (1838-), 4
Evelyn, 74, 117
Everett Lee (1905-1989), 30, 79
Evvie, 35
Fernie Roy Jr (1935-1973), 100, 136, 156, 165
Fernie Roy Sr. (1908-1982), 58, 99, 148, 155, 191
Fletcher B. (1884-1911), 23, 67, 84
Florence Edna (1903-1960), 49
Frances, 80, 152
Frances Mott (Cir 1757-), 2
Frances Penelope "Fannie" (1874-1968), 21, 59
Francis M. (1836-1862), 6
Franklin Galloway, 77
Franklin Thomas (1865-1942), 11
G. J., 24
Garfield (1898-1973), 31, 79, 142, 151, 184
George C. (1853-1931), 17
George Edward (1886-1976), 35, 68, 83
George Horace (1898-1967), 31, 80, 142, 152, 184
George Marion, 30, 76
George Marion (1831-1865), 6, 17
George Washington Jr. (1862-1915), 10, 29
George Washington Sr. (1825-1898), 5, 10, 37, 53, 90, 142, 184, 203
Gladys, 36

CLEMMONS

Glenn Russell (1949-1949), 123
Gola Elberta (1901-1977), 58, 96, 148, 154, 191, 212
Grace Birdie (1906-1961), 49, 80, 93
Graham (Between 1915/1920-Between 1915/1920), 49
Hannah Ann (1822-Cir 1881), 5, 9, 203
Hardy Weston (1903-1974), 22, 64
Harry Earnest "Harold" Jr. (1937-1989), 65, 108
Harry Earnest (1909-1977), 22, 65
Hazel (1903-1903), 30
Helen, 51, 74, 117
Henrietta (1859-1920), 8, 23
Henry B. Jr., 51
Henry Broadus (1885-1959), 18, 51
Henry Lindon (1895-1960), 23, 66, 95, 125, 153
Henton Hall (1912-1970), 31, 142, 184
Hilda Irene (1936-2008), 68
Ida Ruth (1918-), 54, 93
Ina Grace (1911-1958), 58, 148, 191
Ioda, 32
Irvin G. (1892-), 24
Irving Thomas Sr. (1901-1958), 22, 64
Issac (1880-1950), 20, 54
J. C., 77
J. T., 76
James A. (1874-1945), 20
James Alfred (1929-1974), 98, 133, 154, 164
James Bascom Sr. (1897-1975), 19, 52
James Earl (1925-2014), 64
James Henry (1852-1919), 10, 27
James M. (Cir 1857-), 12
James Palmer (1921-1962), 49
Jane (1830-1915), 5, 11, 88, 93, 203
Janie Louise (1907-1907), 67
Jean, 51
Jerry Gale (1960-2015), 66
Jesse, 127
Jesse Stewart (1943-1990), 108, 162, 169
Jewell (1898-1989), 30, 78
Jimmy Edward (1929-2016), 61
John, 35
John Albert (1881-1969), 35

Name Index

CLEMMONS

John Allen (1942-1977), 102, 157, 229
John Bartley, 41, 86, 129, 182
John H. (1858-Bef 1870), 11
John Hardy "Hayes" (1825-1895), 12, 88, 93
John Hardy "Hayes" Jr. (1871-1954), 12, 36
John Haywood (1865-1945), 12, 35
John Thomas (1838-1951), 6, 13, 69, 88, 181, 184, 203
John Thomas (1860-1954), 13, 40, 129, 182
John Thomas (1870-1951), 20, 25, 31, 33, 53, 83, 93, 180
John W. (1863-), 11
John Wright "Jack" (1934-2011), 99, 135, 155, 165
Joseph Emanuel (1932-1999), 63, 107
Joseph Leverit (1892-1960), 22, 50
Joseph Raleigh (1930-1930), 79
Joseph Silas (1844-1932), 6, 21, 50, 128
Joyce Marie (1935-1935), 79
Julius Harvey (1891-1937), 29, 74, 111, 181
Junius Carl (1915-2014), 58, 102, 112, 148, 158, 191
Kate, 36
Katherine Jane "Kitsy" (1867-1918), 20, 28, 53, 67, 91, 111, 143, 181, 185, 223, 226
Katherine Rebecca (1897-1996), 30, 77
Katie Sylvannah (1885-1940), 17
Lawrence, 36
Leatrice (1917-2000), 54, 93
Lee, 36
Lee N. (1903-1972), 19, 53
Lena, 33, 54
Lennie, 36
Lennox Norwood (1872-1936), 13, 40, 41, 129, 180
Lennox Walker (1892-1980), 19, 52
Letha (1897-1948), 29, 75
Letha (1910-1983), 60, 106
Lettie (1886-1954), 28, 73
Levy Issac (1926-2010), 68, 111
Lewis Baxter (1878-1938), 11, 32, 54
Lewis Neil, 33
Lewis Welton (1915-1916), 32
Lillie, 127
Lilly (1900-1979), 41
Linda Jane (1946-2014), 66

CLEMMONS

Lindsey Mckenzie Jr (1927-1995), 98, 133, 154, 163
Lindsey Mckenzie Sr. (1902-1982), 58, 97, 148, 154, 191
Lloyd Coleman (1896-1928), 31, 80, 93
Lofton Baxter (1923-1962), 33, 54
Lola Jane (1884-1940), 18
Louis Preston (1927-1987), 64
Louisa A. (1833-1915), 6, 12, 18, 28, 46, 68, 178, 183, 203, 225
Louise, 33
Lucille Margaret (1924-1948), 68
Lucy (1894-1972), 31, 142, 184
Lydia Ann (Cir 1853-), 10, 27
Lydia Delma (1919-2010), 68
Mae, 32, 81
Maggie Bell (1882-1905), 18, 51
Martha Grey, 41
Martha Patsey (Cir 1819-Bef 1870), 5, 203
Mary, 12
Mary (1787-1843), 3
Mary (1842-), 4
Mary (1907-1966), 33
Mary Adlena (1865-1922), 13, 41, 69, 181
Mary Elizabeth (1822-Bef 1870), 5, 10, 14, 45, 89, 90, 177, 180, 182, 203
Mary Elizabeth (1884-1954), 35, 36, 42, 83
Mary Emma (1859-), 17
Mary Emma (1859-1899), 10, 28, 37, 88, 180, 223
Mary J. (1837-), 6
Mary Jane (Hewett) (1822-1910), 6, 15, 43
Mary Lillian (1907-1997), 32
Mary R. (1863-), 16
Maxine Bell (1904-1994), 58, 98, 148, 155, 191
Melvin M. (1917-1996), 36, 83
Mollie, 27
Moody Myzell (1910-1996), 58, 101, 113, 148, 156, 191, 229
Myra, 67
Myra Vastie (1908-1994), 23, 67
Myrtle Love (1900-1985), 30, 78
Nathan, 11, 33
Nathan C., 33
Olen, 36

Name Index

CLEMMONS

Oleta (1916-1994), 54, 94
Oliver Dunbar (1869-1946), 11, 31, 90, 142, 184
Olivia Ivy (1889-1956), 29, 73, 102, 157, 211, 226
Ophelia C. (1897-1985), 29, 74, 223
Opie, 41
Orena (1911-1998), 32, 81
Orena Hatridge (1872-Bef 1915), 11, 31, 53, 93
Oscar M. (1896-1934), 24
Ozalia (1918-), 25, 54, 180
Priscilla "Cilla" (1810-), 6, 14, 25, 47, 83, 90, 183
Raiford Allen (1934-1993), 64
Ralph (1894-1981), 30, 77
Raymond Allen (1937-2016), 105
Rebecca "Becky" (1875-), 11, 34, 54
Rebecca Ann, 27
Rebecca Ann (1866-1878), 8
Rebecca Ann (1890-1978), 19, 52
Riley D. (1899-1961), 29, 67, 75
Robby, 33
Robert (Cir 1804-1854), 3, 6, 38
Robert A. (1871-1936), 17
Robert Franklin (1923-), 50
Robert Hobson (1900-1969), 22, 63
Robert Hobson Jr. (1929-2018), 63
Robert Lane (1941-2017), 64
Robert Lee, 77
Robert Lee (1878-1955), 16
Robert Lee (1902-1952), 24
Robert R. (1825-1900), 6, 16
Robie Cathleen (1921-2017), 68
Roger (1905-1955), 24
Rosa Blanch (1903-1992), 36, 84
Rosa Dewey (1898-1961), 22, 62, 128
Rosco R. (1899-1930), 24
Roxy Viola (1910-1944), 30
Ruby, 81
Ruby (1926-1971), 79, 151
Ruby H. (1907-1973), 24, 67, 76
Rufus Badger (1856-1926), 8, 22, 84, 95, 153
Rushia Wilma (1896-1929), 22, 61, 128
Ruth Hatridge (1909-), 32

CLEMMONS

Rutherford George (1911-1995), 49
Samuel (1876-), 20
Samuel B. (1829-), 6
Samuel Henry (1867-1934), 16, 20, 49
Samuel S. (1878-1944), 12
Sarah "Sally" (1822-1907), 6, 14, 26, 139, 175
Sarah (1858-), 11, 34
Sarah E. (1845-), 4
Sarah Elizabeth (1844-), 6, 20
Sarah Noell (1985-1985), 173
Senora (1853-1856), 8
Sprunt, 36
Stella M., 33
Stella Odell (1897-1970), 58, 66, 95, 125, 147, 153, 191
Stephen Bradley "Jack" (1931-2014), 64
Susie Lenora (1917-1992), 66, 108, 153, 162
Thelma, 36
Thomas A. (1839-1915), 6, 19, 28, 31, 83
Thomas Franklin (1869-1942), 16, 49, 80
Thurston Sr. (1895-1987), 30, 77
Timothy (1839-), 4
Timothy Carroll (Cir 1795-Cir 1873), 3, 5, 175, 203
Timothy I (Abt 1749-), 2
Timothy II (Cir 1766-1860), 2, 3, 203
Vander H. (1908-1968), 49
Vera, 32
Vera Hazel (1905-1998), 81, 123
Vera Lucille (1906-1984), 41, 86, 129, 180
Viola (1891-1916), 23
Virginia Elizabeth (1922-1998), 59, 148, 191
Viva Dell (1922-), 29, 76
William "Bill" (Cir 1830-Cir 1918), 5, 11, 203
William (1915-1996), 54, 93
William Agnew "A. W." (1933-2015), 98, 134, 154, 164
William E., 33
William E. Sr. (1912-1971), 22, 65
William Henry (1839-1911), 6, 18, 38
Willie Chester (1915-1993), 68
Willie Edgar (1888-Cir 1915), 19
Willis, 76
Winnie Zulla (1881-1955), 18, 50

Name Index

CLEMMONS

Woodrow, 33
Zadie Alberta (1919-), 33

CLEMONS

Julian Ernest (1914-1985), 33, 82

COBB

Clarence Edward (1913-), 120

COKER

Helen Marguerite "Bobbie" (1924-2004), 131, 161, 213
Steven Jones (1884-1965), 131, 161, 213

COLEMAN

Ada Rebecca (1874-1960), 72, 77, 192
Amy (1843-), 193
Anna (1846-), 193
Claudia B. "Claudie" (1897-1991), 59, 104
David (1850-), 193
David (1851-), 193
David Wilson (1869-1941), 192
Eldred Nicholson (1787-1861), 193, 194
Emma Julia (1870-1936), 21, 50, 128, 192
Etheldred "Dred" (1838-1893), 21, 57, 59, 147, 191, 193
Fannie Ruth (1896-1955), 59
Francis Adolphus (1882-1951), 192
Frankie Gladys (Gladies) (1904-2000), 59, 105
George (1836-), 193
George F. (1867-1940), 192
Gertie Mildred (1906-), 59
Hazel Beatrice (1915-), 60, 105
James, 59, 103
John (1838-1900), 193
John Wesley "Bud" Jr. (1908-1953), 60
John Wesley Sr. (1872-1948), 59, 192
Josie Ellen (1903-1923), 59, 104
Laura B. (1879-), 192
Lula Pearl (1888-1952), 192
Luther, 192
Mary (1857-), 193
Melvina (1842-1903), 193
Oscar Grant (1883-1959), 192
Rosa Lee (1885-1953), 192
Sarah (1853-), 193
Sarah Elizabeth (1900-1968), 59, 104

COLEMAN

Sonny, 59, 103
Sudie Leova (1911-1921), 60
Viney M. (1899-1946), 59
Virginia Odell (1877-1949), 57, 66, 112, 113, 147, 191, 192, 211, 212, 229
William (1847-), 193
William (1848-), 193
William (Cir 1802-1896), 191, 193, 194
William Fernie (1891-1930), 192

CONNER

Geneva (1929-2015), 99, 155
Raymond, 99, 155

CONWELL

David William, 123
Dorothy Marie (1934-), 123

CORBETT

Marilyn Sue (1939-2009), 136, 165
Norwood Clyde, 136, 165

COSTIN

Ebern Enos "Sandy" (1936-2009), 131, 167, 215
Jessie E. (1899-1938), 131, 167, 215

COX

Connie (1950-1951), 121
Edward Lee (1925-1967), 78, 121
John Franklin (-1965), 78
John Franklin Jr. (1923-1983), 78, 121
Richard Hugh (1935-1997), 78, 121
Teresa Anne (1957-1986), 121

CRIBB

(No Given Name), 34

CROUSE

Jewel Valden (1912-1984), 79
Joseph R. (1884-1923), 30, 79
Julianna, 79
Vergie Hope (1917-), 30

CULLAN

Pearl, 35

CUMBEE

Alvah Albert (1886-1973), 65
Alvah Albert Jr. (1928-1928), 65
Alwinda (1868-), 29

Name Index

CUMBEE

Armita, 43, 183
Elizabeth, 65
Ephraim, 27
George Ernest (1927-1927), 65
Ramona Nadine (1934-2012), 126, 132, 163, 214

DANFORD

Eliza, 87
Ephraim Jefferson (1862-1945), 77
Lena Mary (1900-1991), 77

DARNELL

Viola Charity (1914-1992), 52

DAULEY

Sarah (1670-1733), 205, 206

DAVIS

Alfred M. (Abt 1819-), 194
Cynthia (Abt 1819-), 194
George W. (Cir 1854-), 139
Jerusha (1852-1914), 139, 140, 191
Jordan D. (1786-1860), 139
Martha (Cir 1850-), 139
Mary Elizabeth, 8
Minnie Frances, 8
Randal (Cir 1859-), 139
Ronie Mae (1912-1998), 60
Sam (1839-), 194
Susan (Cir 1847-), 31, 46, 139, 179
Thomas, 28
Whittington (Pvt.) (Cir 1819-Cir 1867), 46, 139, 179
William (1774-1864), 193, 194
William (1849-), 194

DELK

Ruth Alma (1884-1941), 30, 79

DEW

Genevia, 104

DILLON

Donald Hayes (1935-2008), 106

DILSAVER

Ruth May, 85, 92, 143, 144, 186

DIXON

Dora Cornelia, 107

DOSHER

Arthur, 223
Asa Walter (1869-1933), 84
Charlie, 223
David, 223
Elmer, 223
Etta, 222
Florence, 223
Jessie Jr., 223
Stella, 224
Theodosia Ernestine (1895-1981), 84, 111
William Jessie, 223

DOUGHTON

Ellin (1585-1625), 207, 208

DOUGLAS

Lily Columbia (1890-1976), 9

DOWLESS

Eugene (1923-1990), 104
Helen Frances (1941-1980), 105
James Lennon (1893-1931), 104
Lee Warren (1922-), 105
Mary Bernice, 64
Thomas Simmons Jr. (1920-1925), 105
Thomas Simmons Sr. (1900-1973), 105

DREW

(No Given Name), 75, 223

DUNCAN

Rebecca, 141

EATON

Ruth, 33

EDENS

Emily Jane (1912-2002), 71, 224

EDWARDS

Drucilla Perry, 7
Erma Ina (1883-1957), 29
Ger, 220
Margaret (1584-), 208
Mary Jane (1700-), 204, 205

ELLIS

Edna D. (1902-1957), 148

ELMORE

Alice, 106

Name Index

ELMORE

Claude Miller (1896-1969), 106
Laverne Lide (1934-2006), 106
Lester L., 106
Luvenia Jenny, 106
Mary Lue (1937-2006), 106
Roy A., 106
William Kelly (1930-2009), 106

ELVINGTON

Celia (Selia) Catherine (1855-1923), 94, 96, 114, 152, 154,
211, 229

EVANS

Alton, 40
Floyd, 40, 41
Gertrude, 65, 81
Hilda, 81
Lizzie, 40
Louisa Ludie (1858-1926), 43, 48, 183
Mary Elizabeth (1852-), 27
Timothy Peterson "Tim" (1871-1936), 40, 41

FIELDS

Sarah Sidney (1755-1826), 5, 203, 204

FINK

Bera Jane (1891-1978), 85, 92, 144, 186

FISCHER

Adolph (Bef 1594-After 1620), 201
Marx (1619-1685), 199, 201
Susannah (1654-1713), 198, 199, 201

FLEMMING

Judith Ann (1660-1720), 204, 205, 206

FLOWER

Col. John (1595-1657), 198, 200
John (1570-1626), 200

FLOWERS

Anne (Cir 1631-), 200
Armecy Gaston (1858-1953), 194
Benjamin (1707-1782), 195, 196, 197
Buleah, 35
Elias (Abt 1639-), 200
Elizabeth, 200
George F. (Pvt) (1847-1865), 194
Henry (1670-1745), 196, 197, 198

FLOWERS

Henry (1771-), 194, 195
Henry (1794-1817), 193, 194, 195
Jacob (1635-Abt 1690), 197, 198, 199, 200
John, 200
John (1745-1800), 195, 196
John (1768-1851), 195
John James (Pvt) (1814-1885), 192, 193, 194, 195
Joseph S. (1793-1867), 195
Julia Ann (1850-1925), 21, 57, 59, 147, 191, 192, 194
Katherine, 200
Lucy (1856-), 194
Margaret (Cir 1620-), 200
Martha (Abt 1637-), 200
Mary Virginia (1858-1948), 194
Mathias (1803-), 195
Orlando (Abt 1627-1634), 200
Peter (1805-1860), 195
Robert Wilson (Pvt) (1845-1915), 193
Sarah "Nettie" (1859-1895), 194
Thomas G. (1864-), 194

FOWLER

A. Webb, 23

FROLICH

Anna Margaretha (1639-), 199, 201
Anna Margaretha (1661-), 197, 199, 201
Peter (1636-), 199, 200, 201

FULBRIGHT

John, 127

FULCHER

Philip Agnew III (1961-2018), 134, 165
Philip Agnew Jr (1933-1990), 98, 134, 155, 164
Philip Agnew Sr. (1880-1934), 98, 155
Tucker Willis, 98, 155

FULFORD

Alice Elizabeth (1885-1967), 17
Bill, 27
David Newman (1898-1980), 95, 153
Hannah Jane (1860-1938), 17, 95, 153
Mary Emma, 128
Newman Curtis (1923-1923), 96, 153
Newman Foy (1924-1992), 96, 153

Name Index

FULFORD

Samuel F. (1860-1928), 17, 95, 153

FULLWOOD

John, 226

FUTCH

Berta, 81

GAINEY

Georgia Anna (1881-), 10

Rebecca A. (Cir 1845-), 9

Sarah Jane, 47

William (Cir 1858-), 9

GALES

John Henry (1917-1966), 116, 231

Melvin Douglas (1958-2018), 117, 231

GANEY

Dillon L. Sr., 63

Edward Armond Jr. (1943-2003), 114, 229

Edward Armond Sr. (1887-1974), 114, 229

Elmer D. Sr. (Cir 1926-), 63

GARRELL

Emma (1836-1900), 7

GASS

Anna Margaretha (1690-1752), 197, 198, 200

Hans Ulrich (1630-1700), 200, 201

Michael (1653-1709), 198, 200, 201

Ulrich (1595-1664), 201

GAUSE

Benjamin B., 10

Catherine Anne (1836-1919), 10, 37, 53, 90, 142, 184

GEDDY

(No Given Name), 54

GILBERT

Senious, 4

GLASGOW

Janet (-1755), 236, 237

GLOSSI

Madeline, 63

GODWIN

Rebecca (1804-1900), 5

Unity (1798-1851), 3

GORE

Bill, 44, 176

GORE

Charles Benjamin (1904-1982), 149

Charles Pinckney (1875-1921), 148

Daniel Russell (1839-1923), 148

David Ralph (1949-1994), 160

Dorcas Ann (1830-1914), 141

Leslie Gilmer (1902-1993), 148

Maggie Bell (1912-1999), 149, 158

Morti Oneva (1925-2008), 104

Percy Oliver (1910-1997), 149

Ralph George (1921-2003), 160

Ruther, 44, 176

William Miller (1870-1941), 160

GRAHAM

Sarah Katherine (1872-1944), 149

GRAY

Ava, 38

Carrie, 38

Don, 38

Effie Evelyn, 16

Eugene Harboaneous, 51

George Washington (1844-1907), 38

Henry, 38

Herman, 38

Hobson, 38

John, 44, 176

Lena, 48

Raleigh, 38

Rudy, 38

Senia, 38

Willie, 39

Winston, 38

Zelda Janie (1898-1985), 52

GREER

William Ellis (1897-1970), 58, 148

GRESSICK

Frank J. (1901-1976), 137, 166, 229

Henrietta Alice (1941-1992), 137, 166, 229

GRISSETT

William, 28

HALES

Mary Elizabeth (1885-1927), 131, 161, 213

Name Index

HALL

Mattie, 33

HAND

Eleanor Alford (1921-1997), 130, 160, 213

HARDY

Elizabeth (Abt 1635-1709), 197, 198

HARPER

Holland (Cir 1832-1906), 17

HARRIS

Mabel, 134, 165

HARWELL

Lewis, 117

HASELDEN

Hennie Ellen, 97, 154, 212

HAWES

Burrell S., 141

Ellis R., 141

HENDRICK

Martha Jo (1945-2001), 64

HENRY

Floyd, 32

Mary, 109, 162

Thomas W., 81

William W. (1905-1998), 81

HERRING

Clyde Lester (1926-1963), 106

HEWETT

(No Given Name), 6, 36, 175

Addie, 42

Albert, 90, 142, 185

Alberta, 67, 110

Alexious (1829-), 14

Alice, 35

Alton (1904-1993), 67

Amanda Jane (Cir 1862-), 16

Amanda Melvina (1851-1926), 42, 43, 46, 48, 90, 179, 183

Ann Eliza (1859-), 47, 179

Anne L. (1780-1781), 187

Annie Victoria (1876-1953), 24, 43, 83, 88, 180

Becky, 25

Bethiah (1792-1854), 187

Betty Lou, 76

HEWETT

Bill, 35

Bob, 42

Bridget Ann, 47

Buleah, 35

Catherine A. (1825-1899), 8

Charles, 32

Charlie, 43, 183

Clementine Columbia, 23, 26, 41, 84, 182, 183

Daniel, 34, 43, 183

Daniel Walker (1870-), 34, 54

David, 35

David (1735-1812), 188

Dennis, 25

Dillard, 42

Dorothy, 83

Dred, 42

Eady "Edie" (Cir 1832-), 14, 42, 89, 180

Elizabeth (1780-1854), 187

Ellie, 82, 85

Ellie E. (1875-1956), 36, 42, 88

Elveda, 43, 183

Em, 16

Emma, 34

Emma Jane, 36, 47

Ephraim, 15, 46, 178

Ethel "Doll" (1897-1984), 25, 33, 35, 54, 83, 180

Etheldred "Dred" (Cir 1840-), 14

Evelyn, 34

Everette, 91, 142, 185

Fletcher, 47

Franklin W., 16

Gaston, 25

Georgia Ann, 27, 42, 61, 62, 87, 89, 177, 181

Gertie, 43, 183

Gertie Mae (1904-1972), 71, 224

Goodman, 43, 183

Gracie Lena (1906-1934), 16

Hannah (Cir 1775-), 3

Harry, 28, 88, 180

Harry Keith (1926-2001), 63

Henrietta (1862-1948), 35, 42, 47, 68, 93

Name Index

HEWETT

Herbert, 35
Hobson, 42
Horry, 25
Issac Gabriel (1840-1914), 14, 24, 42, 47
Issam, 43, 183
Jacob (1752-1816), 188
James Coy (1875-), 42, 43, 88, 184
James Crawley (1921-1990), 62
James D. "Jeems" (1821-), 9, 88
James Henry (Cir 1845-1923), 14, 42, 43, 48, 90, 183
James Walker (1867-1918), 9, 24, 83, 88, 180
Janie, 25, 88, 180
Jim Allen, 47
Jim Thomas, 43
John, 42, 87
John (1761-1812), 188
John Cheers, 34
John J., 45, 178
John L. (1784-1860), 187
John Liles (Cir 1840-Cir 1891), 15, 35, 47
John P., 25, 28, 42, 88, 89, 180
John Paul, 43, 184
John W., 39
Joseph (1730-1795), 187, 188
Joseph (1760-1812), 188
Joseph (1772-1812), 187
Joseph (Cir 1832-), 42, 89, 180
Josephine, 17, 36
Julius, 25, 88, 180
Julius (1817-1893), 5
Kate, 127
Katherine, 76
Lena, 72
Leo, 68, 181
Lewis (Cir 1831-), 14
Lillian A., 38
Lizzie, 43, 183
Lucien, 47
Lydia (-1780), 188
Maranzi (Cir 1844-), 16
Mary, 43

HEWETT

Mary (Cir 1720-Cir 1758), 235, 236
Mary Ann (1781-1854), 14, 175, 187
Mary Ann (1847-1930), 26, 40, 46, 90, 178, 182
Mattie, 91, 143, 185
Maulsey, 43, 183
Midway, 90, 142, 185
Murdie, 47
Nancy, 127
Naomi, 26, 183
Nathaniel (1780-1860), 187
Nathaniel Sr. (1797-1844), 187
Ned (1813-1877), 15, 26, 43, 46, 178
Nettie, 47
Olivia, 88, 180
Patience (1786-1886), 45, 178, 187
Phillip (1757-1822), 175, 187, 188
Prince Albert, 63
Rachel (1775-1880), 187
Rachel M. (1750-), 188
Rachel Susan (1805-), 187
Raleigh, 91, 143, 185
Randal (1776-1868), 187
Randall (1694-), 188
Randall (1800-1869), 187
Rebecca, 42
Rebecca Ann (1861-1928), 48
Rebecca Aquilla (1841-1889), 14, 25
Robert (1765-1879), 188
Ruth (1750-1800), 188
Sam Peter, 47
Samuel M. (1765-1823), 188
Saphira (1840-), 11
Sarah Amanda, 43, 48, 183
Sarah C., 40
Sebray, 90, 142, 185
Silas (1760-1823), 187
Silas (1790-1823), 187
Simi Doshier, 43, 184
Stephen L. (1834-1906), 14, 36, 42, 83
Thomas (1750-), 188
Thomas Alexander (1775-1845), 188

Name Index

HEWETT

Tina, 26, 177
Uriah (Cir 1807-), 14, 25, 47, 83, 90, 183
Valla, 25
Vance, 34
Victoria Elizabeth (1893-1968), 25, 67, 83
Viola, 42, 47
William Clinton, 32
Willie, 47

HEWITT

Ann (1669-1669), 188
Dorothy (1670-1695), 189
Joseph (1669-1713), 189
Randall (1653-1695), 188, 189

HICKMAN

Ann Elizabeth (Cir 1795-), 12
Charles, 69, 70
Dallie, 69
Dasie, 69
Elnora, 69
Evelyn, 70
Geneva, 70
Hazel, 69
Jessie Evelyn (1881-1952), 32, 33, 54
Lettie, 70
Margie, 69
Mary Elizabeth, 70
Woodrow, 70

HICKS

(No Given Name), 69

HILL

Maria (1921-2010), 100, 156

HINES

Charity (1761-1805), 234, 235

HIPPS

Alex, 53

HOGAN

Zell, 48

HOLDEN

(Infant) (1919-1919), 62
Amelia Ann (1840-), 21
Beadie Elvis (1880-1960), 36

HOLDEN

Beatrice (1921-1991), 62
Beulah, 24
Clara, 27
Cornelia, 27, 87, 177
Dorothy Louise (1920-2017), 61
Elneta (1932-2010), 63
Emma Beatrice (1924-2016), 62, 107
Ephraim (Cir 1850-Cir 1910), 27
Florry, 87
Francis Carolina "Pinkney" (1874-1959), 35
Frank (1893-1964), 62, 87, 128
George, 26, 177
George Edwin (1930-1996), 63
George Thomas, 27, 61, 62, 87, 89, 177, 181
Georgianna, 87
Hyet (1924-1970), 62
James Henry (1846-After 1910), 16
Jesse D., 84
Juanita (1932-1990), 63
Leona Viola (1880-1960), 32
Lindbergh (1928-), 62
Linnie, 34
Linnie Wilma (1916-1987), 61
Lucretia (1829-After 1880), 13, 69, 88, 181, 184
Mamie Edlee (1926-1991), 62
Margaret, 28
Margaret (1923-1995), 62
Mary Louise (1927-1975), 62
Maude, 86, 87, 89, 128, 181
Minnie Ozro, 79, 151, 184
Nancy O., 87, 127
Nancy Rowena (1875-1931), 16
Norman Calmage (1918-1992), 61
Oliver Paton, 26, 182
Patience (1760-1823), 175, 187
Richard, 27
Richard Bartley (1889-1965), 61, 87, 128
Robert Raleigh (1922-), 61
Rosie, 87
Samuel Francis, 17, 36
Sarah, 10

Name Index

HOLDEN

Victoria, 86, 108, 162
Wilford Rockwell (1889-1966), 17

HOLLIS

William John (1913-), 117, 227

HOLMES

(No Given Name), 7
James, 44, 176

HOUSAND

Exie Dora (1887-1962), 160

HUET

John (1567-1643), 189
Joseph (1648-1710), 189
Joseph (1654-1669), 189
Randal (1625-1669), 188, 189
Randall (1669-1733), 187, 188, 189
Thomas (1654-1710), 189

INMAN

Anna Bell (1909-1999), 111
Annie Emma (1918-1997), 91, 143, 185
Joseph Lafayette Sr. (1919-1976), 92, 144, 186

IVEY

Mary Maydell (-Bef 2007), 92, 144, 186

JACKSON

Delbert B. (1926-2012), 104
Jessie Edward (1894-1966), 104
Mildred (1918-1930), 104
Wilber Edward (1921-1969), 104

JACOBS

Joyce Joan (1929-1999), 137, 166

JERRELL

Luvenia (1879-1952), 60

JOHNSON

Florence Alrither "Skeet" (1915-2003), 130, 160, 212

JOHNSTON

(No Given Name), 70

JONES

Annie E. (1827-1900), 75, 218, 233
Bertha Mae (1906-1974), 106
Kathleen, 76
Lettie, 44, 176
Martha (1910-1997), 105

JONES

Vesta Mae, 77

JOY

Wyman, 32

JUNG

Anna Margaretha (1700-1788), 196, 197, 198
Johann Jacob (1651-1708), 198, 199, 200, 201
Johann Michael (1686-1713), 197, 198, 199
Michael (1604-1671), 199, 201

KAUFMAN

Elizabeth Ann "Betty" (1930-2013), 132, 163

KEAL

Bertie Keel (1760-1800), 234, 235

KEELING

Elizabeth, 208
Thomas (1608-1664), 208, 209

KERSHAW

Emelia (1815-1887), 192, 193, 194
Helen, 27

KING

(No Given Name), 118, 227
Broadus Dewitt (1919-), 79
Charles Roy (1931-2004), 159
Elroy (1906-1956), 159
Nelva Faye (1937-2008), 159

KIRBY

Dorothy Evelyn (1910-), 77
Lee, 77

KLINE

John Henry (1923-2016), 117, 231

LAMICA

George Edward Sr. (1930-2007), 63
James Alfred, 63

LANCASTER

Bessie, 222
Charles (1921-1943), 85
Jesse Lafette (1863-1956), 86, 108, 162
Jessie Theodocia (1922-2006), 85, 108, 125, 162
John Newman Jr. (1917-1993), 82, 85
John Newman Sr. (1888-1965), 82, 85, 108, 162
John William Jr. (1921-1989), 86, 125
John William Sr. (1895-1988), 86, 108, 162

Name Index

LANCASTER

Nancy (1849-1917), 85
Snode W. (1910-1991), 85
William Alonza (1834-1910), 85

LANE

Ernest Lennon (1920-1983), 63

LARKINS

Evabell, 136, 165

LEE

Nathan Ellis (1918-), 62

LENNON

Rosa E. (1870-), 75

LEONARD

(Infant), 51
Evie Viola, 63
George (1780-1820), 187
Hannah (1730-1770), 187, 188
John (1805-), 187
Nathaniel (1803-1872), 187
Samuel (1807-1880), 187
Thomas Charles (1809-1872), 187
Walter (1876-1957), 51

LEWIS

Alvie Gene (1962-1962), 118
Alvie Lee (1914-1998), 76
Aresa (Raisey) (1885-1975), 49, 80
Bessie Mae, 228
Buleah, 28
Dazie, 224
Edna, 35
Faye, 111
Georgianna, 41, 181
Jimmy, 111
Joe, 70
Lofton, 111, 181
Louisa, 19
Mary Elizabeth (1862-), 20
Mary Lundy (1870-1948), 30
Melvin, 222
Sarah Emma (1864-1943), 20
Thomas William (-1865), 20

LINDGREN

Ruth Evelyn (1922-), 109, 163

LINDSEY

T. D., 94

LOCKETT

Pete, 76

LOGAN

Janet (Cir 1659-), 237, 238

LONG

Betty Ann (1938-1989), 132, 163, 214
Daisy, 23
Hiram, 132, 163, 214
Hosea, 34
Jesse (1852-1905), 23
Jesse James (1858-1941), 149
Jessie Perlie (1885-1971), 149
Joseph Faulk, 23
Joseph S., 23
Marion Esther, 120
Mary Aline (1909-1994), 151
Mary Francis (1860-1943), 150
Rebecca (1884-1925), 23
Samuel, 23
Wilson B. (1889-1965), 23

LONGWORTH

Estel Thomas (1911-1960), 129, 182

LUDLUM

Eleridge, 62

LUPTON

Connie, 81

MARGARETHA

Anna (1695-1780), 196, 197, 198

MATHEWS

Fred, 41
Johann Jacob (1704-1782), 196, 197, 198
Maria Barbara (1744-1836), 195, 196, 197

MATHIS

Audry Mae (1936-2006), 106

MATTHIS

Claus (1650-1701), 198, 199
Johann Jacob (1675-1765), 196, 198, 199

Name Index

MCCAIN

Loreen (1920-), 112, 228

MCCALL

(No Given Name), 36

Rufus, 43, 183

MCCLAN

Gussie, 33

MCCRACKEN

Pauline (1933-2000), 96, 153

MCCULLEN

Alice Rae, 120

MCCUMBEE

Bessie Ernestine (1927-2012), 151

Knox (1917-), 62

Walter Randal (1901-1991), 151

MCDOWELL

(No Given Name), 34

Fred, 34

Goley Clayton, 93

John, 46, 178

William, 34

MCEACHERN

(Infant), 8

Alexander Oldham, 7

Anthony Randall (1824-), 4

Celeste, 7

Daniel (1780-1849), 4

Daughter (1810-), 4

Duncan, 7

Edward Clemmons (1880-1908), 7

Emma Gertrude, 7

John Daniel, 7

John Scarborough (1829-1889), 4, 7

John Scarborough Jr., 8

Mary Elizabeth, 7

Mary Elizabeth (1825-), 4, 7

Neil Morris, 7

Neil S. (1820-), 4

Sarah Amanda (1826-1894), 4

Son (1812-), 4

Son (1815-), 4

William Hiden, 8

MCEACHERN

William S. (1823-), 4

MCELROY

Ethel (1917-1994), 61

MCKEITHAN

Alton Larkin (1922-2017), 95, 132, 153, 161, 211, 214

Bennie Mcneil (1887-1962), 211

Boyd Lance (1917-2014), 94, 129, 152, 160, 211, 212

Clarence Payton (1924-1924), 95, 153, 211

Clarice Larue (1942-1944), 131, 161, 213

Francis Payton (1845-1920), 94, 96, 114, 152, 154, 211, 229

James Royal (Francis) (1921-1988), 94, 131, 152, 161, 211, 213

John E., 72

Leon Wendell (Rev) (1919-1970), 94, 130, 152, 160, 211, 213

Lingern Jewell (1897-1992), 96, 154, 211

Lizetta Aldine (1872-1950), 24

Margaret Ann (1940-2011), 130, 161, 167, 213, 214

Marian Amelia (1953-1981), 131, 161, 213

Ryan Aldridge Sr. (1925-1978), 97, 154, 212

Thomas Payton (1890-1962), 94, 114, 152, 211, 229

Vincent Jewell (1924-2004), 97, 132, 154, 163, 212, 214

MCKINNIN

Hydia (1921-1999), 92, 144, 186

MCLAWHORNE

(No Given Name), 78

MCNEIL

Archie, 27, 178

MILES

William, 32

MILLICAN

Christenberry (1852-1936), 142

MILLIGAN

Charlotte (-Bef 2005), 123

Oscar Lavon (1890-1939), 142

MILLIGAN (HARDEN)

Ada Elizabeth (1903-1989), 150

MILLIKEN

Allen, 44, 176

Cornelia, 43, 183

George Lundy Sr. (1900-1972), 91, 143, 185

Hazel, 127

Name Index

MILLIKEN

Minnie, 48

MILLS

Willie, 68, 181

MINTZ

Catherine "Katie" Lenora (1871-1953), 24, 76

Lena (1913-1998), 51

MITCHELL

Inez Virginia (1928-2001), 109, 162

MOONEY

Elmer, 93

Ettie, 49

Marsden, 45, 177

Sylvania (1844-1929), 42

MOORE

Edward D., 30

Margaret Louise (1931-2018), 63

Sampson Soloman, 63

MULLER

Elisabetha (1668-1788), 198, 200, 202

Ulrich (1645-1765), 200, 201, 202

MUNN

Susie Mae (1911-1941), 100, 156

MURRAY

Clyde Hilton, 73

MURRELL

Benjamin (1708-1761), 235, 236, 237

George Jr. (1678-1778), 236, 237, 238

George Sr. (1654-1710), 237, 238

Priscilla Lucretia (1794-1870), 219, 234, 235

William (1612-), 238

Zachariah Nehemiah Sr. (1755-1807), 234, 235, 236

MUSSELWHITE

Richard, 72

NICHOLS

Marion J. (1921-), 115, 230

NOBLES

Corbett Van, 64

Hester Joline (1928-2013), 64

NORRIS

John Albert, 69, 181

OLIVER

Hamp, 220

OPENSHAW

June (1924-), 120

O'QUINN

Albert, 61

OSBORNE

Slim, 67

OSTER

Anna Marie (1650-1686), 200, 202

OUTLAW

Ruth, 220

PADRICK

Cornelia, 7

David James, 7

Moses, 7

William (1816-1867), 7

PATE

George Thoroughgood (1860-1912), 149

Winniford "Winnie" (1910-1991), 149

PERSHAKE

Lucy Jane (1906-1966), 63

PETERSON

Ada, 38

Elizabeth (Cir 1835-), 14

Ester (1925-), 61

Nellene (1931-), 62

PHELPS

Addie, 25, 180

Adrian, 41, 181

Albert, 25, 54, 180

Austin R., 40

Bascom, 41, 181

Bob W., 26, 183

Charles Bartley (1933-1997), 61

Dixon, 27, 177

Flaxie, 68, 181

Florence, 41, 181

Flossie Odessa (1928-), 61

Floyd Hamilton (1930-2009), 61

George Bishop (1881-1951), 60

George Roy, 26, 177

Name Index

PHELPS

Harry Lee, 40
Henry T., 27, 68, 74, 177, 180
Homer Garfield (1916-1985), 107
Jacob D. (1857-), 10
Jane, 27, 178
Joel II (Cir 1814-Bef 1882), 10, 14, 45, 89, 90, 177, 180, 182
Joel III, 10, 25, 54, 89, 180
Joseph S. (1859-1925), 27, 178
Lester, 41, 181
Lillian Gertrude (1926-), 60
Lizzie, 26, 177
Lucien, 26, 182
Mary "Maggie", 27, 178
Preston, 41, 181
Raleigh, 25, 180
Ralph L., 40
Rebecca, 27, 178
Rebecka Ann, 26, 182
Rexie, 69, 181
Rhoda, 68, 74, 111, 181
Robert Chesley (1909-1966), 40, 86
Robert Eugene (1946-2006), 107
Rosa, 68, 181
Rosie, 54
Sam Wright, 27, 87, 177
Samuel Edward (1867-1943), 26, 40, 68, 183
Samuel Peter (1842-1918), 10, 26, 40, 90, 182
Susan, 26, 177
Timothy Hendrix "Tim" (1839-1893), 10, 14, 25
Vadie Chester, 40
Vance, 27, 177
Victoria, 69, 181
Vivian Vesta (1921-2012), 60, 106
Walter G. (-1977), 40
William, 26, 182
William Barnett (1924-2015), 60, 107
William Hedrick (1863-1933), 27, 41, 69, 178, 181
William M. (1842-1924), 10, 26, 41, 45, 87, 177

PHILLIPS

Charles (1894-1973), 59
Martha (1727-1782), 195, 196, 197

PHILLIPS

William (1707-1789), 196, 197

PICKARD

Margaret Lelia (1882-1953), 7

PIGOTT

Virginia Anderson (1927-2007), 96, 153

PINKETT

Edward (1700-), 204, 205

Eleanor (1734-1791), 203, 204, 205

PITTMAN

Hester Ann (1877-1956), 97, 154

PIVER

Marjorie Lorraine (1948-2014), 107

POOLE

John (1615-1667), 206, 208

Sarah Elizabeth (1636-), 205, 206, 208

POTTER

Effie Belle (1912-2011), 64

Henry, 70

Santa Anna, 64

PRICE

Carrie Orene (1900-1976), 227

PRIDGEN

Shirley, 77

PRIEST

Bryon, 105

PRIGGE

Ernestine Theodosia (1861-1933), 84

PRIVETTE

(No Given Name), 123

Ila Cornnis (1906-1993), 64

Samuel John, 64

RABON

Eliza Jane, 15, 46, 178

Joel H. (1823-Bef 1880), 15, 46, 178

Talitha, 41, 181

Tamer Lori (1850-1915), 16

Tom, 16

William Henry "Bill" (1846-1914), 16

RAY

John, 94

Name Index

REEVES

Sarah, 127

REYNOLDS

Bertha, 69

Betty Jane (-2006), 65

Dorothy, 69

Ernie, 111

Everett, 69

Florence, 79, 151, 184

Jim, 26, 177

John Duren Sr., 62

Nellie, 69

Unittie Eunice (1851-1914), 219, 220

Virginia Lee (1922-1989), 62

RHIDER

Richard, 75, 223

RHODES

Robert "Bob", 151

RICH

Teachie, 93

RITCHICK

Mary (1906-1983), 137, 166, 229

ROBERTSON

Caldonia, 77

ROBINSON

Asberry (1847-1925), 41

Hezekiah (1811-1883), 19

John, 34

John (1742-), 4

John Lewis, 34

Lawrence Chester (1877-1955), 41

Lewis, 34, 82, 85

Maggie Ethel (1919-1999), 65

Margaret, 236, 237

Nancy M. (1842-1920), 19, 28, 31, 83

Potter, 84

Pricilla I (Cir 1742-), 2

Pricilla II (Cir 1809-), 4

Vuena (1921-2006), 82, 85

ROGERS

Herman, 69

ROYAL

Herbert, 127

Lula Mae, 62

Michael, 45, 177

RUSHING

Letitia (1884-1961), 18

RUSS

Dexter, 44, 176

Mary Louise (1929-), 62

SANDERS

Elizabeth (1748-), 195

Woodrow, 81

SAWYER

William Thomas "Willie" (1906-1966), 71, 224

SELLERS

Ada, 26, 183

Alice J. (1860-1884), 23, 84

Amanda, 37

Amanda (1868-1910), 13, 40, 68, 183

Ann Elizabeth "Eliza" (1856-1901), 12, 37

Annie Hatridge (1854-1916), 23, 95, 153

Brady Rockwell (1894-1976), 37, 84, 111

Burgwin (1862-), 75

Caroline Parker "Dona" (1874-1961), 12

Charles Henry (1859-1934), 13, 28, 37, 88, 180, 223, 225

Charles Howard (Cir 1904-), 37, 225

Craven Ledrue (1889-1960), 39

Dora, 26, 182

Earl, 42

Edgar E., 23

Edwin, 28

Elisha (1867-1935), 13, 39, 67

Elisha I (Abt 1792-1870), 12

Elisha II (1825-1901), 23

Eliza Ida (1879-1907), 13, 40, 41

Eliza Katherine "Kate" (1880-1946), 28, 70, 223

Ella "Ellie" (1862-1938), 13, 38

Elnora, 28, 88, 180

Elsie, 28, 73

Emma Jane (1860-1929), 13, 18, 37

George Washington, 23, 26, 41, 84, 90, 182, 183

Harlee (1922-1997), 75, 118

Name Index

SELLERS

Harry, 28
Herbert Teller, 39, 85, 92, 143, 144, 186
Hiram Thomas (1922-2008), 85, 92, 143, 144, 186
Hoover, 28, 72
Jane (1827-), 19
John Thomas (1854-After 1910), 12, 37
Julia A. (Cir 1845-), 9
Lelia Jane, 39
Lenora Belle (1874-1944), 40, 41, 129, 180
Leslie Berlyn (1893-1979), 39, 82, 84, 108, 162
Lillie Florence (1887-1978), 28, 71, 103, 125, 158
Lilly Hatridge (1877-1906), 13
Linnie A. (1888-1970), 39, 67, 84
Lorenzo, 11
Lucinda, 50
Luther, 28, 72
Lynda Mae, 28
Mary Emma, 28, 70
Minnie, 28, 69
Odell Yates, 40
Oran Thelma (1898-1955), 39, 85
Oscar D. (1894-), 75
Rebecca (1874-1950), 13
Retha Dare (1900-1978), 39
Rifton E., 39
Ronie T., 39
Rosa, 28, 69
Rosa C. (1871-1935), 11
Roxanie, 45, 177
Sally (1884-1912), 91, 143, 185
Samuel Peter (1872-1946), 13, 46, 178
Thelma, 28
Vara Clyde (-1927), 39
W. Jarvis, 84
Walter Robert (1915-1985), 84, 111, 125
Wayne, 118
William Riley (1833-1908), 12, 18, 28, 46, 68, 178, 183, 225
William Riley Jr., 12
Willie R., 37

SERMONS

Jehu Edward (1868-1943), 13

SHAW

Jackie, 117

SHERRILL

Margaret, 80, 152, 184

SIMMONDS

Peninah (1837-1911), 39

SIMMONS

(Infant), 87, 128
Alexander L. "Alex" (1836-1923), 25, 45, 88, 177
Amanda (1871-1935), 11
Charles Desmey "Charlie" (1858-1933), 9
Clyde Alex (1901-), 87, 89, 128, 180
Earlene, 87
Fanny, 25, 28, 45, 88, 89, 177, 180
Hanson (1856-), 9
Jim, 43, 183
Lewis (1827-), 9
Margret Caroline (1861-), 9
Mary, 45, 177
Moloy A. (1857-1879), 18
Olive, 27, 177
Oliver, 45, 177
Peter Lewis Jr. (1870-), 9
Roy Bell (1899-), 52
Rudolph, 128
Stephen (1810-), 45, 177
Viola (1866-1957), 9
Virginia Dallas (1862-1909), 25, 45, 54, 89, 177, 180
Willard, 45, 87, 89, 177, 179
William Riley (1852-), 9

SINGLETERARY

Emma Louise (1921-2014), 72, 103, 112, 158
Frances (1843-1919), 71
James P. (1848-1901), 9
Joe, 76
Linnie Gay (1915-1979), 72
Mary (1909-), 71
Melvin Lupo (1882-1924), 71, 103, 125, 158
Ruby (1912-1996), 72
Thelma Marie (1918-1998), 72, 111, 125

SISSON

Thomas, 39

Name Index

SKIPPER

Emma, 41, 181
Lou Alice, 63
William Claude (1915-1957), 61

SMELLEY

Sarah Elizabeth "Sally" (1716-1787), 235, 236

SMITH

Ada Lillian (1912-1938), 150, 159
Aileen Ray (1929-1977), 149
Alease (1916-), 75, 223
Alfred (1880-), 221, 225, 233
Alice Dymaris (1918-1981), 149
Alice Elizabeth "Eliza" (1899-1951), 52
Alice J. (1858-1936), 219, 222
Amilia (1878-1943), 221, 225, 233
Ann Belle (1882-1961), 141, 148
Ann Hewes (1913-), 75, 117, 223, 227
Arline (1920-), 75, 223
Cleo Jeannette (1914-2010), 74, 114, 211, 226, 229
David (1864-), 219
David Carmer (1910-1980), 73, 112, 226, 228
David Wilson (King) (1818-1894), 75, 218, 233
Dexie Dorcas (1896-1971), 142
Doris Aline (1925-1996), 74, 115, 227, 230
Douglas Keith (1953-1995), 115, 230
Edmond Weldon (1918-1939), 150
Elton (1917-1918), 74, 226
Emma Caroline (1849-), 219, 220
Ervin B. (1910-1972), 149
Estella (1887-1897), 222, 233
Estelle (1915-), 75, 223
Fred Allen (1937-2008), 151
Garland McCoy (1924-1994), 151
George M. (1889-), 141
Gilda Gray (1928-), 75, 117, 223, 227
Helen Yvonne (1939-1973), 159
Henry Cannon (1826-1893), 141
Henry Cannon (1882-1943), 141, 149
Henry Lindon (1922-1957), 74, 226
Henry Manley (1885-1957), 150
Holland Culbert (1910-1989), 150, 159
Holland Culbert (1930-1930), 159

SMITH

Jerusha Bell (1932-2012), 150
Jessie Janette, 227
John, 44, 176
John Clark, 33
John Henry (1852-1925), 37, 73, 219, 221, 233
John I (Cir 1753-Cir 1800), 217
John II (1775-1840), 217, 218
John Oliver (1854-), 141
John Olton (1919-2010), 74, 115, 226, 229
John Orren (1884-1957), 73, 102, 157, 211, 222, 226, 233
Joseph Thomas "Joe" (1907-1968), 150
Juliette (1931-2016), 74, 116, 227, 230
Kelly Barden Jr. (1938-2002), 159
Kelly Barden Sr. (1916-1992), 149, 159
L. V. (1922-1924), 150
Laurence Boyington (1894-1966), 222, 233
Lenora (1858-1948), 149
Letta E. (1884-), 141
Leya Mae Smith, 227
Lou (1877-1928), 37, 221, 225, 233
Lovina "Tennie" (1885-1929), 141
Luther Lonnie (1892-1972), 141, 151
Macey Calvin (1907-1986), 149
Manroe (1928-1980), 74, 116, 227, 230
Margaret "Maggy" (1862-), 219, 223
Mary C. (1888-), 141
Mary E. (1849-1920), 70, 219
Melvin Jones (1889-1961), 222, 227, 233
Mortie Lee (1914-1983), 149
Nancy Verna (1911-1992), 74, 102, 113, 157, 226, 228
Oliver Lee (1890-1966), 141, 150
Oliver Lee (1905-1933), 149
Patricia Ann (1941-1991), 159
Percy Allen, 221, 224, 233
Rebecca Tilda (1882-1961), 221, 225, 233
Samuel Wilson (1867-1947), 75, 219, 223
Solomon (1819-), 217
Solomon B. (1856-), 219
Thelma (1914-1923), 150
Thomas Major "Tom" (1886-1972), 141, 150
Velma (1922-1977), 151, 159

Name Index

SMITH

Vertie Mae (1908-1979), 150
Walker Ottis (1892-1932), 222, 227, 233
Willard Elwood (1920-2005), 150
Zula (1887-1917), 222, 233

SNIPES

Gladys Lovera (1920-1992), 71, 224

SNODGRASS

Dorothy (1655-1694), 188, 189

SOLES

Mary Elizabeth, 23

SPAAN

Werner (1661-1700), 197, 199, 200

SPENCER

Annie, 220
Clarence, 220
David, 220
Fred, 220
Harry, 220, 224
John Price, 220
Lena Haar, 79, 151, 184
Lottie, 221
Mannie, 220
Nora, 220
Ray J., 72
Stephen, 220

SPIVEY

Mary Elizabeth (1862-1925), 17

SPOHN

Johannes (1662-1700), 199, 200

SPONGH

Adam (1699-1766), 196, 197, 198, 199
Anna Margaretha (1714-1792), 198
Barbara (1731-1797), 198
Catherine (1723-1800), 195, 196, 198

STALLINGS

Arnetta V. (1865-1920), 90, 182
Mary Elizabeth "Bettie", 64
Minnie Layton (1880-1941), 90, 182
Theodocia Vashti (1869-1922), 39, 67
William Thomas (1830-1901), 39

STANDFORD

Mary (1708-1745), 187, 188

STANLEY

Bascom, 44, 176
Bessie Muse (1914-1999), 22, 50
James M., 50
James P. (1919-1935), 50
John, 44, 176
Robert Melton (1877-1949), 50
Robert Melton (1887-1949), 22, 50
Robert W. (1916-1927), 50
Thomas A. (1922-1987), 50

STEPHENS

Needham Lewis "N. L." (1852-1932), 17

STEVENS

Lela Mae (1895-1954), 40

STINE

Jean, 78

STOKLEY

John, 46, 178

STONE

Anna Lou (1911-1977), 97, 154
Blanche, 132, 163, 214
James Isham Jr. (1876-1926), 97, 154

STRINGER

Margaret Andrews (1626-1690), 188, 189

SUGGS

Essie Mae (1889-1975), 150

SULLIVAN

Lilly, 35
Lula, 35
Mary Ann (1911-), 86

SWAIN

Charles, 225
Clara Gilbert (1868-1951), 234
David, 222
Elizabeth (1812-), 6, 38
Ernest, 222
George, 222
Grover Claude (1918-1997), 78, 120
Grover Cleveland (1884-1974), 78
Hub, 225

Name Index

SWAIN

Jimmy, 221
John, 222, 225
John Hines "Jack" Jr. (1829-1895), 221, 222, 233, 234
John Hines "Johnny" Sr. (1793-1864), 233, 234, 235
John W. (1855-), 234
John Winfred (1853-1919), 222, 233
Joseph (1851-), 233
Levi (1823-1875), 234
Lillie, 222
Lynn, 225
Mary Elizabeth (1832-1888), 23
Naomi, 39
Nettie, 222
Retha, 38
Rowena Janette (1857-1918), 37, 73, 221, 233, 234
Samuel Claudius, 78
Sarah Caroline (1858-1944), 73, 234
Sarah W. (1859-), 234
Sophia Emmalora (1849-1913), 233
Susan Elizabeth "Betty" (1846-1926), 233
William Levi Jr. (1755-1808), 234, 235, 236
William Levi Sr. (1718-1778), 235, 236

SWINDELL

Stella Gladys (1912-1988), 98, 155

SWYNSED

Joane (1560-1625), 208, 209

TALMAGE

George, 33

TAYLOR

Lucy, 7

THARP

Nettie (1892-1973), 72

THOMPSON

Alice (1921-2006), 109, 163
John, 32

THOROWGOOD

Ann Bray (1620-1688), 208, 209

THORPE

Carl Edwin Jr. (1932-1963), 105

THORTON

John (-1968), 104

TODD

Lillian Marie (1920-), 78
Lonnie, 76
Olivia, 77
William Raleigh, 78

TRAYMAINE

Jane Emeline, 87

TRIPP

Luther, 44, 176

TROTTER

Anna Margaret (1725-1760), 235, 236, 237
James Leslie (1700-), 236, 237

TROXLER

Ellis, 30

TURNER

Evelyn, 41, 181

TYLER

Nola Stidham, 30

TYRCE

Ruby Hinson (1914-2011), 149

UNDERWOOD

Jane (1675-1710), 196, 197, 199
Thomas (1645-1717), 197, 199

VARNAM

Lawnie, 128
Wesley Barron, 107
Wesley Garland (1916-1985), 107

VARNUM

Durbin, 28

VAUGHT

Hugh Clemmons (1923-1996), 78, 120
Joseph Peter (1893-), 78
Mary Rebecca (1918-), 78, 120
Samuel Glenn (1930-), 78
William Carson (1916-1984), 78, 120

VOILS

C. E., 221

VOLPE

Nancy Anglea (1924-2016), 132, 162, 214

WADE

Grace, 225

Name Index

WALKER

(No Given Name), 222
Bill, 75, 223
Estelle (1899-1938), 131, 167, 215
Ruth Magdline (1920-1981), 82

WALTERS

Homer, 80, 152

WALTERS (WATER)

Mary (1676-1731), 236, 237, 238

WALTON

John Roy (1921-1949), 59, 148
Roland, 70

WARD

Annie Eliza (1845-1894), 148

WATTS

Bessie, 24
Edmond William (1849-1921), 150
Mary Martha Jane (1885-1947), 150
Sam, 69

WELCH

Mary A. (1826-), 4

WESCOTT

Mattie, 220

WESTBROOK

Ruby Rosella, 63

WHITE

Aaron S., 44, 176
Ann, 44, 176
Ann Elizabeth "Bettie" (1859-After 1877), 21
Bell, 44, 176
Bill, 48
George, 44, 176
Georgia Emerson (1890-1919), 29, 91, 143, 185
Grant, 44, 176
Henry Tom, 44, 176
Jenie, 44, 176
John Hamilton (1839-1916), 44, 176
Madie, 48
Martin, 44, 176
Mary Alice, 44, 176
Ollie, 45, 176
Rebecca, 44, 176

WHITE

Sarah, 44, 176
Sarah A. "Fannie" (1876-1921), 16
Virginia, 44, 176
William Thomas (1832-), 21
Willie, 45, 176

WHITTINGTON

Cecil Rudolph (1914-1991), 115, 230

WIGNER

Devore David, 31, 142, 184

WILKERSON

Musette (1919-1982), 91, 143, 185

WILLETS

Margaret, 87, 89, 179

WILLETTS

Alonzo Julius (1861-1927), 9
C. Peal, 222
Cora, 227
Joseph Walter (1863-1953), 20
Penelopy Ann (1805-1875), 233, 234

WILLIAMS

Benjamin Franklin (1858-1948), 21
Don, 141
Effie, 68, 183
Effie Irene, 64
Maggie (1879-1951), 33
Margaret (-1992), 93
Oscar, 32
Zade M., 80, 152, 184

WILLIAMSON

Frances Bell (1936-1936), 158

WILLIS

Norma Elizabeth, 37, 225

WILSON

James Eveleth (1888-1967), 220

WIRTZ

Elisabetha (Abt 1617-1684), 201

WOLF

William, 33

WOOD

Christiana Foy (1903-1974), 148

Name Index

WOODSIDE

Alice B. (1877-1911), 219
Andrew Jackson (1906-1970), 71, 224
Caroline Maria (1834-1919), 234
David Elliott (1874-1924), 70, 219, 223
Denimal Forrest "Dennis" (1918-1995), 71, 224
Dora Ester (1887-1965), 220
Elizabeth Margaret "Lizzie" (1884-1979), 220
Elliott (1783-1870), 219, 234, 235
Emily, 71, 223
James (1699-), 237
James (1726-1805), 235, 236
James (1758-1786), 236
James (Rev.) (Cir 1679-1766), 236, 237, 238
John (1700-1750), 237
John (Capt.) (1760-1835), 236
John Elliott Sr. (1823-1900), 234
Jonathan (1755-1809), 236
Lillie Florence (1907-1992), 71, 224
Lula C. "Lou" (1892-1974), 220
Margaret (1833-1885), 234
Mary (1756-1822), 236
Mary (1776-1822), 236
Mary Elizabeth (1870-), 219
Mary Lee (1902-1988), 71, 223
Robert (Cir 1659-), 237, 238
Robert David "Rob" (1912-1972), 71, 224
Robert Taylor (1755-1810), 234, 235, 236
Robert Taylor Jr. (1792-1870), 235
Robert W. (1814-1880), 234
Rudolph Alva "Alvie" (1909-1978), 71, 224
Samuel Fitallen (Pvt.) (1834-1904), 70, 219, 234
Sarah (Cir 1790-), 235
Sarah (Emma) (Cir 1869-), 219
Susan F. (1872-1921), 219
Susan Jeanette (1826-1907), 221, 222, 233, 234
Theodosia (1906-2001), 71, 224
Thomas (1756-1777), 236
William John (Capt.) (1703-1778), 237
Willis Clifton "Willie" (1903-1984), 71, 224
Zelima (Zelemia) Ingrid (1879-1961), 219

WOODSIDE (WOODSYDE)

Hugh (1742-), 237
Robert (1696-1758), 236, 237
Robert (1734-), 236
Thomas (1736-), 237

WOODSYDE (WOODSIDE)

Janet (1730-), 236

WORRELL

Alma Mae (1930-2007), 97, 154, 212
Benjamin F., 97, 154, 212

WRIGHT

Laura Lee (1897-1979), 51

Location Index

- 30 High Noon Road, Weston, Fairfield Co., CT, 137, 166
Adcock Cemetery, Hope Mills, Cumberland Co., NC, 149
Alachua Co., FL, 233
Alsace, France, 198, 201
Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co.,
NC, 10, 11, 20, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 37, 53, 54, 73, 74,
75, 76, 77, 81, 93, 111, 113, 114, 119, 123, 181, 211, 219,
221, 222, 225, 226, 227, 229, 233
Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, VA, 74, 115, 227,
230
Ash, Brunswick Co., NC, 159
Asheville, Buncombe Co., NC, 7, 107
Athens, Limestone Co., AL, 74, 114, 115, 226, 229, 230
Autumn Care Nursing Center, Shallotte, Brunswick Co., NC,
58, 98, 148, 155, 191
Awendaw, Charleston Co., SC, 234
Ayr, Bedford Co., PA, 195, 196
Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD, 90, 100, 109, 129, 156, 162,
182
Bardstown, Nelson Co., KY, 196
Barony of Glenarm, County Antrim, Ireland, 238
Bath, Beaufort Co., NC, 205, 206
Beaufort Co., NC, 204, 205, 206
Beaufort, Beaufort Co., NC, 100, 156
Beaufort, Carteret Co., NC, 100, 156, 204, 205
Beaverdam Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, 218, 219,
221, 222, 233
Bellevue Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC, 4,
7, 58, 99, 100, 106, 136, 148, 155, 156, 165, 191, 192, 193,
194, 226
Berks Co., PA, 195, 197, 198, 199
Berkshire, England, 208
Bernards Creek, New Hanover Co., NC, 7
Bethel Cemetery, Columbus Co., NC, 23
Bethesda United Methodist Church, Columbus Co., NC, 149,
158
Big Oak Family Burial Ground, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC,
13, 39
Billerica, Middlesex Co., MA, 208
Bladen Co., NC, 59, 60, 62, 104, 105, 192, 235
Blake Medical Center, Bradenton, Manatee Co., FL, 137, 166
Bokeelia, Lee Co., FL, 67, 109, 153, 163
Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, 21, 28, 29, 31, 40, 54, 59, 70, 71,
73, 74, 76, 77, 79, 80, 86, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 102, 112,
113, 114, 115, 116, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 141, 142,
144, 148, 151, 152, 153, 154, 157, 160, 161, 163, 164,
167, 184, 191, 192, 194, 211, 212, 213, 214, 219, 220,
221, 222, 223, 224, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 233
Brothers Valley, Bedford Co., PA, 196
Brown Family Cemetery, Bolivia, NC, 33, 81, 82, 124
Brunswick Co., NC, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14,
15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29,
30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44,
45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62,
63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 71, 74, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81, 82,
83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97,
98, 99, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 111, 114, 116, 117,
123, 124, 125, 126, 128, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 139,
140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152,
153, 154, 155, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 175,
176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186,
187, 191, 193, 194, 203, 204, 211, 212, 213, 214, 217,
218, 219, 220, 221, 224, 225, 226, 227, 229, 230, 231,
233, 234, 235
Brunswick County Hospital, Brunswick Co., NC, 58, 98, 148,
155, 169, 191
Brunswick Cove Nursing Center, Brunswick Co., NC, 81
Brunswick Memorial Gardens, Shallotte, Brunswick Co., NC,
91, 143, 185
Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME, 237
Bucyrus, Crawford Co., OH, 132, 162, 214
Bug Hill, Columbus Co., NC, 141
Butler Co., AL, 195
Calle Caracho, Chalia Carupano, Sucre, Venezuela, 98, 133,
154, 163
Cambria Co., Munster, PA, 137, 166, 229
Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA, 206
Camden Co., NC, 98, 155
Cape Canaveral National Cemetery, Mims, Brevard Co., FL,
134, 165
Cape Fear Valley Hospital, Fayetteville, NC, 31, 73, 74, 80,
112, 116, 142, 152, 184, 226, 227, 228, 230
Cape May Co., NJ, 236
Cape May Island, Cape May Co., NJ, 187, 188

Location Index

- Cape May, Monmouth Co., NJ, 188
Carnduff, County Antrim, Ireland, 236
Carstairs, Lanarkshire, Scotland, 238
Carteret Co., NC, 100, 136, 139, 156, 166
Carteret Memorial Gardens, Beaufort, Carteret Co., NC, 58, 99, 100, 136, 148, 155, 156, 166, 191
Carvers Creek, Council, Bladen Co., NC, 21, 59, 104, 192
Cason Old Field, Anson Co., NC, 204
Centerville, Queen Anne's Co., MD, 132, 163
Chadbourn, Columbus Co., NC, 133, 164
Chambersburg, Franklin Co., PA, 99, 135, 155, 165
Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick Co., NC, 14, 29, 45, 47, 59, 91, 92, 139, 143, 144, 148, 175, 177, 179, 185, 186
Charleston, Charleston Co., SC, 96, 117, 124, 153, 231
Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, 192
Chesapeake, VA, 136, 165
Chicago, Cook Co., IL, 109, 163
Chuckatuck, Isle of Wight Co., VA, 236
Clark Cemetery, Nakina, Columbus Co., NC, 139, 140, 141, 142, 150
Clarkton, Bladen Co., NC, 21, 59
Coleman Farm, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, 191, 192
Colony, Laurel Co., KY, 208
Columbia, SC, 18, 120
Columbus Co., NC, 8, 17, 23, 40, 50, 51, 59, 60, 64, 104, 141, 148, 149, 150, 151, 159, 160
Columbus Memorial Park, Whiteville, Columbus Co., NC, 148, 149, 150
Conway Courthouse, Conway, SC, 86
Conway, Horry Co., SC, 108, 125, 129, 130, 161, 162, 182, 213, 228
Council, Bladen Co., NC, 104
Cumberland Co., NC, 59, 104, 105, 106
Darlington, Darlington Co., SC, 194
Dauphin, Dauphin Co., PA, 236, 237
Davidson Co., NC, 19, 52, 53
Derry Church, Dauphin Co., PA, 236
Digswell, Hertfordshire, England, 208
Doshier Hospital, Southport, Brunswick Co., NC, 76, 192
Dosier Memorial Hospital, Wilmington, NC, 30, 77
Dublin, Bedford Co., PA, 195, 196
Dublin, County Dublin, Ireland, 236
Duke Hospital, Durham Co., Durham, NC, 137, 166, 229
Duplin Co., NC, 203, 204
Durham, Durham Co., NC, 71, 159, 220, 224
Duval Co., FL, 19, 52
East Stroudsburg, Monroe Co., PA, 58, 72, 102, 103, 112, 148, 158, 191
Edgecombe, Nash Co., NC, 72, 195, 196, 197
Edgefield, Edgefield Co., SC, 194
Elizabeth City, NC, 136, 165
Elizabethtown, Bladen Co., NC, 84, 111, 125
Elmira, Chemung Co., NY, 6, 17
Emporia, VA, 123
Enfield, Halifax Co., NC, 49, 80, 123
Englan/Ireland, 206
England, 4, 175, 208, 237, 238
Engweiler, Switzerland, 201
Essex, England, 189
Eustis, Lake Co., FL, 66, 109, 153, 162
Fairfax Co., Arlington, VA, 137, 166, 229
Fernandian Beach, FL, 33, 82
First Baptist Church, Beaufort, Carteret Co., NC, 100, 156
First Baptist Church, Cape May, Cape May Co., NJ, 188
Florence, Florence Co., SC, 60, 106
Florida, 20
Forest Lawn Cemetery, Ocala, Marion Co., FL, 58, 72, 102, 103, 112, 148, 158, 191
Forsyth Co., NC, 19, 52, 61
Fort Knox, Hardin Co., KY, 135, 165, 172
Four Oaks, Johnston Co., NC, 130, 161, 213
France, 201
Frederick, Frederick Co., MD, 196
Galloway Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC, 6, 11, 12, 13, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 37, 38, 39, 41, 60, 61, 65, 67, 72, 84, 85, 92, 111, 125, 128, 143, 144, 186, 192, 222, 234
Garner, Wake Co., NC, 65, 108
Gastonia, Gaston Co., NC, 192
Gemany, 201
Georgia, 15, 46, 82, 115, 139, 141, 175, 179, 230
Germany, 196, 197, 198, 200, 201
Goldston, Chatham Co., NC, 98, 154
Goppingen, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany, 200

Location Index

- Gore Cemetery, Columbus Co., NC, 141, 148
Gore's Chapel Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Nakina, Columbus Co., NC, 151, 159, 160
Grandy, NC, 78, 120
Granville Co., NC, 91, 143, 185
Great Bridge, Chesapeake, VA, 100, 136, 156, 165
Greenlawn Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC, 31, 64, 72, 79, 130, 131, 142, 151, 161, 167, 184, 192, 213, 214, 215
Greensboro, Guilford Co., NC, 94, 131, 152, 161, 211, 213
Grotchin Nursing Home, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC, 29, 73, 226
Guilford Co., NC, 97, 107, 154, 212
Guilford Memorial Park, Greensboro, Guilford Co., NC, 94, 131, 152, 161, 211, 213
Gundershoffen, Bas Rhin, Alsace Lorraine, France, 197
Gundershoffen, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France, 198, 199, 200, 201
Gundershoffen, Haut-Rhin, Alsace, France, 199
Halifax, Granville Co., NC, 49, 80
Happy Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Nakina, Columbus Co., NC, 141, 142, 150, 151
Harbach, Rems-Murr-Kreis, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany, 201
Harford, Harford Co., MD, 109, 163
Harnett Co., NC, 59, 116, 231
Harvell Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, 194
Heidelberg, Berks Co., PA, 197
Henry Co., VA, 99, 155
Hertford Co., NC, 60
Hertfordshire, England, 209
Hickory, VA, 100, 136, 156, 165
Hillhaven Center, New Hanover Co., Wilmington, NC, 30, 77
Hillsborough Co., FL, 18, 51, 64
Hillside Memorial Park, Laurinburg, Scotland Co., NC, 149
Hogge Island, Surry Co., VA, 238
Hopewell, VA, 173
Horry Co., SC, 22, 40, 49, 50, 61, 64, 65, 96, 104, 107, 153, 169
Inman Cemetery, Ash, Brunswick Co., NC, 150, 159
Interment Cementerio Parque de Carupano; Carupano, Venezuela, South America, 98, 133, 154, 163
Ireland, 236, 237, 238
Ireland/Scotland, 237
Isle of Wight Co., VA, 196, 197, 198, 199
Jackson Co., FL, 204
Jacksonville, Onslow Co., NC, 53
James Walker Hewett Family Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC, 25, 67, 83
James Walker Memorial Hospital, Wilmington, NC, 21, 23, 60, 67, 84
Jefferson Co., NY, 63
Jonesboro, Craighead Co. AR, 106
Katzenbach, Altenkirchen, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany, 200
Kilwinning, Ayrshire, Scotland, 237
Kings Tree, SC, 131, 161, 213
Kington, Wiltshire, England, 189
Lancaster Cemetery, Turnpike Road, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC, 82, 85
Laurinburg, Scotland Co., NC, 71, 149, 224
Lee Co., NC, 106
Lee Co., SC, 106
Lee's Township, Columbus Co., NC, 139, 140, 141, 150
Leland Baptist Church Cemetery, Leland, Brunswick Co., NC, 114, 229
Leland, Brunswick Co., NC, 74, 113, 114, 131, 161, 211, 213, 226, 229
Lexington, Davidson Co., NC, 61
Limestone Memorial Gardens, Athens, Limestone Co., AL, 74, 114, 115, 226, 229, 230
Lisbon, Sampson Co., NC, 5, 203
Little River, SC, 78, 120
Little Swamp, Nash Co., NC, 196
Lockwood Folly, Brunswick Co., NC, 3, 5, 6, 8, 10, 11, 12, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 38, 49, 50, 53, 54, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 67, 73, 74, 75, 80, 81, 83, 84, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 102, 104, 108, 111, 112, 113, 128, 141, 142, 143, 144, 147, 148, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158, 162, 181, 184, 185, 191, 192, 203, 211, 212, 223, 226, 229, 235, 236
London, Middlesex, England, 207
Londonderry, Ireland, 237
Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA, 132, 162, 214
Longs, SC, 149
Lorraine, France, 197

Location Index

- Lower, Norfolk Co., VA, 206, 208
Lumberton, Robeson Co., NC, 149, 159
Lynnhaven Parish, Lower Norfolk Plantation, Princess Anne Co., VA, 207, 208, 209
Maine, 75, 223
Mannweiler, Bayern, Germany, 199
Mannweiler, Donnersbergkreis, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany, 199
Marietta, GA, 51
Marshall Co., TN, 194
Mary Immaculate Hospital, Jamaica, Queens Co., NY, 137, 166
McKeithan Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, 58, 94, 95, 96, 97, 114, 131, 147, 148, 152, 153, 154, 161, 191, 211, 212, 213, 229
Meadowbrook Cemetery, Lumberton, Columbus Co., NC, 149, 159
Meadowbrook Cemetery, Lumberton, Robeson Co., NC, 141, 149
Mecklenburg Co., NC, 61, 134, 165
Meek Co., VA, 194
Mere, Wiltshire, England, 189
Mid Lothian, Scotland, 237
Middlesboro, Bell Co., KY, 129, 182
Middlesex Co., England, 200
Middletown, Monmouth Co., NJ, 188, 189
Midland, Muscogee Co., GA, 63, 107
Minneapolis, MN, 120
Monroe, Union Co., NC, 94, 130, 152, 160, 211, 213
Morehead City, Carteret Co., NC, 100, 115, 136, 156, 166, 220, 221, 225, 230, 233
Mt. Moriah Church Cemetery, Wake Co., NC, 137, 166, 229
Mt. Olive Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, 21, 54, 57, 58, 59, 94, 97, 98, 100, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 141, 144, 147, 148, 152, 154, 155, 156, 160, 161, 163, 164, 191, 192, 211, 212, 213, 214
Mt. Pleasant, Charleston Co., SC, 60, 107
Myrtle Beach, Horry Co., SC, 11, 30, 78, 120
Nakina, Columbus Co., NC, 141, 149, 150, 151, 158
Nansemond, Isle of Wight Co., VA, 237
Nash Co., NC, 19, 52, 195, 196
New Hanover Co., NC, 3, 4, 7, 9, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 22, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 40, 49, 50, 52, 54, 58, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 81, 83, 84, 87, 92, 95, 96, 104, 105, 107, 114, 128, 133, 134, 144, 147, 148, 153, 154, 164, 165, 186, 191, 212, 229, 235
New Hanover Co., Wilmington, NC, 74, 114, 116, 226, 227, 229, 230
New Hanover Memorial Hospital, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC, 31, 59, 79, 142, 148, 151, 184, 191
Newtown, Livingston Co., NY, 188
Norfolk Co., VA, 98, 155, 205, 209
Norfolk Plantation, VA, 207
Norfolk, VA, 99, 135, 155, 165
North Carolina, 5, 6, 10, 11, 12, 17, 35, 49, 71, 72, 73, 93, 98, 139, 141, 142, 148, 149, 150, 151, 155, 159, 193, 194, 203, 219, 224, 235
Northampton Co., NC, 235, 236
Northwood Cemetery, Southport, NC, 28, 39, 71, 72
Northampton Co., NC, 235
Oak Grove Cemetery, Brunswick Co., NC, 5, 11, 12, 14, 26, 35, 36, 42, 45, 88, 175, 177, 203
Oakdale Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC, 149
Oberbronn, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France, 201
Oberndorf Ba, Rockenhausen, Bayern, Germany, 199
Old Bethel Cemetery, Brunswick Co., Southport, NC, 221, 225, 233
Old Smithville Burying Ground, Southport, Brunswick Co., NC, 98, 155
Oleander Gardens, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC, 29, 72, 74, 130, 160, 213, 223
Onancock, Accomack Co., VA, 60, 106
Orange Co., FL, 51
Orange Co., NC, 7
Pender Co., NC, 18, 52, 60, 71, 224
Pennsylvania, 195, 198, 237
Perry Co., OH, 195, 196
Phoenix, Brunswick Co., NC, 233
Pinecrest Cemetery, Clayton, Johnston Co., NC, 58, 74, 100, 102, 112, 113, 148, 156, 157, 191, 226, 228, 229
Pinehurst, Moore Co., NC, 219
Pitt Co., NC, 204
Plant City, Hillsborough Co., FL, 72, 111, 125

Location Index

- Point Lookout, MD, 20
- Portland Point, Monmouth Co., NJ, 189
- Portsmouth, VA, 60, 105, 134, 165
- Prince William Co., VA, 204, 205, 206
- Princess Anne Co., VA, 205, 206
- Princess Anne's Co., VA, 132, 163
- Prospect Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC, 5, 8, 10, 16, 20, 22, 23, 24, 29, 31, 49, 53, 58, 66, 67, 75, 76, 83, 85, 95, 108, 109, 125, 147, 153, 162, 163, 169, 191, 203
- Putnam Co., FL, 92, 144, 186
- Queens, New York, NY, 193
- Raeford, Hoke Co., NC, 149
- Raleigh, Wake Co., NC, 114, 193, 220, 229
- Ratcliff, Stepney Parish, Middlesex, England, 198
- Reading, Berkshire, England, 208
- Reading, Middlesex Co., MA, 208
- Reading, Perry Co., PA, 195
- Rex Hospital, Raleigh, Wake Co., NC, 58, 74, 100, 102, 112, 113, 148, 156, 157, 191, 226, 228, 229
- Richmond Co., NC, 204
- Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC, 31, 49, 80, 93, 123
- Roanoke, Roanoke Co., VA, 133, 164
- Robbins Cemetery, Mill Creek, Brunswick Co., Bolivia, NC, 74, 116, 117, 227, 230, 231
- Robeson Co., NC, 62, 65, 87, 97, 104, 128, 154
- Rockingham Co., NC, 130, 160, 212
- Rogers Cemetery, McColl, Marlboro Co., SC, 149
- Rotterdam, Schenectady Co., NY, 159
- Rourk Cemetery, Shalotte, Brunswick Co., NC, 92, 144, 186
- Sabbath Home Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick Co., NC, 16, 17, 39, 58, 66, 85, 86, 94, 95, 108, 125, 129, 130, 147, 152, 153, 160, 162, 191, 211, 212
- Saint Erme, France, 197
- Salem, Essex Co., MA, 237
- Schweighausen, Sur Moder, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France, 196
- Scotland, 217
- Scteven, Wayne Co., GA, 204
- Seagate Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC, 192
- Sealawn Memorial Park, Hampstead, NC, 109, 162, 170
- SECU Hospice House, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, 94, 129, 152, 160, 211, 212
- Shalotte, Brunswick Co., NC, 21, 22, 50, 54, 81, 91, 94, 123, 143, 185, 187
- Shalotte, Brunswick Co., NC, 5, 10, 203
- Shiloh United Methodist Church Cemetery, Hallsboro, Columbus Co., NC, 141, 150, 159
- Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick Co., NC, 12, 19, 31, 35, 46, 47, 68, 83, 90, 93, 111, 139, 142, 179, 184
- Siler City, Chatham Co., NC, 98, 154
- Slate Ridge, Frederick Co., MD, 196, 197
- Smithville, Brunswick Co., NC, 37, 75, 102, 113, 157, 191, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 225, 227, 229, 233, 234
- Smyrna, Carteret Co., NC, 98, 155
- Solomon Saratoga National Cemetery, Schuylerville, Saratoga Co., NY, 159
- Southeastern Memorial Gardens, North Myrtle Beach, SC, 30, 77
- Southport, Brunswick Co., NC, 12, 13, 25, 28, 35, 36, 39, 42, 47, 67, 70, 71, 72, 78, 83, 84, 88, 90, 93, 103, 108, 111, 112, 117, 121, 125, 129, 131, 158, 161, 162, 169, 182, 213, 220, 221, 223, 224, 225, 226, 231, 233, 234
- St. Augustine, St. Johns Co., FL, 33, 82
- St. Peter, Cornhill, London, Emgland, 209
- Stanley Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, 22, 50, 192
- State Forest Nursery, Clayton, Johnston Co., NC, 102, 157, 229
- Stepney Parish, London, England, 200
- Stokes Co., NC, 193
- Suburb, Brunswick Co., NC, 219, 221
- Sunset Harbor, Brunswick Co., NC, 98, 154
- Supply, Brunswick Co., NC, 6, 8, 12, 13, 21, 24, 25, 26, 35, 36, 37, 40, 45, 66, 67, 68, 76, 83, 84, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90, 98, 108, 111, 125, 130, 134, 153, 155, 160, 162, 164, 169, 178, 182, 183, 187, 192, 203, 212, 219
- Surry Co., VA, 197, 236, 237, 238
- Swain Cemetery, 10, 29
- Swainton, Cape May Co., NJ, 235
- Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL, 109, 162, 170
- Tarboro, NC, 136, 165
- Temple, Bell Co., TX, 105
- Tennessee, 194
- The Atlantic Ocean (Cremated), 134, 165
- Thomasville, Davidson Co., NC, 107

Descendants of Francis Payton McKEITHAN

The child from this marriage was:

16 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

Boyd next married **Eleanor Alford HAND**. Eleanor was born on 29 January 1921 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 16 December 1997 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC at age 76, and was buried in Oleander Gardens, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC.

6. Rev Leon Wendell McKEITHAN (*Thomas Payton*², *Francis Payton*¹) was born on 26 February 1919 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 20 April 1970 in Monroe, Union Co., NC at age 51, and was buried in Mt. Olive Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: Virginia Clemmons Walton.

Leon married **Lucy Marion BARBOUR** on 30 March 1939 in Conway, Horry Co., SC. Lucy was born on 26 December 1920 in Four Oaks, Johnston Co., NC, died on 24 August 2017 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC at age 96, and was buried in Mt. Olive Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 17 F i. **Margaret Ann McKEITHAN** was born on 18 November 1940 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 27 September 2011 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC at age 70, and was buried on 29 September 2011 in Greenlawn Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC.

18 F ii. **Clarice Larue McKEITHAN** was born on 12 April 1942 in Brunswick Co., NC, died on 29 August 1944 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC at age 2, and was buried in McKeithan Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: Gravestone.

+ 19 F iii. **Living**

+ 20 F iv. **Living**

21 F v. **Marian Amelia McKEITHAN** was born on 25 November 1953 in Southport, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 29 September 1981 at age 27, and was buried in Mt. Olive Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC.

SOURCE: Find-a-Grave, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/33542358/marian-amelia-mckeithan>.

+ 22 F vi. **Living**

23 M vii. **Living**

Living married Living

7. James Royal (Francis) McKEITHAN (*Thomas Payton*², *Francis Payton*¹) was born on 26 March 1921 in Bolivia, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 10 May 1988 in Greensboro, Guilford Co., NC at age 67, and was buried in Guilford Memorial Park, Greensboro, Guilford Co., NC.

SOURCES: Virginia Clemmons Walton & Alton L. McKeithan. Find-a-Grave, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/170405245/james-royal-mckeithan>.

Note that Find-a-Grave indicates a middle name of "Royal", while interviewed family sources have said his middle name was "Francis". Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey agrees with "Royal".

James married **Helen Marguerite "Bobbie" COKER**, daughter of **Steven Jones COKER** and **Mary Elizabeth HALES**, on 23 August 1942 in Kings Tree, SC. Helen was born on 17 September 1924 in Leland, Brunswick Co., NC, died on 12 March 2004 in Greensboro, Guilford Co., NC at age 79, and was buried in Guilford Memorial Park, Greensboro, Guilford Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 24 M i. **Living**

+ 25 M ii. **Living**

26 F iii. **Living**

Living married Living

27 M iv. **Living**

Living married Living